

# Ai

The greatest Alchemist of the Monster Race a peerless genius that only appears once every tens of thousands of years and probably the strongest Alchemist in the Heavenly Martial Realm.

## History

He challenged the human race to Alchemy competitions and made them suffer a crushing defeat until Gu Feiyang showed up and managed to beat him using tricks.

He first appeared in the Western Region's Ancient Land in the battle at Five Cloud Mountain, where he supported the Monster Race in opening the seal of Five Cloud Mountain to free their sealed Clansmen. In the battle, he fought on par with the

Holy Region's

High Elder

Tian Zhao Zi

, a human race Peak 9th Tier Alchemist. Ultimately winning due to his younger age, which resulted in him having more stamina in a battle of souls.

## Plot

### Five Cloud Mountains

During his journey to the Five Cloud Mountains with Huang, the current Monster Emperor, Ai tries several times to undo the seal of the Five Cloud Mountains under

Huang

orders, which becomes possible with a formula passed down by the Master of the Fuyao Sacred Sect. She remains neutral, trying to appease the hostility between

Huang

,

Mo

and

Shang

Faction throughout the war, and engages in a fight with Tian Zhao Zi, leaving him alive out of respect for the senior of the Dao of Alchemy, and becoming desperate after the death and destruction of so many Monsters during the battle.

### Martial Flame City

After the battle against Supreme Gui Xu in the Monster territory (Illusory Realm of Stars and Moon), the entire territory is destroyed and the surviving Monsters take refuge in

Yanwu City

. Concerned about the possibility of Mo becoming the Monster Emperor after Huang death and Shang disappearance, in addition to the current state of the Monster Race, Ai proposes an Alchemy match with Li Yunxiao

in exchange for some terms that benefit whichever side wins. With this, Ai demonstrates his Supreme perfection in Alchemy by creating a non-Maha Character that condenses the Laws of the World after understanding and consolidating the structure of all things, equal to creation from Noah Ark, but in order to create a Character that contains the Laws of the World that is not an Ancient Maha Character, obviously, this Character was not on the same level as the Ancient Maha Character, but it was similar. After the fight she assumes defeat, as Li Yunxiao not only saved her creation after creating a

Heavenly Supreme Artifact

(Sword that Will Rise and Fall), focusing the forces of the World on destroying the Sword, as he also broke the Chains of Law, something that simply shocked the minds of everyone present, with this he grants his creation to Li Yunxiao for the purpose of establishing a good relationship.

References

# Alchemist Association

Redirect to:

Sea of Soul Formation

# Alchemist association

Redirect to:

Alchemist Association

# Ancestral Elder

The Ancestral Elder of the Mo family in Black Iron City is the family's spiritual pillar, holding a status even higher than the sect masters of the seven superpowers. His strength is so profound that not even the experts of the Sanctuary or the leaders of the seven superpowers dare to claim they can defeat him.

## Appearance

A Sage-like figure, He held a piece of Jade in his hand, and every step he took contained the laws of heaven and earth. It was as if he was the embodiment of the laws of heaven and earth, and his every move was a martial Dao.

## Background

For many years, even the six Grand Supreme Elders have not seen his true body, only knowing that he cultivates in Black Iron City without knowing his exact location. To most of the Mo family's younger generation, the Ancestral Elder is a distant legend?many have never even seen his clone, let alone his real form. His rare appearance causes great excitement and awe among the Mo family disciples.

## Plot

In the past, the Ancestral Elder had a brief confrontation with

Gu Feiyang

when he arrived in Black Iron City to fulfill the promise

Mo Douchen

had made. However, since Mo Douchen had already passed away, the Ancestral Elder offered to fight in his place. They exchanged a few moves, and even the Ancestral Elder had to admit that Gu Feiyang was more talented than Mo Douchen, the most gifted member of the Mo family. He also acknowledged that in a few years, he would no longer be a match for Gu Feiyang.

Later, the Ancestral Elder supported Mo Xiaochuan's decision to become Gu Feiyang's disciple and even requested a favor from Gu Feiyang regarding Mo Xiaochuan's deceased father.

# Ancient Almighty Experts

SPOILER ALERT!

People who lived 100,000 years ago, when the Divine Realm Laws were still present. They participated in the Demon Sealing War, dividing up the Demon Emperor and also sealed his other half Lord Pu in the Southern Region, which depleted most of its Qi. They also used the Divine Realm Rules as well to seal Lord Pu.

There were four people at the Hundred Tribulation World King Realm . One of them was the possessor of the World God Monument , they call him World God/ Universe God.

Ancient Experts

Northern Region King

Ling Mudi

Eastern Region King

Ye Qingyu

(  
Ye Nantian  
's Ancestor)

Western Region King

Bei Jinghong

Southern Region King

Xiaofeng Can

Monster King

Lin

(Brahma Monster)

World God

The owner of the  
World God Monument  
, he reached the Hundred Tribulation World King Realm.

Yan Shen

Lord of Earth

Zhuo Kun

Others...

Xuanyuan Yao

References

# Ancient Maha Characters

SPOILER ALERT!

Appearance

Ancient Maha Characters

Tadpole-like golden Characters, they are the embodiment of laws, condensed from the power of heaven and earth.

History

The

Ancient Maha God

wrote a scripture, which contained all his comprehension about the heaven laws, the

Maha Ancient Scripture

. In the end the Scripture was rejected by the natural order and got destroyed by the heavens sending Brahma Thunder (Realm Power) for three months into it, turning the Scripture into countless fragments. Those fragments were sent to all the corners of the world.

Many experts gathered the fragments of the Scripture and created

3000 Maha Ancient Characters

. Through combining the Maha Ancient Characters many Divine Techniques were created. The four strongest, which are also closest to the original Scripture, are:

Godly Evolution Technique

Godly Realm Technique

Sun Sutra

Absolute Beginning Sutra

360 Primary

Characters

of the

Maha Ancient Scripture



are contained in these four Divine Techniques. The remaining

2640

are

Secondary

Characters

(total of

3000 Characters

).

References

# Ancient Treasure Trove

## List Known Items

Divine Fire Mirror: Shaped like a bronze mirror, capable of spewing true Phoenix Fire. Forged from pure Geng metal and tempered with Heavenly Phoenix Fire.

Hidden Dragon Talisman: Made from the horn of a single dragon in the Earthly Sea. It can evade the power of the five elements and disperse the Supreme Dragon's might.

Heavenly Spirit Leaf: Shaped like a leaf, a treasure for invisibility. Only one leaf remains.

Ice Silkworm: Formed by the Yin Ice Qi in the Wind Cave, shaped like a jade silkworm.

True Dragon Sword.

Demonic Dragon Armor.

Dragon Crystal.

Hidden Dragon Talisman.

Universe Light Plate.

Void Technique?Wheel of Death

Red Dragon Staff

Cosmic Light Disc

Among the 1,773 treasures recorded in the appendix, more than thirty were supreme treasures.

# Ao Chang Kong

Ao Chang Kong

(???), the

Tyrant Heaven Martial Sovereign

(????), recognized as the foremost among the

Ten Martial Sovereigns

. He is one of the two

Young Patriarchs

of the

Ao Family

, a

Hidden Family

who is specialized in physical cultivation methods, hailed as the number one under heaven.

## Background

Back then, as a ranking battle of the Heaven & Earth power chart. The

Tyrant Heaven Martial Sovereign

and the

Vanquisher Martial Sovereign

fought for many days and nights, shattering the

Heaven & Earth

, and even causing the entire

Holy City

to nearly collapse. In the end, Because

Tyrant's Physique

was so strong that he can resist

Vanquisher's Primordial Qi

, and his advantage grew greater as the battle approached the end,

Vanquisher

was forced to admit defeat.

## Plot

He first appears in

New Yan city

, the newly established center of the

Merchant Union

after the destruction of

Songyue Yan City

. He made a promise with

Wan Yiqian

,

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

president, to help him kill

Ling Baiyi

.

Changkong

makes one move that almost killed

Ling Baiyi

, unfortunately

Zhuo Qingfan

appears in the last moment and blocks Changkong's fist.

Five Cloud Mountain

In the war against

Monster Race

.

Techniques

Great Illusion Fist

The

Great Illusion Fist

is an ultimate martial technique that distorts reality, time, and space with a single punch. It is not merely an attack but a force that transcends the limits of existence.

Tyrant Body Tempering Art

Trivia

Besides

Ao Wuxin

, he is the only one who cultivated the complete

Tyrant Body Tempering Art

.

# Ao Dijia

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ao Dijia

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

# Ao Family

## General Information

One of the most powerful hidden families, known for their high proficiency in physical body cultivation.

## Background

The  
Ao Family  
is one of the  
hidden reclusive families  
that have remained outside of mainstream power struggles for centuries. While they are not as openly influential as the  
Seven Great Forces or the Sanctuary  
, they possess  
immense strength  
, particularly in  
physical combat and body-refining techniques  
.

The  
Ao clan specialized in powerful physical techniques  
, making them ideal candidates for inheriting the  
Tyrant Body Tempering Technique  
.

Wan Yiqian  
sought them out, and they sent  
Ao Changkong  
?a young but incredibly talented warrior?to test his compatibility with the inheritance.

## Structure

### Young Masters

The only two members of the Ao Family who successfully mastered the complete  
Tyrant Body Tempering Art  
.

Ao Changkong

Ao Wuxin

Servants

Seen accompanying Ao Changkong and Ao Wuxin on their journeys, both have high combat powers at the peak of 9 Star Martial Sovereign.

Fat Dhuta

Thin Dhuta

# Ao Wuxin

The youngest genius of the AO Family After  
Ao Chang Kong  
, he was the one who inherited the  
Heavenly Tyrant Body Tempering Technique  
. He first met  
Li Yunxiao  
during the Hidden Family  
Martial arts competitions  
organised by  
Natural Moat Order  
.

## Appearance

Young man with a golden body.

## Power

His body had already opened six gates.



# Array Device

## Description

Array Device. It contains Many Extremely Rare Soul Training Arrays they can bless the soul power of refiners. Further more, Its effective Range is 1 Kilometer. All Array device were left behind by Ancient Powers Not even Gu feiyang can refine something like this, They are extremely rare.

## Known Owner

Li Yunxiao

# Bai Chengfeng

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Bai Chengfeng

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Plot

Bai Chengfeng was the first to rebel against  
Prince Qin Yue  
idea of making  
Li Yunxiao  
as the commander to lead everyone into battle.

While also accompany by  
Lin Yu

in the Jialan academy arena. Both wanted to see how strong Li Yunxiao was, since they belived that the  
strong should lead an army.

With Li Yunxiao past, he was forced to prove himself to everyone present.

During the 1v2 fight, Lin yu and Bai Chengfeng was defeated with ease by Li Yunxiao '  
ten steps one kill'  
technique from the

Black lass

. And with that duel, seemingly everyone trusted Li Yunxiao by his immense power.

# Bai Lingyue

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Bai Lingyue

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

He is the leader of intelligence department in the  
Holy Region

. Also the younger brother of Killing God Martial Sovereign  
Ling Baiyi

.

Plot

It was revealed that the conflict of Merchant Alliance and  
Ling Baiyi  
turning to full scale war between both the parties was Bai Lingyue.

He hated his brother and wanted the Ling Family's Killing God Armor.

But even with the help of Merchant Alliance and  
Ao Chang Kong  
who owed a favour to  
Wan Yiqian

(Leader of  
Ten Thousand Treasures Store  
) he still could not kill his brother because of interference of  
Duanmu Yuyu  
and  
Zhuo Qingfan  
who came to help  
Ling Baiyi  
.1

Trivia

In the Holy region people that he fear the most is  
Wei Qing

References

# Bai Mou

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Bai Mou

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Bai Mou, is the  
mysterious and elusive commander of the State Guardian's third unit  
, an elite force responsible for intelligence gathering, covert operations, and safeguarding the internal stability  
of

Tianshui State

. Unlike other commanders known for their military prowess, Bai Mou's reputation stems from her  
uncanny ability to read faces, foresee destinies, and manipulate fate itself.

Background

Bai Mou is not just a loyal servant to  
Prince Qin Yue  
she is  
his guide and his advisor.

It was she who prophesied that Qin Yue would meet the "benefactor of his life" on that fateful night, a  
prophecy that led him to  
Li Yunxiao.

# Bai Xiaoyue

## Appearance

A woman in white came, she was very elegant and graceful, with a light and ethereal aura.

# Bai Zhansheng

Plot

Land Of No Return

Bai Zhansheng, leader of the Thousand Mountains Prefecture, faces accusations from Great Elder Mao Haokong, who claims Bai is colluding with the demon race to break the seal of Five Cloud Mountain. Mao brings two dark agents from the Holy Region, Fei Cheng and Tai Yuan, as witnesses. They demand Bai surrender the seal's key, claiming demons have infiltrated the prefecture. Bai refuses without an official decree from the Holy Region's council, suspecting foul play.



# Bai Zimo

Bai Zimo is a disciple participating in the Big Dipper Sect tournament.

## Appearance

He was a big fat that carried a big hammer and walked up to the ring in a funny way, which caused a burst of laughter.

## Plot

In his First fight Bai Zimo, attempted a surprise attack on Cheng Yu by launching his massive hammer. However, Cheng Yu effortlessly countered with a single punch, crushing the weapon and sending it hurtling back. With a final strike, he amplified the impact, launching Bai Zimo hundreds of meters into the valley, ending the fight in an instant.

# Baili Fu

## Plot

Baili Fu from God Wind Valley looked down on

Wu Dacheng

, believing him to be weaker. Confident after landing a few initial blows, he launched a flurry of kicks aimed at Wu Dacheng's vital spots, injuring him severely. However, Wu Dacheng relied on his mysterious movement technique, effortlessly dodging every attack while waiting for the perfect moment.

When the opportunity arose, he struck with a single precise punch, disrupting Baili Fu's internal energy and causing his body to collapse from within. Seizing the advantage, Wu Dacheng unleashed a relentless barrage of attacks, leaving Baili Fu coughing up blood. Seeing no way to turn the tide, the Holy Wind Sect's leader admitted defeat, leaving Baili Fu humiliated and resentful.

# Baili Gongjin

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Baili Gongjin

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

He is a renowned Six-Tier Emperor Alchemist and the president of the  
Duskflame Empire

's Alchemist Association. As a High Tier Alchemist, he is a god-like existence in Shangyang City, and no one dare to make a conflict with him, not even the Four Great Families and the Xin Imperial Family could.

Plot

The Zhou Great Family Crisis

During the confrontation between Yunxiao and the Zhou family, an old man named Baili Gongjin, who was a renowned Six-Tier Emperor Alchemist and the president of the  
Duskflame Empire

's Alchemist Association, appeared. Baili Gongjin expressed shock and complex emotions upon seeing Yunxiao and confirmed that the pill given by the Zhou family was indeed poisonous. This revelation caused panic among the onlookers and raised suspicions about the Zhou family's intentions.

Zhou Yangbiao

, the leader of the Zhou family, requested Baili Gongjin to verify the pill and prove its innocence. However, Baili Gongjin confirmed that the pill was indeed toxic. The situation intensified when one of the Zhou family

elders, Zhou Bo, voluntarily tested the pill and tragically died from its effects. This shocked everyone present, as Zhou Bo was a Peak Nine-Star Martial Grandmaster and considered invulnerable to most poisons.

Amid the chaos, Baili Gongjin's suspicion shifted toward Yunxiao, who was accused of poisoning Zhou Bo. However,

Xin Pi

, a member of the Xin Imperial Family, expressed doubts about Yunxiao's involvement and suggested that Baili Gongjin might be the one responsible. The true nature of the poison and the culprit remained unclear, leading to a tense and uncertain atmosphere.

Yunxiao expressed gratitude towards Baili Gongjin,

Wang Chen

,

Cheng Feng

,

Mo Zhai

for their care and support. This surprised and shocked the onlookers, including Wang Chen, Cheng Feng, Mo Zhai, and

Zhou Changfa

.

Zhou Changfa demanded an explanation from Baili Gongjin regarding the pill used in the conflict. However, Baili Gongjin defended himself against the accusation and denied any involvement in tampering with the pill. Mo Zhai from the Mo family supported Baili Gongjin, claiming that Yunxiao was attempting to sow discord among them. Later, the angry Baili Gongjin cut all the connections between the Duskflame Alchemist Association and the Zhou Great Family, leaving them without high-quality resources.

The Golden Crow Arena

Baili Gongjin, was observing the competition in the Golden Crow Arena through a water screen projection in a luxurious room at the Alchemist Association. When Li Yunxiao used the Mortal World Seal during the duel. Baili Gongjin recognized the seal as one of the three styles imparted by Gu Feiyang to Yang Di, the Floating Life Seal, Mortal World Seal, and Heaven and Earth Seal. He was shocked and speculated that Li Yunxiao might be the successor of one of Gu Feiyang's disciples.

Baili Gongjin was amazed by the power displayed by Li Yunxiao's seal, and expressed regret that he hadn't stopped the duel if he knew Li Yunxiao possessed the Mortal World Seal. He also discussed this revelation with other experts, including

Yuan Hao

, and they were all stunned by Li Yunxiao's extraordinary abilities and the possible connection to Gu Feiyang's legacy. This revelation put the Zhou family in a difficult situation, as they now faced potential repercussions if Li Yunxiao was indeed connected to Gu Feiyang's lineage.

# Bailun Jieyi

## Appearance

The old man had a head full of silver hair and was wearing a navy blue shirt with a crescent-colored ribbon tied around his waist. His eyes were clear and he looked leisurely and contented.

## Background

Bai Lun is a mysterious and little-known figure in the Tianwu Realm, yet his lineage has played a crucial role in shaping major events for hundreds of thousands of years. Unlike prominent sect leaders or martial emperors, Bai Lun operates from the shadows, his influence extending far beyond what most people realize.

His calculations and foresight have guided the course of history, and even the Duanmu family, known for their powerful divination abilities, inherited part of his legacy. In fact, the

## Duanmu Family

divination arts are said to be merely a fragment of Bai Lun's profound knowledge.

Even more astonishing, the

## Eternal World

, one of the most mysterious and sought after places in the Tianwu Realm, was refined by another master at Bai Lun's suggestion.

## Plot

## Heaven of Langya

After Yunxiao was severely injured in his battle against the two mighty experts, Zhan Yu and Zhan Bo, who attempted to kidnap Fe Ni, Bai Lun Jieyi appeared just in time to save him from the brink of death.

Not only did he stabilize Yunxiao's injuries, but he also guided Fe Ni, helping her break through her cultivation. Recognizing Yunxiao's destiny as the Master of the World God Monument, Bai Lun Jieyi used his remaining lifespan to impart crucial guidance.

In his final act, he performed a powerful technique, sacrificing what little time he had left to provide Yunxiao with the time and space coordinates that held the key to the war between the two worlds. His actions ensured that Yunxiao could continue his path toward his ultimate fate, carrying the weight of the world's destiny on his shoulders.

As Bai Lun Jieyi neared the end of her life, she remained a key figure in preserving the Taichu lineage and protecting its secrets. Despite being weak, she held on, waiting for three important visitors Duanmu Youyu, Yin Yu, and Feng Yaoli.

First, she entrusted Duanmu Youyu and Duanmu Cang with the Taichu inheritance, passing down knowledge, treasures, and the Jiuyao Xing Staff, ensuring the lineage's survival.

Then, Yin Yu, once trapped for years, arrived demanding the location of an unknown power. However, Bai Lun Jieyi had erased her own memory, making it impossible for him to extract the information. Enraged, Yin Yu prepared to forcibly read her mind, but before he could act, Feng Yaoli appeared.

Feng Yaoli, also seeking the Taichu secrets, confronted Yin Yu, sparking a conflict. Meanwhile, Wei Qing and his group, who had initially allied with Yin Yu, abandoned him, leaving him vulnerable.

Even in her final moments, Bai Lun Jieyi remained composed, ensuring the Taichu legacy was safely passed down while her enemies fought among themselves. Her role was pivotal in preserving the ancient knowledge that would shape the future of the Tianwu Realm.

## Power

The Taichu Zhen Jue(Taichu Devine Art) The Taichu Zhen Jue was an ancient divine technique created to control time, allowing its wielder to manipulate its flow and create time domains. However, over generations, the Taichu lineage misused it to peer into fate, bringing them into conflict with the will of heaven. The Taichu Zhen Jue Divided into nine levels, Bai Lun Jieyi, one of the most accomplished practitioners, had reached only the eighth.

## Trivia

Bai Lun Jieyi extended his life far beyond normal limits by consuming the Three Life Fruit and sealing himself in the Realm of Eternal Life. However, his fate was ultimately sealed when he attempted to deduce a forbidden place, drawing the punishment of heaven, which directly severed his remaining lifespan.

# Ban Bingbai

This page is a

Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about

Ban Bingbai

.

Please help by

contributing

your

informations

and

knowledge

about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme

to help us

improve

the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Ban Bingbai is the commander of the City Guards of Yangpu. At first, when confronting Yunxiao's group, he follows his duty as the commander, attempting to uphold the law by questioning them and preparing to arrest them based on Wu Guang's orders. However, he quickly realizes that these youths are not ordinary. When Yunxiao fires the Cloud Piercing Arrow an elite military signal Ban Bingbai immediately recognizes its significance and starts sweating. He understands that the people he's dealing with have a powerful background, far beyond his ability to handle.

As soon as Yunxiao's two-thousand-strong army arrives, Ban Bingbai is paralyzed with fear. The overwhelming killing intent and the presence of a Martial Lord leave him no choice but to stand down. He quickly realizes that Wu Guang has caused an enormous disaster, and he refrains from taking further action. Instead, he anxiously waits for Wu Guang's father, City Lord Wu Liantian, to arrive and take control of the situation.

# Ban Wenlin

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ban Wenlin

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki



# Battle Soul Mountain

Battle Soul Mountain, the lawless land of Jiangyu City

is divided into the outer and inner parts. In the outer part, the gravity can be up to a hundred times, while the inner area is constantly changing. Sometimes it is normal gravity, and sometimes it can suddenly increase to hundreds, thousands, or even tens of thousands.

## Plot & Event

Ten years ago, the Devouring Soul Sect learned that Tian Xingzi

had suffered a severe injury during his training and required a powerful earth-type monster to heal his wounds. Seizing this opportunity, the sect meticulously devised a plan to lure him into a trap. Their leader carefully arranged everything, using the Nine Netherworld Dirty Earth to refine a formidable monster and strategically setting up traps within Battle Soul Mountain. For a decade, they waited patiently, preparing for the moment when Tian Xingzi and the forces of Myriad Stars Valley would walk into their scheme.

However, what they didn't realize was that Tian Xingzi's so-called "serious injury" from ten years ago was, in fact, a deception—a trap he had set for them. Even Tian himself hadn't foreseen that

Huangfu Bi

, the Soul Devouring Sect's leader, would be capable of orchestrating such a complex counterattack. As both sides finally moved into position, a confrontation decades in the making was about to erupt, with schemes within schemes unfolding in an unpredictable battle of wits and power.

After the conflict between the Devouring Soul Sect and Myriad Star Valley, the outer part of Battle Soul Mountain was left in ruins, partially blown apart. Both factions suffered heavy casualties, with countless experts perishing in the brutal battle.

# Bei Jinghong

He is the King of Western Region. During the Ancient Demon Sealing War 100000 years ago, he snuck inside the seal of Demon Lord PU in hopes of refining his power and become the strongest entity.

## Appearance

Old Man with white hair, a youthful face, jade-like skin, and a rosy complexion.

## Personality

Bei Jinghong is an arrogant, stubborn, ambitious, and self-righteous individual who firmly believes he is the man of destiny. He has an overwhelming sense of entitlement, insisting that his strength, origins, and contributions to the Tianwu World make him the rightful owner of the World God Monument. His words reveal a deep resentment and desperation, unwilling to accept that someone else could be more worthy.

## History

Bei Jinghong survived for 100,000 years by turning himself into a corpse, using an ancient preservation method to resist the passage of time. To minimize the erosion of his lifespan, he could only revive for one hour each year, spending the rest of the time in a death-like state. In total, this means that over 100,000 years, he has only truly "lived" for a little over 20 years.

## Plot

Bei Jinghong awakened from his long slumber upon hearing the sound of the Dynasty Bell. Sensing a disturbance, he rushed over and discovered a young man locked in battle with three Overlords, having already severely injured two of them. Recognizing the dire situation, Bei Jinghong intervened to aid the wounded Overlords and soon engaged in conversation with Li Yunxiao.

During their exchange, Bei Jinghong was reunited with his profound artifact, the Ancient

## Dynasty Bell

, which had long been separated from him. Bei Jinghong proposed an alliance to break the ancient formation that had trapped Demon

## Lord Pu

for 100.000 years. He assured Yunxiao that Lord Pu was at his weakest state and, even if freed, would no longer pose a significant threat.

With their objectives aligned, Bei Jinghong, Yunxiao, and Lord Pu decided to work together to dismantle the powerful array formation.

To his surprise, the real reason Lord Pu agreed to the alliance was to deliver Yunxiao to the First Heaven

when he was sealed, allowing him to absorb the remaining power of the Demon Emperor's clone residing in Yunxiao's body.

After Lord Pu revealed that Yunxiao was the chosen by the World God Monument

as owner, Bei Jinghong's attitude toward Yunxiao changed drastically. Consumed by rage, he attempted to seize the monument and kill Yunxiao. However, Lord Pu reminded him that the monument had chosen Yunxiao, and Bei had no right to claim it. Furious, Bei turned his wrath on Lord Pu, and the two clashed.

The Agama Bone-Cutting Knife clashed against Bei's Ancient Dynasty Bell, shattering its golden light instantly. The blade's energy tore through the bell, causing a massive explosion and leaving Bei Jinghong severely injured.

In his weakened state, Ling Mudi

approached Bei Jinghong and revealed himself as an old acquaintance. He tried to persuade Bei to reveal the location of the Spirit of the World God Monument, but Bei's stubbornness made it impossible. Determined to get the information, Ling Mudi was willing to cripple Bei or even search his soul.

Once again, Bei Jinghong attempted to attack the Formation Spirit, but he was knocked away with a single blow, leaving him severely injured and unconscious.

Seeing this, Ling Mudi instructed Yunxiao to trap Bei Jinghong inside the World God Monument and press him down with Tushita Peak for interrogation to uncover the Spirit's location within the tablet.

# Beifeng Nan

## Appearance

Dressed in white robe, he carried an indifferent expression, and his face was like jade and his exquisite facial features were carved into a beautiful face were so striking that even men would envy his beauty.

## History

Beiming Nan, along with three thousand warriors, had perished sealing the demon at Two World Mountain a hundred thousand years ago?even his lord had fallen, leaving him as nothing more than a remnant soul. Yet, none of them had ever complained. Life and death had long lost their meaning. He willingly became a rotting corpse, standing guard for an eternity. Now, with little soul power remaining, his existence was fading?he wouldn?t be able to hold on for much longer.

## Plot

Beiming Nan, having lived for 100,000 years, was resigned to his inevitable demise. With no Godly State experts left under the sky, he intended to entrust his Eternal Imperial Sword to Yunxiao, ensuring it wouldn?t be lost or fall into unworthy hands. However, Yunxiao refused and instead offered a way to suppress his injuries using the Divine Realm Tablet and a soul cultivation technique. Though initially doubtful, Beiming Nan couldn?t ignore his lingering will to live and agreed to seek permission from the technique?s original owner within the tablet. After Ling Mudi, his master, was taken into the Divine Realm Tablet by Yunxiao, Beiming Nan followed as well and chose to aid Yunxiao on his journey.

## Five Cloud Mountain

### After witnessing

### Meng Bai

large-scale attack, Yunxiao and

### Beifeng Nan

try to combined the Thunder Realm with the Seven Illusions Green Nightmare, creating the devastating technique "

### Crazy and Cool Spinning Yo-Yo for Eternity

." The attack unleashed a deadly world of thunder and poison, instantly turning four thousand elite Monster to dust.

Shang?s Armillary Sphere and Heaven-Sealing Seal lessened the destruction, but the move still reversed the battle's tide and became legendary. However, the attack's backlash severely injured Yunxiao and Beifang Nan, forcing both of them to endure internal damage despite their powerful body techniques.

## Power & Technique

Back then, Beifeng Nan directly refined the Seven Illusions Green Damask and fused it with his Heaven and

Earth Venomous Body. Through this process, he forcibly opened the Eight Gates and sanctified his body, achieving a complete physical transformation without relying on the power of the Ten Rules. However, his actions led to deep regret his once perfect body deteriorated into a rotting corpse, leaving him in a state neither human nor ghost, cursed to exist for 100,000 years.

The seven Illusion Green damask of the major five poisons of extinction. His Seven Illusion Green Nightmares are actually wood poisons. And focus on single attack.

One controls the world for eternity, eight diamonds reflect the shadow, the mind becomes the sword. A green poison appeared, and within it, thousands of swords appeared, slashing down one after another.

Beifeng can summon countless corpse puppets from his shattered poisonous sword. Each puppet's body glows with a faint green hue.

After seeing Meng bai use his eight charm Vermillion saliva (one of the 5 major poisons) and combining it with the Rudra Mystic Water (a mutated water element), Yunxiao suggested doing the same with his thunder world and Beifeng nan's poison, because the seven Illusion Green damask of the major five poisons correlates to wood, the move isn't all powerful but it was able to spread to a very wide range, which attracted world destroying divine lightning of Shangqing Zifu. Move is called "cool and alluring spinning yo-yo".

Trivia

He once slew a Ghost King at its peak strength.

Like Meng Bai, Beifeng Nan possessed the Heaven and Earth Venomous Body, a rare divine constitution. Reaching great completion meant opening all eight gates and achieving a sanctified body. which was why he was still alive after a hundred thousand years.

# Beiming Dark Palace

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Beiming Dark Palace

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

other translations: Beiming Palace

## General Information

One of the  
7 major forces  
of the Tianwu continent. Located in  
Northern Region

They have three styles which are improved and passed down each generation:

Outer Sky Three Styles, First Style - Who Else But Me

Outer Sky Three Styles, Second Style - Graceful as a Swan

Outer Sky Three Styles, Third Style - My Dao is Boundless

Plot

Li Yunxiao learns of a mysterious dark stone from outer space, which could help demons break through to the Holy Demon Realm. Determined to prevent disaster, he heads to Beiming Xuan Palace to secure the stone. However, the Beiming family is reluctant to cooperate. When negotiations fail, Li Yunxiao confronts Bei Ming Duan Jue and Mu He, overpowering them with ease.

Their last hope lies in Bei Ming Zhan Guan, an ancestor, who confronts Li Yunxiao. Despite the tension, Zhan Guan offers to negotiate, but refuses to surrender the Xuanming Stone. Li Yunxiao reveals the stone's demonic origin, warning that its misuse could cause catastrophe.

As the discussion intensifies, a mysterious figure Zhan Guan's brother and a powerful demon cultivator emerges.

After Li Yunxiao's offer and negotiations are rejected by both Bei Ming ancestors, he confronts the Bei Ming family to seize the Heavenly Mysterious Dark Stone. In a fierce battle, Yunxiao transforms into a powerful being with three heads and six arms. He creates a golden vortex to absorb spiritual energy and unleashes the devastating "Xingxuan Explodes" move. Bei Ming Du Jian counters with his black giant sword, but Yunxiao's immense power overwhelms him. Although injured, Du Jian survives but is visibly shaken.

In Second move Yunxiao summons a massive thundercloud, forming a giant hammer that transforms into a dragon, symbolizing unstoppable power. Du Jian, refusing to yield, uses his ultimate move, "Who Else but Me," embodying the pride and strength of the Bei Ming lineage. The colossal clash destroys the entire Bei Ming Xuan Palace, leaving a massive crater. Though defeated, Du Jian survives.

Seeing his brother fall, Bei Ming Zhan Suan attempts to intervene but is blocked by the Six Dings and Six Jias formation. Taking advantage of the chaos, Mo ambushes and fatally wounds Zhan Suan. Meanwhile, Bei Ming Duan Jue tries to escape but is intercepted by Wei Qing, who captures him using the Yin-Yang Qi Bottle—a treasure capable of storing both people and objects.

Wei Qing then captures the severely injured Bei Ming ancestors and other surviving Bei Ming members, ensuring their complete defeat.

Structure

Old Ancestors

Beiming Zhan Kan

Beiming Dujian

Leader

Beiming Duanjue

Vice Sect Leader

Mu He

Hang Yifeng

Elders

Beiming Kangtian

Beiming Tianlu

Young Palace Master

Beiming Laifeng

Others

Beiming Tongfang

Beiming Ze

Disciples

Geng Qiu

Trivia

References



# Beiming Duanjue

## Appearance

He was dressed in a white silk robe, and her hair was tied up with a Jade hairpin.

## Personality

He is indecisive and unscrupulous in order to achieve her goals.

## Plot

While Li Yunxiao was busy fighting Han Junting and other members of the Heavenly Night Palace, who had ambushed him, Duan Jue suddenly appeared and launched a sneak attack.

## Using the

Green Lotus Emerald Screen

, which could block all divine senses, she successfully delivered two fatal blows to Li Yunxiao, seriously injuring him.

## Power

Black Yin true Qi

# Beiming Dujian

## Personality

Bei Ming Du Jian has a paranoid personality, he is not a bad person.

## Background

Bei Ming Du Jian was once a top expert of the Beiming family, cultivating to the late Heaven Control Realm alongside his brother, Bei Ming Zhan Guan. In their pursuit of greater power and immortality, the two brothers parted ways

### Beiming Zhanguan

entered the Realm of Eternal Life, while Du Jian ventured into the cracks between worlds and eventually arrived in the Demon Realm. There, he survived for over 60,000 years, adapting to its laws and gaining immense power, transforming into a high-level Demon King.

His demonic powers fully adapted to both the Demon and Tianwu Realms. Unlike other Demon Kings who were suppressed in the Tianwu Realm, Du Jian could unleash his true power.

## Plot

When he finally returned to the Tianwu Realm, he sought the Xuan Ming Stone from outer space, believing it was the key to breaking through to the Creation Realm. However, Li Yunxiao, fearing that the stone could fall into the hands of demons and lead to disaster, demanded it for safekeeping. Du Jian, however, refused, believing his strength sufficient to safeguard it. This led to a fierce conflict between them.

# Bi Qianjin

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Bi Qianjin

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

# Bi Yueshan

Bi Yueshan, was one of elder that accompany  
Cheng Qingsi  
to  
Martial arts competitions  
.

# Big Dipper Sect

The Big Dipper sect was one of the most powerful local forces in Southfire city and occupied the best Feng Shui lines. Moreover, there were traces of fire element in the spiritual energy. It was obvious that this area of the earth vein contained fire golden crystals, which were a great wealth of resources.

## General Information

After

Zhang Linghua

confirmed as a Martial Sovereign of the Nine Heavens, the Big Dipper Sect's prestige soared. The news spread rapidly, solidifying its status as the strongest force in Southfire City.

## History

The Big Dipper Sect and the Sky Scorpion Sect were once part of the same powerful family, dominating the Eastern Region. Over time, internal conflicts split them into two factions. The root of the conflict was an elusive treasure hidden by the first sect master of the Northern Scorpion Sect, a powerful figure who controlled the Southern Fire Golden Crystal Mountain range. On his deathbed, he foresaw the sect's potential decline and buried all of its wealth to be discovered by future disciples when they were strong enough to protect it.

Centuries later, the Northern Scorpion Sect began to weaken. Their enemies, growing more powerful, saw this as an opportunity to destroy the sect. In a major assault, hundreds of Martial Emperor-level warriors were mobilized in an attempt to wipe out the Northern Scorpion Sect once and for all. To survive, the sect's leader at the time accessed a portion of the founder's treasure, allowing them to repel their enemies. However, this marked the start of the sect's decline.

Although the North Scorpion sect had declined at that time, it was still an existence that was not weaker than the seven superpowers now. Its enemies failed in the end and eventually sought refuge with another force in the Eastern Region, which is the Jiang family of the current

Crimson Crescent City

.

Over the years, the North Scorpion Sect weakened, eventually splitting into the

Big Dipper Sect

and the

Sky Scorpion Sect

. Despite their separation, they remained dominant forces in

Southfire City

.

Later, the

Thunderwind Chamber of Commerce

intervened in the region's conflicts, nearly wiping out both sects. However, the two sects unexpectedly fought back, leading many to believe they had once again accessed the legendary treasure.

Structure

Sect Leader

Zhang Linghua

Vice Sect Leader

Tan Dijun

Elder

He Yanrong

Feng

Lu

Zhen Deyou

Sima

Disciple

Cheng Yu

Bai Zimo

Mei Dong'er

Yuan Qiushuang

Yin Nian

Technique

Lightning transformation

divine skill

Imitation Transformation Technique

is a powerful disguise technique that allows the user to take on the appearance of another person with astonishing accuracy. When disguised, the resemblance is so precise that it becomes nearly impossible to distinguish between the impersonator and the original, making detection extremely difficult.

# Bigwheel Island

Bigwheel Island is the largest teleportation hub for the Hidden Families

. serving as a crucial transit point between various secret sects and remote locations. It operates like a massive interdimensional gateway, connecting numerous hidden realms and influential factions.

## Background

The island is home to thousands of teleportation arrays, allowing individuals and factions to travel across different regions, including hidden sects and isolated lands. The teleportation arrays are strictly managed and require fees based on distance, energy consumption, and special access requests. The island's main income comes from teleportation fees, making it one of the wealthiest locations in the world.

## Trivia

There were thousands of arrays scattered on the island.

Bigwheel Island is extremely busy, with hundreds of thousands of people traveling through it at any given time. The island is heavily protected by natural moat ocean experts.

Factions can rent land on the island to waive teleportation fees, but they still need to pay for other costs like energy consumption, array maintenance, construction fees, and special passageway access.

## The

### Mu Family

has rented a private landing zone for three billion mid-grade primordial stones per year, ensuring priority access to teleportation arrays.



**Bin Chen**

as known as guest

2nd Lord of Xian Kong Island

# Black Flame Disaster

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Black Flame Disaster

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Plot

True Spirit Fire Phoenix

The True Spirited Fire Phoenix and the Blackfire Fiend clashed in a battle that shook the heavens. The phoenix’s graceful agility and True Flames met the fiend’s corrosive black gas and raw destruction, tearing the sky apart and creating endless void rifts. For seven days and nights, their struggle raged, until both were left gravely wounded.

In the end, the Blackfire Fiend could fight no longer, retreating into the Tiandang Mountains, allowing Primordial Qi to flow back. But victory came at a cost?the phoenix, fatally wounded, flew away, its life force fading.

# Blade Sect

## General Information

One of the  
7 major forces  
. Located in  
Northern Region  
.

## Structure

### Sect Master

Chen Duantian

### Young Master

Chen Feng

### Elders

Chen Fengyuan

### Disciples

Liu Yongheng

# Blood Crow Palace

Structure

Leader

Mei Hong

# Bloodline Opening Standard

Bloodline opening, as defined by

Wei Qing

latest research, is a process that awakens the latent True Spirit power within children under the age of fifteen. According to his method, a special powder?made from Linya Stone and a poisonous inner elixir?is applied to specific acupoints (Qizheng, Taihu, and Shenting). If the powder darkens upon application, it indicates that the child possesses the necessary potential in their bloodline. This test qualifies them as candidates to eventually transform into Ghost Asura,

# Blue Elder

Great Elder thag spent all their time in seclusion and never made contact with anyone.

# Blue Jewel Academy

Blue Jewel (Jialan Academy) is the most prestigious martial institution in Tianshui, governed by its own strict rules, which even the emperor must respect. Led by

Zhong Lishan

, the strongest man in the state, the academy enforces absolute discipline any violation results in severe punishment, as seen when a powerful family was destroyed for seeking revenge on a student.

Despite its strict order, the academy encourages strength-based competition, allowing students to fight freely. It is both a proving ground and a battlefield, where only the strong can survive and rise in power.

Minor Power Chart

Minor Power Chart as a ranking list created by the academy, which was reset once a year through a competition.

Bai Chengfeng

Lin Yu

Lan Xuan

Structure

Dean

Zhong Lishan

Director

Feng Buping

Instructors

Luo yun sheng

Teacher

Wang Feng

Xuan Ping

Student

Li Yunxiao

Qin Ruxue

Chen Zhen

Han Bai

Luo Landuo

Lan Fei

Liu Yitian

Du Feng

Meng Kun

Yu He Zheng

Luo Jie

Liu Feifei

Zhang Tao

Location

Maple Grove

was one of Jialan Academy's most beautiful landscapes and a popular cultivation spot during the day. However, at night, it became a favored meeting place for secret trysts, especially in the cool, moonless season. Since most students shared dormitories with several others, Maple Grove served as a private retreat for those seeking solitude or intimacy.

Blue Jewel Arena

Trivia

The students of Blue Jewel Academy were either the best teenagers chosen from across the state or the children of the dignitaries like Li Yunxiao, so there were almost as many geniuses as there were idiots.



There were tens of thousands of students in Jialan College, 200 cultivating chambers

Almost all the experts in Tianshui over the years came from Blue Jewel Academy.

# Blue Snow Sacred City

Yuan Gaohan

(  
Mo Huayuan  
's Master) held an Alchemist meeting in the City's Lingsi Tower.

# Bo Family

## General Information

The ruler of the  
Four Seas

.

## Structure

Ancestor

Bo Mu

Ocean Emperor

Bo Long

(alternative name: Bronn)

## Family Members

Rou Wei

(wife of ocean emperor)

Narcissus

(daughter)

## Guards

Zu Ya

## Direct Disciple

Gu Hong

Hua Xiu

## Locations

Sea Divine Palace



# Bo Long

## Plot

Bo Long has descended with a borrowed body and took possession of Narcissus' injured body, healing it before turning his focus to sealing the Demon Master,

## Lord Pu

. Using his divine ability to borrow the power of the world, he harnessed the Lock of Realm Power and the Chains of Law, summoning 12 projections of the chains to bind Lord Pu. With the aid of 12 experts, they held the chains in place. Bo Long even channeled the power of the Heavenly Dao through the Lotus Platform, which contained a trace of the eye of heavenly Dao, usable only by its true owner. However, as he unleashed this immense force, his vitality drained rapidly, and he aged by decades in an instant.

## Trivia

He cherishes his wife and daughter very much.

# Bo Mu

Ancestors of bo family.

## History

In the past Qiu had encountered a crisis: his

Dharmakaya (true body)

had become a liability, and he needed it to be sealed away temporarily. He turned to Bo Mu, entrusting him with this task. As a sign of gratitude and faith, Qiu Nu gifted him the

True Sun Mantra

, a profound technique imbued with the power of the dragons. a highly valuable technique that later became an inherited secret within Bo Mu's family.

However, the tides of fate turned cruel. At some point after the sealing of Qiu Nu's Dharmakaya,

Bo Mu was captured by the Demon Master

, enslaved through a forbidden technique, and forced to serve under demonic influence. The once-proud Sea God became a mere tool, shackled to the will of the demons.

Qiu Nu, witnessing this, was faced with a difficult choice. He could risk his own power to free Bo Mu or let fate take its course. In the end,

he chose betrayal over loyalty

. Rather than helping his former ally, He ambushed Bo Mu instead, ensuring that their past contract was rendered meaningless. The act severed the last remnants of trust between them.

## Plot

Qiu Nu demands the return of his sealed body, but Bo Mu offers him an alternative swearing loyalty to

Li Yunxiao

for 500 years. Qiu Nu refuses, calling it an insult to his status as a

Dragon

. Facing no other choice, he bargains: he will submit, but only if Yunxiao kill

Yin Yu

.

Initially refusing to submit, he is forced to reconsider when Bo Mu offers him a way out swearing loyalty to Li Yunxiao for 500 years. Qiu's pride prevents him from accepting, but as his forces are defeated and he got corner by

Pan Yi

, he desperately tries to negotiate.

However, Yunxiao refuses his surrender, ordering his execution. In the ensuing battle, Qiu is severely injured

and attempts to flee. His loyal follower, Da Nu, sacrifices herself to buy him time, but Yunxiao's forces relentlessly pursue him. Overwhelmed and humiliated, Qiu realizes he has lost everything.

As chaos erupts, reinforcements from the Four Seas arrive, revealing a deeper conspiracy. With the appearance of the

Abyss Master, Nine Abyss

, the battlefield shifts once again, leaving Qiu's fate uncertain amidst greater forces at play.

# Bo Yuqing

## Appearance

A man in a long green robe The man's face was cold and his facial features were exquisite, had an exquisite sword at his waist and his left hand was holding the hilt. He looked like a Jade tree in the wind.

## Plot

### Back then

#### Lu Congzi

arrived in a hurry and informed Bo Yuqing that something had happened to their master

#### Yu Shengfeng

. Without hesitation, Bo Yuqing followed him and helped break through the array, unaware that he was being deceived. Yu Shengfeng had already been bewitched by the Aegirine Neon Stone, and taking advantage of the situation, Lu Congzi manipulated Bo Yuqing into joining forces with him to kill Yu Shengfeng. Fortunately, though Yu Shengfeng was severely injured, his soul managed to escape.

After obtaining the aegirine stone, Bo Yuqing sought to refine it in hopes of achieving an Extreme Yin Body. Lu Congzi then taught him the forbidden art of "Death Sacrifice." Ignorant of its true nature, Bo Yuqing failed to realize that the only way to refine the stone was to sacrifice himself?using his own death as the catalyst. As a result, he wasted ten years without making any progress. Had he not stopped practicing in time, he would have died long ago.

What Bo Yuqing never realized was that Yu Shengfeng had deliberately fallen into the trap, believing he could turn the situation in his favor. However, he never expected Lu Congzi to conceal his true strength so deeply that even he failed to detect it. At the critical moment, Yu Shengfeng miscalculated, leading to a near-fatal mistake one he almost regretted for the rest of his life. Yet, what disappointed him the most was not just his own failure, but the fact that Bo Yuqing had ultimately chosen to strike alongside Lu Congzi.

## Technique

Wailing sword rain wind-evil tune, The entire space seemed to have turned into a huge black hole, with only countless white feathers floating inside, giving off an endless sense of desolation The cold sword cut through the darkness, creating countless sword shadows. It was accompanied by an unusually strong spiritual power, and white feathers flew.

The Death Sacrifice technique is the only method to refine the aegirine stone, requiring the refiner to sacrifice their own soul. Among all the past generations of demonic servants, only Grandmaster Yu Yixian had successfully cultivated this forbidden art. His mastery of Death Sacrifice became a legacy, a so-called blessing for future generations, though its true nature remained a double-edged sword?offering immense power at the cost of one's own existence.

## Trivia



After he know the truth behind

Lu Congzi

betrayal his actions were understandable.

# Breathing Earth

The Mutant Earth element raw material closest to the Earth Origin, formed after absorbing a certain amount of Supreme Mystical Qi. It can technically exert infinite gravity that can continuously increase over time, during

Li Yunxiao

first use of this function after completing the Four Territories of the

World God Monument

, he was able to easily pressure

Cao Yaxing

, who was a rare genius who had reached the

Martial Sovereign Realm

after being demonized by

Di Ye

Demonic Qi

.

According to Li Yunxiao musings, it might be a perfect source of pressure to be used in training to temper one's physique. It is said in incredibly ancient records that the

Tianwu Continent

was created from the dilution of a large piece of Breathing Earth.

# Bronn

Redirect to:

Bo Long

# Burning Moon Sect

Structure

Leader

Yang Tianpeng

Disciple

Yap liangchen

# Cai Linhai

Cai Linhai was the eldest son of the wealthy Cai family from the Western Region . Despite coming from wealth, he was a genuine martial prodigy, having defeated many skilled fighters in recent years. His talent had earned him a reputation, and many considered him one of the greatest geniuses the Western Region had seen in a thousand years . It was even rumored that his strength surpassed Cheng Haomiao , the leader of the Five Heroes of the Western Region . However, unlike other disciplined warriors, Cai Linhai had an inflated sense of self-importance and often sought attention rather than true battle glory .

## Appearance

Cai Linhai was a young, handsome swordsman with a suave demeanor . He dressed in white robes , exuding the air of a free-spirited wanderer.

## Personality

He seemed to revel in the attention of others and enjoyed making dramatic entrances. However, his arrogance was unmatched. He viewed himself as a rising star in the Heavenly Martial Realm, destined to shake the world. His words and actions often made him seem more like a boastful showoff than a true martial expert.

## Plot

Cai Linhai attended the execution event of

Dongmen Yuan

, seeking recognition rather than involvement. His arrogant display annoyed Wan Yiqian and his subordinates, with some suggesting killing him outright, though Han Junting argued against it.

Before any action was taken, a  
ninth-rank demonic scorpion  
descended from a black hole, exuding immense power. The beast  
targeted Cai Linhai  
, who, despite his reputation, was  
paralyzed with fear  
. He tried to block with his sword but was easily overpowered.

As the  
scorpion unleashed its Heavenstring Poison Light  
, Cai Linhai  
desperately attempted to escape  
, creating countless afterimages. However, the scorpion's  
deadly tail strike  
pierced through them all,  
impaling his heart  
with terrifying accuracy

# Cang Liqun

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Cang Liqun

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Cang Liqun is a two-star Martial Lord and a high-ranking general in the Golden Lion Army that lead at least hundreds of thousands of soldiers. Cang Liqun led the

Golden Lion Army

to

Yangpu

under the pretense of tracking down those who had robbed the

City Lord Mansion

. However, his true intentions to eliminate Yunxiao and his allies with the help of

Li Yi

and his party.

Plot

Despite his overwhelming numbers, Cang Liqun found himself in trouble when Yunxiao and his allies Heaven Core launched a desperate counterattack. A terrifying

dark purple finger

manifested, killing Yu Yuanwen, one of his strongest warriors, in an instant. This display of power shattered the morale of his army. Soon after,

Chen Dashen

reinforcements arrived, further tilting the battle in Yunxiao's favor. as the Golden Lion Army, already demoralized. Ji Meng, under Yunxiao's orders, brutally beat Cang Lique to the point of severe injury, Realizing he was at their mercy, Cang Lique desperately pleaded for his life, even offering his loyalty in exchange for survival. However, Yunxiao coldly dismissed him, declaring that Martial Lords were insignificant in his eyes and that Cang Lique's fate was already sealed.

Ultimately, Yunxiao ordered his execution. Ji Meng delivered the killing blow, slitting Cang Lique's throat and ending his life on the battlefield.



# Cang Xiong

Cang Xiong, Branch Manager of the Light Song Forest's Four Extremes Sect.

# Cangwu Qiong

Cangwu Qiong was one of the five rule Holy Region.

he is one of the people indirectly responsible for Gu Feiyang death and Hua Qianshu learning demonic techniques.

## Appearance

A simple man in a gray robe.

## History

Back then, He along with Ren Ximin,

sought to break through the limitations of martial arts by practicing demonic techniques. Both of them believed that since the Tianwu Realm lacked complete rules, the Demon Realm, which had intact laws, could provide a way to surpass martial limits.

To achieve this, they used the Tiandang Mountains, a bridge between the two realms, as their experimental ground. However, demonic cultivation was highly dangerous, so they needed test subjects "guinea pigs" to refine their methods. One of their unfortunate victims was

Hua Qianshu, whom they manipulated.

Hua Qianshu's involvement eventually drew in his master, Gu Feiyang

, unknowingly dragging him into their scheme. This not only led to the failure of their plan but also resulted in the downfall of one of the top Titled Martial Sovereigns, Gu Feiyang.

## Plot

When visiting the Holy Region Yunxiao tries to take his life. Cangwu Qiong unwilling to get killed used the Universe Light Plate to commit suicide and also self-destructs the 10th grade Xuan Artifact to drag Yunxiao down with him, but ultimately couldn't even scratch him.

## References

# Cao Yaxing

Plot

Mount Meru

Cao Yaxing was one of the individuals involved in the confrontation with

Di Jia

, a powerful cultivator who had been sealed for a long time. Cao Yaxing, along with his companions, tried to resist Di Jia's overwhelming strength, but their efforts proved futile against the black demonic power he possessed.

During the battle, Cao Yaxing and his allies utilized their most potent treasures and techniques, including Seven Rank Xuan Weapons and powerful Eight-Rank talisman, to confront Di Jia. However, Di Jia's black demonic claw effortlessly destroyed their defenses and shattered their Xuan Weapons. Their attempts to resist him were in vain.

As the battle intensified, Cao Yaxing and his companions witnessed the overwhelming power of Di Jia's demonic technique, leading to fear and desperation among them. They were unable to find a way to overcome the immense strength displayed by their adversary.

Eventually, Di Jia unleashed a devastating attack using a demonic technique, causing chaos in the inner hall of the Xumi Temple. In the ensuing chaos,

Geng Qiu

, tragically lost his life, succumbing to the deadly effects of the Black Demon Qi.

As the situation became more dire, Cao Yaxing and the others found themselves in a desperate struggle to survive.

Lu Daozi

, a powerful Martial Sovereign, descend to confront Di Jia with his divine consciousness, but even that proved to be futile against the black demonic power.

In the end, Lu Daozi creates a hole through his powerful attack, allowing them to flee from Di Jia overwhelming strength.

After Li Yunxiao escaped the disaster in Songyue Yang City, he fell into the domains surrounding the Cemetery, the territory dominated by the Blood God Palace, something that leaves Cao Yaxing frustrated, as he would imagine that he was now incomparable. After killing two Martial Supreme Elders of the Blood God Palace, Li Yunxiao goes to the Palace in search of the piece of

Breathing Earth

that Cao Yaxing mentioned.

After a battle between the dozens of Martial Supreme Elders against Li Yunxiao, some Martial Sovereigns

intrude into the battle and Li Yunxiao flees with the Palace Master Blood God Beast. Later, Cao Yaxing enters into a battle with Li Yunxiao over the Demon Flower of

Di Ye

, after being infected and demonized by Demonic Qi, reaching the Martial Sovereign Realm, and dying in battle.

## Chai Jun

Chai Jun informed the Mu family that Dragon's Tooth Manor had also sought external assistance. To legitimize this outsider's status, the manor lord, Jue Tianhan, had married off his most beloved twin daughters to him. That man's name was

Li Yunxiao

.

# Chang 'an

Chang 'an was leader of the ugly monster clan one of the eight monster tribes.

## Appearance

He had a handsome face, On his forehead, three small round arrays were carved, and they were crossed by a horizontal line. but his body was in a demon form.

## Plot

Disguising himself as

Teng Guang

, he ambushed and trap

Li Yunxiao,

Qiu Mujie

,

Luo Qingyun

,

Ning Keyun

,

Han Junting

and other expert using the Heaven-Destroying Hundred Beasts Formation, a deadly array left behind by Li. With support from Teng Guang's Illusory Array, it summoned a hundred peak nine-star/nine-stars Martial Emperor fierce beasts creatures that existed in a blurred state between reality and illusion, drawing power from the Great Illusionary Land.

## Power

True undying body, the innate divine ability of our ugly demon clan. This power allows him to regenerate completely even after being cut in half, his severed lower body transformed into a new, complete person/Clone.

## Trivia

He easliy subdued by

Beifeng Nan

with Green Poison and half his body instantly rotted away.

# Che Xuyao

He is a renowned Martial Sovereign from the  
Myriad Stars Valley  
. In his first appearance, he and  
Feng Yi  
were shasing after the Five Elements Rat Kings in the Demon Origin Plains.

Plot

Demon Origin Plains

illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

He and  
Feng Yi  
corner the Water Rat King in the illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror.  
Little Qing  
proposes a plan to protect the rat population and halt attacks on experts,  
The Rat Emperor  
reluctantly agrees to the plan. The Water Rat King is captured by Feng Yi and Che Xuyao, who attempt to  
refine the Five Elements Beast Taming Ring by the Five Rat Kings. But  
Yu Yangzhou  
, from the  
Ten Thousand Treasures Store  
, arrival disrupts the refining process. Yu Yangzhou's strength astonishes them, prompting a decision to  
complete the Five Elements Beast Taming Ring.

In the Domain of Spring, Che Xuyao and Feng Yi also witnessed the changes in the illusion caused by  
Li  
, realizing that the mountain is the legendary Four Seasons Immortal Mountain, a Peak 9th Rank Profound  
Artifact of Lord  
Throne  
.

# Che You

He is descendant of both a True Dragon and a Monster, he lived thousands of years guarding the Heaven Soaring Divine Palace in the Mount Meru

.

## General Information

Originally

Gu Feiyang

's sword spirit. After Gu Feiyang's death, he was trapped again in the Sumero Mountain

Secret Realm. Later, Yunxiao discovered him there and convinced him to once again become his sword spirit, promising to refine him a body when he returns to his peak.

## Appearance

## Personality

Che You is confident, sharp-tongued, and a bit arrogant, always carrying a carefree attitude. He enjoys teasing others but has a strong sense of pride and refuses to be taken advantage of. Despite his blunt words, he is loyal and reliable, stepping in to help when needed. His immense talent allows him to grow rapidly in strength, making him both a formidable fighter and an unpredictable ally.

## Plot

After Li Yunxiao used the Grade Nine Sword materials that served as a vessel for the Monster Dragon, he recommends using the

Soul Devourer Sect

Spirit Fusion Technique, which establishes a connection between both and allows them to benefit from each other.

Later, Li Yunxiao acquires the

Starlight Soul Refining Technique

and both of them begin to practice it. After winning the Alchemy Competition in Songyue Yang City

and reaching the Ninth Floor of the Alchemy Pagoda, Li Yunxiao obtains a

Divine Realm

Dragon Horn, containing 3 Soul Attack

Ancient Maha Characters

.



After analyzing the Ancient Maha Characters, Li Yunxiao bestows the Horn on Che You, which helps you a lot in your Cultivation. Later, after Li Yunxiao kills

Yu

, he carries his body and crosses the Void with the

Divine Realm Tablet

, saving Li Yunxiao, as well as later saving him by implanting the Heavenly Taiyi Qi Trace, given by the

Kunwu Divine Tree

, to save Che You life after the fight with

Tian Si

.

After many opportunities and increases in strength, Li Yunxiao and Che You arrive at the Land of Rain, a place that benefits the Monster Dragon drastically, almost completely recovering his Soul Power.

Shortly after, Li Yunxiao, who had reached the

Ninth Level of Soul

, decided to create a new body for Che You with his greatest materials. In the middle of the process, he uses

Run Xiang

blood, which affects the negative feelings of the Monster Dragon, who after hearing Li Yunxiao call him "Old Dragon" again, expresses extreme hatred.

With that, Li Yunxiao apologizes and asks what his name is, to which the Demonic Dragon replies as "Che You?". With this, Che You begins to fight with Li Yunxiao on the Divine Realm Tablet, even opening the Tablet with his new power in a body of a

Peak Nine Star Martial Sovereign Realm

.

During the battle,

Yuan Gaohan

goes to the

Holy Region

library and uses a Mind Clearing Spell to calm Che You, but is unable to complete the Spell before Che You escapes.

Power

the Xumi anatta/The Xumi Wuwo Sword. It was one of the divine sword of the leader of all living beings, the true dragon, A divine sword passed down from the ancient true dragon. According to the legend, in the flow of time, the Sword of the Dragon was fought over by countless strong cultivators. In the end, it was split into four and disappeared under the realm of heavenly martial arts.

The Demon-Slaying Sword Art is a powerful and devastating sword technique that harnesses immense sword

force to cut down even the strongest foes. When unleashed, it manifests an overwhelming aura, forming sword talismans that shape into Mount Meru. This technique doesn't just rely on sheer strength; it suppresses enemies by locking down space itself, making escape nearly impossible. The sword force integrates with the power of the Dragon Realm, enhancing its destructive capabilities. When fully executed, the world of swords descends, tearing through the heavens and shattering everything in its path, leaving opponents with no room to retreat.

The

God-Slaying Sword Technique

is an ultimate sword art infused with the power of a true dragon

, unleashing

unstoppable, divine-slaying destruction

. When executed, it summons

two True Dragon Swords

that intertwine, radiating immense power that shakes the heavens and earth. This technique is not just a physical attack; it

instills primal fear

in all who witness it, causing even powerful warriors to lose control of their blood and qi. The sheer force of the sword slashes

breaks seals, shatters domains

, and

destroys illusions

, proving its supremacy. When fully unleashed, the

sword energy takes the form of twin dragons

, tearing through space itself. The attack's power distorts the sky, forming a massive vortex that absorbs all surrounding spiritual energy, making the battlefield feel otherworldly. At its peak, the

God-Slaying Sword

can shake entire mountain ranges, causing celestial phenomena as if

ripping apart the heavens

. The wielder, infused with dragon essence, approaches a state of

true dragon transformation

, standing above all beings with overwhelming might.

Trivia

Chen's body was made up of a Dragon secret treasure, a true spirit body. Even swords and blades could be blocked by it.

# Chen Chuanjiu

He is the leader of the  
Storm Mercenary Group  
of the  
Light Song Forest  
in the  
Western Region  
of the  
Tianwu Continent

. He considered the strongest Mercenary King, but he is lacking of the heavens and earth laws understanding.

Plot

Demon Origin Plains

Chen Chuanjiu, along side with  
Zheng Yunfeng  
and  
Ouyang Qi  
, observes  
Young Emperor Hao Lian

in the Demon Plain. Recognizing Hao Lian's deep connection with nature, Chen, and his companions plan a surprise attack. Chen initiates a powerful martial technique, but Hao Lian remains unperturbed, displaying a calm demeanor. Instead of defending himself, Hao Lian approaches a Demon Snake and retrieves a half-eaten Five-Elements Spirit Devouring Rat from its mouth, showing compassion for the creatures.

In a subsequent encounter, Young Emperor Hao Lian protects the Demon Snake and Spirit Rat from harm using a green battle armor, which shatters under Chen Chuanjiu and his companions' combined attack. Believing Hao Lian to be injured or dead, they enter a passage he opens. However, Hao Lian has hidden inside a pit, and when Chen and Zheng Yunfeng enter the passage, he surprises them by reemerging, killing Ouyang Qi, and leaving a warning.

Chen Chuanjiu and Zheng Yunfeng face attacks from a swarm of Five Elements Spirit Devouring Rats summoned by Hao Lian. After defeating the rats, they discover Hao Lian has escaped again. Tracking the thickening Spiritual Qi, they attempt to pursue him.

Meanwhile, a lavishly dressed man contemplates whether to save Young Emperor Hao Lian using a flower-petal counting method. Ultimately, he decides against it, leaving a trail of intriguing thoughts as he departs.

## Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

Amidst the illusionary landscape,

Young Emperor Hao Lian

and his pursuers, Chen Chuanjiu and

Zheng Yunfeng

, find themselves trapped and disoriented. The environment shifts between scenes of a tranquil green mountain and clear waters and a deadly ambush of flying squirrels. Despite realizing the illusion, Hao Lian is intrigued by its authenticity and presses on, while Chen Chuanjiu uses his formidable power to break through.

Young Emperor Hao Lian, while trying to comprehend the Power of Rules within a unique space, encounters

Zheng Yunfeng

, unleashes purplish-gray miasma to attack him. However, Hao Lian successfully resists the attack using his spring-themed powers and a new technique he learned, fusing the four seasons into his fist.

Chen Chuanjiu

, intervenes with a massive sword strike aimed at defeating Hao Lian and taking the Immortal Mountain for himself.

The confrontation results in a cataclysmic clash of powers that shatters the space, creates a devouring black hole, and ultimately triggers the activation of the Immortal Mountain's power ahead of schedule. As the Immortal Mountain's power activates, the entire Four Seasons Boundary, which is connected to

Xiao Qing

's body, starts to change, and the four seasons begin to rotate.

# Chen Dashen

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Chen Dashen

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Chen Dasheng was  
Li Chunyang  
sworn brother and a once-formidable warrior of  
Tianshui Kingdom  
. He suffered severe injuries during the  
Ranking Battle  
against Baizhan State, where he replaced  
Li Chunyang  
in a crucial fight. The cold poison he contracted left him bedridden for 5 years, relying on  
Li Chunyang?s energy and alchemical treatments  
to survive.

## History

Five years ago,  
King of Tianshui  
Qin Zheng

deliberately sent him to participate in the

Ranking Battle

, intending to weaken

Li Chunyang

influence by eliminating those close to him. Though Chen Dasheng barely survived the battle, he was ambushed upon his return to the capital. If not for

Li Chunyang's intervention

, he would have perished that very night.

To protect him,

Li Chunyang faked his death

, using a death row prisoner as a decoy while secretly tending to his injuries in a hidden chamber within his residence. However,

Dasheng was severely wounded by Yi Xiaoshan's ice energy

, which seeped into his body, making his condition deteriorate over the years despite continuous treatment.

Plot

Chen Dasheng had been paralyzed for five years due to extreme cold poison, with previous treatments only easing symptoms but not curing him. Yunxiao used a Mysterious Fire Pill and pure Yang energy to expel the poison completely. As a result, Chen Dasheng regained feeling in his legs and was able to stand again, bringing great joy to him and Li Chunyang.

After

Li Yunxiao

cured

Chen Dasheng

of his illness, he was given no time to rest.

Li Chunyang

and Yunxiao urgently sought his help to repel an enemy army that had infiltrated

Tianshui Kingdom

. Recognizing the gravity of the situation,

Chen Dasheng

was appointed as the

Commander-in-Chief

of the mission, leading the effort to drive out the invaders.

# Chen Duantian

## Appearance

He was wearing spotless blue embroidered clothes, and he had the air of a Grandmaster. His slender fingers were like swords.

# Chen Feizhou

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Chen Feizhou

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.



# Chen Li

Redirect to:

Shen Li

# Chen Lin

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Chen Lin

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

# Chen Yunyu

## Personality

Chen Yunyu is impulsive and quick to anger, often acting without much thought. His naivety sometimes puts him at a disadvantage, but despite these flaws, he is fiercely loyal

## Background

He once-in-ten-thousand-years genius. Unfortunately, he was so conceited that he was beaten up by someone before the battle of wind and cloud. As a result, he felt that he was too ashamed to participate in the battle of wind and cloud. Otherwise, he could have made a name for himself after many years have passed, he just broke through to peak nine-star.

## Plot

Yuan Gaohan

, order Chen Yunyu to follow

Li Yunxiao

in secret to

Crimson Crescent City

And save Li Yunxiao life when it's necessary.

# Chen Zhen

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Chen Zhen

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Chen Zhen  
is one of  
Li Yunxiao  
's hardcore supporters. The first appearance of  
Chen Zhen  
was he,  
Han Bai  
&  
Qin Ruxue  
arguing with  
Lan Fei  
and his minion.

## Background

Chen Zhen is one of Li Yunxiao's closest friends. He and  
Han Bai

are always the first to stand up whenever Li Yunxiao faces trouble at the academy.

## History

### New Li Yunxiao

#### Chen Zhen

and Han Bai tried to protect Li Yunxiao from Du Feng and Luo Jie, but unfortunately, despite Han Bai's strength as a 4-chakra Martial Apprentice, Luo Jie was a 5-chakra Martial Apprentice. When confronting him, his hand broke, and with a few breaths, Qin Ruxue came to try to push them away and protect Li Yunxiao, but in the end, Li Yunxiao defeated the two in moments.

## References

# Chen Zhong Xi

## Plot

When the three law enforcers were overwhelmed by Jing Shaoyi, Chen Zhongxi arrived in a flash, instantly defeating the arrogant young warrior.

# Cheng Feizhi

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Cheng Feizhi

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Cheng Feng

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Cheng Feng

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

He is the Head of the Cheng Great Family of the  
Duskflame Empire  
. He is one of the High-Ranking members in the Shangyang City and the entire Duskflame Empire.

Plot

During the confrontation between Yunxiao and the Zhou family, Chen Feng was among the onlookers and didn't intervene. Until Yunxiao expressed gratitude towards  
Baili Gongjin

Wang Chen  
Cheng Feng

Mo Zhai  
for their care and support. This surprised and shocked the onlookers, including Wang Chen, Cheng Feng, Mo  
Zhai, and  
Zhou Changfa



.

Zhou Changfa demanded an explanation from them, Mo Zhai from the Mo family, claiming that Yunxiao was attempting to sow discord among them. Chen Feng supported him, defended himself against the accusation and denied any planning. While Wang Mang Explained that he did indeed know Li Yunxiao. But he merely had a business transaction with him.

# Cheng Qingsi

Plot

She is sent to be contestant

Martial arts competitions

. Yunxiao had met in the East Sea.

# Cheng Xiaolan

She is a member of the Cheng Great Family and the top young talent of the family.

Plot

The Golden Crow Arena

She attends the banquet, where

Li Yunxiao

and

Zhou Yushan

are about to have a duel. Unlike

Wang Chen

and

Mo Ziqian

, Cheng Xiaolan refrains from placing any bets on the duel. She is cautious in her actions and prefers not to pass judgment hastily. Cheng Xiaolan does not participate in the betting activity, but observes the events unfold, expressing her admiration for Li Yunxiao's unexpected strength. She is also among the group that mocks and shows no sympathy for Zhou Yushan's death and

Zhou Yangbiao

's punishment and demise at the end of the duel.

# Cheng Yu

Cheng Yu, the number one disciple among the young disciples

Big Dipper Sect

.

Plot

Mei Dong'er and Cheng Yu face off in an Tournament battle, with Cheng Yu believing his raw strength can overpower any technique. Mei Dong'er, calm and composed, channels the water elements around her and counters his powerful

Dao Qing Finger

with a graceful yet overwhelming palm technique. Just when it seems she has the upper hand, Cheng Yu consumes a

Demon Transformation Pill

, turning into a mighty

Earth Bear

, drastically increasing his power.

As he launches a devastating

Earth Bear Fist

, Mei Dong'er appears exhausted and unable to continue. Just as defeat seems inevitable,

Li Yunxiao

suddenly intervenes, effortlessly blocking Cheng Yu's attack with his mysterious

Demonic Sky Armor

. His unexpected appearance shocks the audience, including powerful elders and rival sect members.

Undeterred, Cheng Yu refuses to accept defeat and strikes with all his might. However, Yunxiao counters with a simple but terrifyingly powerful punch, shattering Cheng Yu's arm and breaking his demonic transformation. The overwhelming force of Yunxiao's attack sends Cheng Yu flying into the valley below, his meridians shattered, leaving his cultivation permanently damaged.{{r}543}}

# Chu Lang

## Plot

when he struck Li Yunxiao, he awakened something far worse?Demon Lord Pu. Furious at being wounded, Demon Lord Pu shattered Kun Lang?s sword with a single glare. Dark runes surged, trapping Kun Lang in an instant. Before he could react, his body and soul were obliterated, erased without a trace.

## Power

Kun Lang, a legendary master of the Soul Devouring Sect, wielded the Soul Flow Sword, a technique that turned his very soul into a lethal weapon. Unlike physical blades, this sword bypassed all defenses, striking directly at an opponent?s soul. Having spent centuries absorbing countless spirits, Kun Lang?s blade was nearly unstoppable?capable of instantly killing even ninth-tier Great Art masters.

When Li Yunxiao faced him, he quickly realized that physical attacks were useless against the intangible weapon. Kun Lang mocked his resistance, warning that his blade did not just cut?it erased existence itself. Even Huangfu Bi admitted that Battle Soul Mountain, a graveyard of heroes, was the perfect place for Li Yunxiao to perish.

# Chu Mei

## Appearance

A girl in a pink chiffon Palace dress appeared. She looked somewhat similar to Na Lei.

# Chu Yu

Plot

Qionghua Island

He was having a conversation with

Xin Pi

and

Huo Sen

in a temporary building by Mingxin Lake. They discussed the rumor of a young genius named

Li Yunxiao

, who supposedly killed a Martial Grandmaster at the age of 15. Chu Yu expressed doubts about the rumor, but Xin Pi revealed that Li Yunxiao did fight a Martial Grandmaster expert and exchange one blow.

When Li Yunxiao arrived with the Tiger King Chariot, Chu Yu's guards tried to stop him, leading to a confrontation. Li Yunxiao displayed his strength and even caused the Tiger King Chariot to explode, leading to tensions between Chu Yu and Li Yunxiao. Chu Yu and Xin Pi also exchanged hostile words, with Chu Yu showing anger towards Li Yunxiao's disrespect.

Chu Yu was secretly approached by the Zhou Family from the

Fire Crow Empire

, who offered a large bargaining chip to have Li Yunxiao killed during the competition. Chu Yu considered adding a mysterious disciple named

Luo Qingyun

to participate in the competition, believing that Luo Qingyun will defeat Li Yunxiao. However, he also sensed the dangerous situation that might arise due to his decision.

# Chu Zhiming

Chu Zhiming, The sect leader of the northern scorpion sect.



# Ci

Ci aka Demon temple was the high priest of the demon race a transcendent Sage expert and the leader of the nine-lives clan, the strongest clan of the nine-headed demon clan.

## Plot

### Five Cloud Mountain

High Priest Ci and Li appeared at Five Cloud Mountain to stop Huang and Ai, advising against breaking the seal. They warned that releasing the monsters before the monster race was united would lead to greater chaos. However, due to their differing views, Huang attempted to eliminate them. As Huang attacked, Ci and Li tried to retreat. Although they managed to escape, Ci's true energy was damaged by Huang's countless Silver Snakes attack.

In the all out war between monsters and humans, the arrival of human reinforcements turned the tide of the battle in human favor. Shang and Mo suggested a strategic retreat, but Huang saw this as betrayal. Revealing his breakthrough to the Void Extreme Divine Realm, Huang confronted Shang but was stopped by Ci. After giving Ci a final chance to side with him only to be refused once again, Huang executed Ci without mercy.

## Technique

Spiritual Light Reversal is a technique that summons a long snake with silver-brown ghost patterns capable of causing dizziness at first glance. These Ghost-Patterned Silver Dragons were cultivated over decades by Ai, who feared that

### Yu Shengfeng

soul possession technique would threaten the Demon Race. Devoting half her life, she created this divine ability to restrain him, designed to bite souls and exploit the weaknesses of the Six Obstacles Removal Art?making it the perfect counter to Yu Shengfeng?s technique. If the

### Ghost King

hadn't fought with the eight

### Ghost Asura

and killed all the ghost snakes and silver dragons with his terrifying power, Yu Shengfeng would have been killed. (Novel Ch 1470)

## Trivia

As the high priest of the monster race, his biggest wish in life was to lead the monster race to prosperity. Shang?s appearance had undoubtedly brought him a ray of light.

# Conferred Martial Sovereigns

SPOILER ALERT!

The  
Heavenly Martial World  
once held a  
Martial Arts Conference  
, where the  
Ten Strongest Martial Artists  
were given titles. They are called the  
Top Ten Martial Sovereigns  
, representing the pinnacle of martial power in  
The Heavenly Martial World  
. The one recognized as the strongest among them is the  
Tyrant Heaven Martial Sovereign  
.

## Ranking of Titled Martial Sovereigns

Tyrant Heaven  
(??) ??  
Ao Changkong

Void  
(??) ??  
Zhuo Qingfan

Vanquisher  
(??) ??  
Gu Feiyang

Night Shadow  
(??) ??  
Ling Baiyi

Heavenly Zither  
(??) ??  
Li Huachi

Throne

(??) ?

Teng Guang

Divine Control

(??) ?

Yao Jinliang

Red Lotus

(??) ?

Liu Feiyan

Heavenly Evolution

(??) ?

Duanmu Yuyu

Silver Moon

(??) ?

Xuan Hua

In-depth Information

The

Ten Martial Sovereigns

didn't only represent the peak of the

Heavenly Martial World

, but their name was also like a shining star, majestic and intimidating. The so-called

Titled Martial Sovereigns

were only ranked on the

Heaven and Earth Wind and Cloud List

of the

Holy Region

. There are still many experts who didn't participate in this competition.

For example, the Leaders of the

Seven Superpowers

. Everyone of them has the cultivation of

Divine Transcendence

- making them possible prospects to become a

Titled Martial Sovereign

. To not lose their reputation or cause an imbalance between the

Seven Superpowers

, which keep each other in check, they decided not to participate.

In addition to the

Titled Martial Sovereigns

and the

Seven Superpowers

, there are many other peerless experts. The

Bo Imperial Family

and the

Four Royal Families

of the

Four Seas

, the

Tyrannic Monsters

of the

Illusory Realm of Stars and Moons

, the

Three Great Saints

and the

Five Rulers

of the

Holy Region

, the

Overlords

of some

Forbidden Lands

. As well as Leaders of some

Hidden Families and Sects

, they all possess the peak strength of the

Heavenly Martial World

.

Trivia

The Masters of the Seven Major Sects have the cultivation of

Divine Transcendence

.

Some of the people in the top 20 were only

Nine-Star Martial Sovereigns

.

It has been almost thirty years since the  
Martial Arts Conference  
being held by  
Holy Region

.

# Constellation Old Monster

SPOILER ALERT!

He is the Sect Master of the

Star Mansion Sect

from the

Eastern Region

. As a Nine Heavens Martial Sovereign and a 500 years old cultivator, he is considered a well known existence in the Eastern Region and the entire

Tianwu Continent

.

Background

He has a peculiar fondness for girls around the age of

thirteen

or

fourteen

. The Star Constellation Sect even specially built a palace to raise these girls for that old eccentric's "enjoyment."

The girls who are liked by him are kept as servants after deflowering them, while those that are not, are personally killed by him.

During the major power chart ranking, the old monster refused to participate because of the lacking of his skills.

Plot

Martial Flame City Crisis

After the fall of the Mount Meru, rumors accusing

Li Yunxiao

as the culprit behind the destruction of Star Constellation Sect's Heavenscent Empire branch began to appear across the continent.

Taking advantage of such rumors, the Old Monster denounced that Li Yunxiao was the culprit behind the destruction of the sect's branch and had even stolen the Star Mansion battleship. Personally travelled to Yanwu City to seek revenge.

Everything as a ruse to get control over the newly enriched land of the city.

He demanded that Li Yunxiao revealed himself. But nobody showed in front of him. Because of it, the Old Monster threatened to kill everyone in the city.

Li Yunxiao responded arrogantly from the City Lord's Mansion, insulting and challenging the Old Monster.

Infuriated, the Old Monster unleashed a powerful attack, which Li Yunxiao valiantly attempted to defend against using a series of powerful defensive arrays, Xuan artifacts and techniques.

Despite Li Yunxiao's efforts, the attacks's overwhelming power proved too much for him, and he was ultimately knocked into the ground, leaving the city in awe of the Old Monster's might. However, Li Yunxiao's resilience proved to be greater than the old monsters attack and resisted it.

After being shocked by Li Yunxiao's survival and his display of techniques to withstand the Martial Sovereign's punch, Constellation Old Monster, enraged by the mockery of Yunxiao, was about to strike again when

Li Huachi

, also known as Heavenly Zither Martial Sovereign, appeared on the scene.

Constellation Old Monster was taken aback and retreated in fear. Li Huachi instilled a sense of protection over Yanwu City, surprising everyone who thought he had come to seize the city.

Li Huachi explained that he owed someone a favor and had come to repay it by protecting Yanwu City. This revelation left everyone shocked, wondering about the significance of Yanwu City that could invite a Titled Martial Sovereign's protection.

Constellation Old Monster found himself in a difficult situation with the presence of Li Huachi, but also felt embarrassed and tried to save face by boasting about his improved Stormy Waves Technique. However, his arrogance only led to Li Yunxiao to mock him again, causing Old Monster to become further enraged.

With indifference for his attitude, Li Huachi promised the old monster that if he could resist a single attack from him, he would no longer meddle in his affairs. The old monster, convinced in the ease of the task, accepted.

He unleashed his Raging Waves Technique to attack Li Huachi. In response, Li Huachi used his zither to play the Divine Charm, a segment of an ancient divine music, and created a sound wave that effortlessly neutralized the attack and took the old monster's life.

# Corpse Fiend Sect

The Corpse Fiend Sect is one of the Hidden Families,

a secretive and formidable faction that specializes in corpse refinement and control. According to the Sea Race, the sect's base is located within this vast sea region, carried by a massive undead turtle known as the Immovable Forest

. This ancient creature, once buried in the deep sea, was refined into a colossal floating island by the sect's necromantic arts.

The sect's cultivation techniques bear some resemblance to Qiu Mujie's corpse-controlling methods, but they are far more refined and advanced. The

Immovable Forest

can submerge deep underwater, remain hidden beneath the ocean floor, or rise to the surface like a drifting landmass, making the sect's stronghold nearly impossible to track. This ability to evade detection has allowed the Corpse Fiend Sect to operate in secrecy, perfecting their dark arts without interference from the outside world.

## Background

The Corpse Fiend Sect was an immensely powerful and enigmatic force, one that had long maintained a strained relationship with the

Mu Family

. Like many of the hidden aristocratic families, the sect operated independently, rarely forming alliances with others. However, in recent times, various hidden sects had begun visiting one another, forging unexpected connections.

At the heart of the sect's floating stronghold lay

Jing Qi's Palace

, a grim and foreboding structure dominated by a massive stone coffin. As masters of corpse refinement, the sect had transformed the island into a macabre workshop, littered with the dried remains of sea beasts and an array of stone and jade coffins. The air was thick with corpse fiend energy, an oppressive aura that would cause great discomfort if not outright horror to ordinary individuals.

## Structure

Sect Leader

Jing Qi

Vice sect Leader

Jiu Guang



Others

Diao Wu

## **Crazy and Cool Spinning Yo-Yo for Eternity**

Yunxiao and Bei Fengnan combined their powers by merging the Thunder Realm with the Seven Illusions Green Nightmare. Yunxiao named this devastating technique the "Crazy and Cool Spinning Yo-Yo for Eternity."

Their combined attack created a vast world of thunder and poison, spreading across the endless sky. Wherever the green light passed, everything withered, and the world lost its color and sound. Those caught within the Thunder Realm were stunned and gradually turned to dust without resistance.

This powerful move reversed the tide of battle, securing the human race's fortune for thousands of years. The technique became legendary, known as one of the most terrifying large-scale attacks in history. In a single strike, four thousand elite demons were reduced to ashes, with half of them killed or severely injured.

# Creation Link Formation

## Description

A Formation That can Directly absorb soul Qi from Worldly treasures and convert it into our true Qi. It is an ancient Formation It was forgotten due to rarity of Worldly Treasures.

## Known Users

Li Yunxiao

# Crimson Crescent City

## General Information

One of the

7 major forces

. Located in Eastern Region.

## History

Ever since

Li Yunxiao

caused chaos in Red Moon City, the once-powerful Ruan family, once one of the city's three major families, has been steadily declining. They can no longer compare to the dominant Ning and Jiang families. Although Red Moon City remains one of the seven major forces in the Eastern Region, it now occupies one of the weakest positions. The city is home to many complex factions, with the Ning and Jiang families holding the most power. Decades ago, the Ruan family was a major force, but after most of their masters were killed by Gu Feiyang, their influence diminished, and they lost the prestige they once held.

later After experiencing the fall of Jiang Churan, the invasion of Tang Qing, the continuous internal strife, the external resistance against the sea tribe, and a series of major events that hurt the bones, the Redmoon city had long fallen to the bottom of the seven major forces, and even not on the same level.

## Plot

The grand wedding in Red Moon City, meant to unite the Tang and Jiang families, turned into a battlefield the moment Li Yunxiao appeared. Chaos erupted as countless forces clashed for their own interests, turning the city into a scene of devastation.

Top experts from across the realm gathered?peak nine-star powerhouses, divine transcendence experts, sect masters, titled martial sovereigns, leaders of the Holy Lands, the terrifying Ghost King, the unknown Demonic Lord, and even the Sea Emperor, who had arrived in a borrowed body. Yet, in this blood-soaked battleground, once-mighty figures were reduced to mere pawns. Even Saint weapons, unseen for tens of thousands of years, became as common as street goods.

Amid the chaos, Tang Qing and his son perished, leading to the complete collapse of the Tang family?s influence. When the dust settled, Red Moon City fell under the control of the Sanctum, with Luo Qingyun appointed as City Lord and Li Yi as Vice City Lord.

## Structure

City Lord

Ning Kewei

(former)

Jiang Churan

(former)

Luo Qingyun

Li Yi

(Deputy City Lord)

Supreme Council

Ning Huaishu

Ning Yuanmen

Jiang Ruoxi

Ruan Yuanwu

Fu Yichun

3 Great Elders

Red Elder

Blue Elder

Yellow Elder

Three major families

Jiang Family

Ruan Family

Ning Family

Other

Ning Keyue

(a friend of Gu Feiyang)

Ning Hangfeng

(Jiang Churan's Guard)

Jiang Bieli

(judge in the joust for a spouse competition)

Disciples

Deng Xianjue

Trivia

After what happened in the red moon City.

Li Yunxiao

been listed as the most wanted person. Next are Ye Fan and che you.

other translations: Red Moon City

# Crocodile

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Crocodile

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

General Information

Its attacks are very powerful, especially when it temporarily borrows the powers of the phoenix flame. It's almost impossible to defeat, since its body is made up of wind and can be rebuilt every time.

History

Originally the Guardian of the Ancient Pagoda, where the fragment

Di Jun

of the Demon Emperor was sealed. It's an artificial true spirit formed by the immemorial astral wind. Later subdued by Di Jun and used to fight his enemies. It got split in half during Di Jun's fight against  
Ding Shan

.

Li Yunxiao

obtained one half of the crocodile and used it to fight his enemies.

# Cui Bo

## Appearance

A man in a black brocade robe with an ancient fragrance.

## Background

Cui Bo, the vice leader of the Ten Thousand Treasures Store, he led the Merchant Union Young Talents Martial Arts and Alchemy Competition. Cui Bo was also responsible for putting the

## Blade Sect

expert under control, imposing Merchant Union dominance.



# Cui Songhe

Redirect to:

Wang Songhe

# Cultivation

Cultivation Realms

Li Yunxiao Cultivation Progress

Martial Realms

#

Martial Arts

Stages

Alchemy

Lifespan

Primordial Qi

0

Martial Apprentice

(??)

1-7 Chakra

Alchemy Apprentice

(????)

100

1

First Origin Realm

Martial Warrior

(??? - ??)

1-9 Star

Rank-One Warrior-Level Alchemist

(????????)

100

2

Two Forces Realm

Martial Master

(??? - ??)

Rank-Two Master-Level Alchemist

(????????)

100

3

Three Powers Realm

Great Martial Master

(??? - ???)

Rank-Three Great Master-Level Alchemist

(????????)

100

4

Four Guardians Realm

Martial Lord/Monarch

(??? - ??)

Rank-Four Lord-Level Alchemist

(????????)

100+

5

Five Elements Realm

Martial King

(??? - ??)

Rank-Five King-Level Alchemist

(????????)

100+

6

Six Dimensions/Zodiacs Realm

Martial Grandmaster

(??? - ??)

Rank-Six Grandmaster-Level Alchemist

(????????)

100+

7

Seven Constellations Realm

Martial Emperor

(??? - ??)

Rank-Seven Emperor-Level Alchemist

(????????)

100+

8

Eight Desolation Realm

Martial Supreme/Venerable

(??? - ??)

Rank-Eight Supreme-Level Alchemist

(????????)

?300

9

Nine Heavens Realm

Martial Sovereign

(??? - ??)

Rank-Nine Sovereign-Level Alchemist

(????????)

?500

1.000+

9.5

Divine Transcendence Realm

None

Alchemist Rank-Nine + Transcendent-Level Alchemist

Peak of Perfection Realm

Void Prime Realm

Divine Transcendence, Peak of Perfection, Void Prime Realms

Due to the  
absence of Rank 10

Laws,

one cannot reach the Divine Realm in the Heavenly Martial Realm. Which means their Primordial Qi can't be transformed into Spirit Qi and their Dantian won't be transformed either. Hence, after surpassing the Peak 9 Star Martial Sovereign, one reaches "Pseudo-Realms".

The first one after surpassing 9 Star Martial Sovereign is the Divine Transcendence Realm.

After enough accumulation in the Divine Transcendence Realm, one reaches the "Peak of Perfection" Realm. Very few people managed to even surpass that Realm and reach the "Void Prime Realm".

Later when the Rank 10 Rules return those Realms are no longer relevant, because as long as one is able to comprehend the 10th rank rules, they can convert their Primordial Qi to Spirit Qi as well as change their Dantian to become a true Divine Realm Expert.

Still, they have the same strength as the first Three Minor Realms of the Ten Directions Realm, but the Dantian of a True Divine Realm Expert is more than ten times larger and they use Spirit Qi instead of Primordial Qi, which is superior to the former.

Divine Transcendence Realm = Return to Truth Realm

Peak of Perfection Realm = Heavenly Mastery Realm

Void Prime Realm = Void Extreme Realm

Due to the fact that ?

Demi-Martial Gods

? cannot utilize

Spiritual Qi

, their strength is drastically lower, Only a

Peak of Perfection

expert can go head-to-head with a

Martial God

at the

Return to Truth Realm

.

Divine Realm

#

Martial Arts

Stages

Alchemy

Lifespan

Spirit Qi

10

Ten Directions Divine Realm

Martial God

(????)

Return to Truth Realm

(???)

Alchemy God Realm

(????)

Thousands of Years

Heavenly Mastery Realm

(???)

Void Extreme Realm

Virtual Extreme

(???)

Creation Realm

Good Fortune

(???)

11

Hundred Tribulation World King

(????)

-

Immortal

(Eight-Decay)

12

Lord of Thousand Worlds

(????)

-

Infinite

???

Eternal Supreme

(????)

A pinnacle cultivation in the Universe (the Heavenly Martial Realm and Demon Realm in which the story takes place are just minor worlds). Unknown number of Realms between 'Lord of Thousand Worlds Realm' and 'Eternal Supreme'.

Divisions in Realms and Stars

Progress in Martial

Realms

1 ? 3 Stars = Low-Rank

4 ? 6 Stars = Mid-Rank

7 ? 9 Stars = High-Rank

Example: Mid-Rank Martial Supreme. (Can be anything from 4 to 6 Stars)

Progress in  
Stars

Early

Mid

Peak

Relevant in  
Nine Heavens

Martial Sovereign

Realm, For Example: Mid-Stage Nine-Star Martial Sovereign. It's the accumulation of the stage, after reaching the peak one can prepare to break through to the next star or Realm, given they have the needed understanding.

Nine-Star Martial Sovereign

Li Yunxiao

makes three breakthroughs as a Nine-Star Martial Sovereigns. Namely, his  
promotion to Nine-Star

, breaking through

Mid-Stage Nine-Star

and finally breaking through

Peak Nine-Star

.

Pinnacle of Martial Dao

After reaching the Peak of the

Nine Stars Peak Stage

of the

Nine Heavens Martial Sovereign Realm

, it is possible to see the

Pinnacle of Martial Dao

, understanding the principles of 'Man?', it is possible to understand the essence of the Dao that all

Martial Artists



follow. The  
Martial Dao  
is controlled by the  
Heavenly Dao  
, just as  
Man  
is controlled by the  
Heavens  
, therefore they are linked.

Upon reaching the  
Peak of Martial Dao  
, it is possible to become one with the Dao that dwells within the  
Martial Heart  
, thereby following the footsteps of the  
Heavenly Dao  
and entering into synchrony with  
Heaven  
. It is a huge step that raises the strength of  
Martial Dao  
experts to their peak.

#### Realm Break

Upon reaching the  
Pinnacle of Martial Dao  
, it is possible to break and pierce through a World, as long as it is not stronger than the user's abilities.

#### Realm Well

After reaching the  
Thousand World Lord Realm  
, it is possible to cause an open wound in a World that has developed its own  
Heavenly Dao  
, and bears the  
Laws of Ten Directions  
.

This  
Well of the Realm

is a passage to the  
Chaotic Cosmos  
and the  
Land of Reincarnation  
, being such a dangerous place that even  
Martial Gods  
at the  
Creation Realm  
tend to be afraid of it.

Cultivation Abilities

Qi Cultivation

Martial Warrior

Upon reaching this Realm, Cultivators can embark on the mystical journey of the Dao, comprehending the Origin of the forces of Heaven and Earth and developing their Qi.

Martial Master

Great Martial Master

Martial Lord

Understanding of phenomena of the Four Quadrants (Four Seasons)

Martial King

Understanding of five elements.

Upon reaching this Realm, cultivators can't be drunk (there are exceptions).

Martial Grandmaster

Upon reaching this Realm, cultivators can fly.

Martial Emperor

Can hide in the Void.

Martial Supreme

Domain can suppress everyone below the

Eight Desolates Realm

.

There are rare variations of

Domain

capable of interacting much more deeply with the Dao and the World, are called

Mutant Domains

.

Invocation of Laws

: After reaching the

Eight Desolates Supreme Martial Realm

or higher

Cultivation Realms

, it is possible to invoke the Laws of Heaven and Earth to rebuild the physical body or help consolidate the understanding of Heaven and Earth. This tends to always occur when an individual reaches the Pinnacle of Martial Dao and comes into sync with Heaven and Earth.

Martial Sovereign

Sovereign Qi

can suppress everyone below the

Nine Heavens Realm

, control of

Law Force

and can tear Space.

Martial God

Spiritual Qi

holds a natural suppressive force over all things related to the

Martial Dao

, because it is produced by a higher Dao. Spiritual Qi, as a form of sentient energy, can recover on its own and confront the corrosive nature of Demonic Qi.

World King

It can control the Rules of the World as it contains ultimate understanding of the

Laws of Heaven and Earth

of a World.

Lord of a Thousand Worlds

Disconnects from the reins of a  
World's Heavenly Dao  
and can wander through the derived  
Universe

.

Soul Cultivation

Apprentice Alchemist

1th tier Alchemist

2th tier Alchemist

3th tier Alchemist

4th tier Alchemist

They can shape the Void and create sub-spaces. Example: Space Ring, used to store items.

5th tier alchemist

Can use techniques to manipulate the strength of the heavens and use lightning.

6th tier Alchemist

7th tier Alchemist

8th tier Alchemist

They can bend, seal or pull Space.

9th tier Alchemist

Can refine Sovereign Qi and assimilate the Laws of Heaven and Earth into equipment and artifacts.

10th tier Alchemy God

Can completely conceal his presence in front of everyone below the 10th tier.

Physical Cultivation

Benefits of a Physical Body

Upon reaching the Virtual Light, the body is immortal and doesn't die of old age like the bodies of Qi Cultivators. But, due to the Five Decays of Heaven and Earth, they still have a limited lifespan.

Extremely high self-regenerative powers. Even with heavy injuries, they heal in a very short period of time.

Body Refining Realms

#

Realm

Stage

Details

Equivalent

1

Physical Body's Eight Gates

(????)

Rest

(?)

After opening the  
First Gate of the Physical Body  
, it is possible to break the Void, similar to  
Martial Sovereigns  
, but relying on pure physical strength.

Four Star Martial Sovereign

Injury

(?)

Five Star Martial Sovereign

Life

(?)

Six Star Martial Sovereign

Block

(?)

Seven Star Martial Sovereign

Scenery

(?)

Eighth Star Martial Sovereign

Death

(?)

Nine Star Martial Sovereign

Shock

(?)

Initial Opening

(??)

Opening

Seven Gates

is equivalent to the

Return to Truth Realm

Return to Truth or Divine Transcendence

Opening

(?)

Harmonious Flow

(??)

Opening all

Eight Gates

is equivalent to the

Heavenly Mastery Realm

Heavenly Mastery or Peak of Perfection

2

Void Light

(??)

-

The  
Void Light  
is wrapped around the user's  
Physical Body  
, and can be transmitted through long-range attacks such as energy blasts.

Void Extreme or Void Prime

3

Dharma Body  
(??)

-

Equivalent to the  
Creation Realm

Creation Realm

4

Holy Body  
(??)

-

Equivalent to the  
Hundred Calamities World King Realm

World King

5

-

-

-

-

Demonic Cultivation

Demons

grow stronger through eating each other in the

Demon Realm

.

Demonic Realms

#

Realm

Details

Equivalent

1

Demon Fiend

Evil Spirit

(??)

Most primitive life-form who gained consciousness from

Demon Qi

.

Nine Heavens Realm

2

Black Flame Evil Soul Fiend

Ten Direction Evil Spirit

(?????)

Evil Spirits

who reached the

Divine Realm

, they have low intelligence.

Return to Truth or Divine Transcendence

2.5



Half-Step Demon Lord

(????)

Inbetween

3

First-Tier Demon Lord

(????)

They are intelligent beings.

Heavenly Mastery or Peak of Perfection

4

Second-Tier Demon Lord

(????)

Void Extreme or Void Prime

5

Demon Supreme/Venerable

(??)

Demon Supremes

are comparable to the

Creation Realm

. It is necessary to assimilate a

Rainbow Stone

and form a physical body to become a legitimate

Demon Supreme

.

Creation Realm

5

Holy Demon

(??)

Holy Demons

are comparable to a  
World King  
powerhouse. The  
Holy Demon  
with the  
Six Path Demonic Weapon  
is called the  
Demon Master  
/  
Demon Emperor  
.

World King

6

-

-

-

References

# Da Le

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Da Le

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

# Da Ming

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Da Ming

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

## Dao Fruit

Eating a Dao fruit allows the cultivator to comprehend the Dao Intent according to the grade of the fruit and greatly enhances their Yuan Qi. Dao Fruits exist from the 1st to 9th grade, with 1st grade containing First Origin Realm Dao Intent and 9th grade the Martial Sovereign Dao Intent. They are primarily used for the comprehension of the Martial Dao and rarely to enhance a cultivators Yuan Qi.

i.e.

Seven Constellation Dao Fruit allows comprehension of the Martial Emperors Dao Laws, which means after consuming it they only need to increase their Yuan Qi to reach the peak of Martial Emperor Realm and no longer need to worry about the comprehension of the Dao.

# Dark Division

## Trivia

The only ones who could mobilize the Dark Division to take action were the five rulers of the Holy Land.

The Dark Division never acts on its own initiative. It must be an order from above and do things that the sanctuary can't do in public.

# Dark Thunder

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Dark Thunder

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Plot

In the DuskFlame Empire, the Dark Thunder beast that was originally tamed by Xu-Hongping was now Li-Yunxiao 'pet'. Oringally Xu-Hongping and Dark thunder was ordered to stop and kill whoever that had passed the Soaring Phoenix town. Which was infested with dangerous bugs.

Li Yunxiao was accompanied by Ji-Meng, and ordered Ji-Meng to keep Xu-Hongping busy while he tames the Dark Thunder Beast.

While Ji-Meng was keeping Xu-Hongping at bay, Li Yunxaio took his time and played a calming-sweet tune to capture the beast. But the Thunder Beast was full of disgust but not knowing Li-Yunxiao

, his eye technique, was able to scare the Thunder Beast into submission. After that he was treated as if it was a dog gladly loving the pets given. So Thunder Beast happily made it's mind, seeing Li Yunxiao as it's

owner.

Power

All demon beasts were savage and had mighty physical strength. Relying on the bloodthirsty power and mighty flesh, demon beasts were much stronger than human beings of the same level. But, their only weakness was that their divine sense was extremely weak, and they did not have intelligence.

Cultivation

Beasts Rank

Human Equivalent

Novel

Manhua

Rank 5 Demonic Beast

Peak Martial King

Start

Start

Rank 6 Demonic Beast

Martial Grandmaster

Peak Martial Grandmaster

215-220

200

218

Rank 7 Demonic Beast

Martial Emperor

610

Rank 8 Demonic Beast

Martial Supreme



Rank 9 Demonic Beast

Martial Sovereign

Trivia

Dark Thunder have the bloodline of an ancient demon beast in its body, but it's very thin.

References

# Death God Palace

An assassin organization who accept any job as long as the payment is sufficient. They are a subsidiary group of the  
eight elephants

.

Palace Master

Yuwen Xiang

Members

Yuwen Ao

Yuwen Xun

Li Yi

# Demon Dragon

Redirect to:

Che You

# Demon Emperor

SPOILER ALERT!

The ultimate cultivator and ruler of the

Demon Realm

. In ancient times, he launched a full offensive against the whole

Heavenly Martial Realm

while leading his armies. After passing a long period of time within the Martial Realm, the Demon Emperor got influenced by the energies of the Realm, forcing his body and personality to split, giving birth to

Lord Pu

. Later on the emperor was defeated and split into

several parts

by

Ancient Almighty Experts

, which were sealed in various places on the Heavenly Martial Continent and other secret locations.

Those parts can be divided into

5

portions of

Devil Essence

,

5

pieces

Neon Rainbow Stone

. The stones split into Yin and Yang parts, which resulted in

5 Neon Stones

(Yin Parts) and

5 Rainbow Stones

(Yang Part).

Lord Pu

was not split up, but completely sealed in the Southern Region, depleting its spiritual energy in the process and taking the 10th rank rules of the entire Heavenly Martial Realm away.

Background

A

Demon Emperor

is a supreme existence in the

Devil World

, far above ordinary

Devil Lords

. The title is not merely a rank but a recognition of absolute authority and power. To become a one

, one must not only reach the

World King Realm

but also refine a

Six Paths Devil Weapon. 100.000 thousand years ago even with four world Kings, if the Demon Emperor hadn't suddenly split into two, the outcome of the battle would still be unknown.

Devil Essence fragments

The five fragments turned into five individuals with their own personalities:

Di Jia

- Sealed in

Mount Meru

Di Jun

- Sealed in

Outer Space

Di Ye

- Sealed in

Burial Grounds

Unnamed East Sea

- Sealed in the

East Sea Palace

Di Ga

- Sealed within a secret realm of the

Holy Land

Demon Emperors Body

Dual Polarity Divine Body/ Divine Body of Two Extremes (supreme physique). Complete body was able to produce the Ice Fiend Heart Flame (also known as Void flame, heart demon flame, sighing flame) which is a divine flame that can burn all things. The 5 original pieces of his body split into extreme yin (aegirine) and extreme yang (rainbow stone) respectively.

Extreme Yang Divine Body

Special natural body constitution of pure Yang energy. A person is capable of artificially getting this body constitution by successfully refining a

Rainbow stone

.

Gu Qingqing

from

Heavenly Night Palace

, who possessed the

Nine Yang Divine Body,

was the first person capable of successfully refining a rainbow stone and gain the Extreme Yang Divine Body.

Extreme Yin Divine Body

Special natural body constitution of pure Yin energy. A person is capable of artificially getting this body constitution by successfully refining an

Neon Stone

.

Yu Yixian

was the first person capable of successfully refining a Neon Stone and gain the Extreme Yin Divine Body at the expense of his life.

Later it's revealed that he only partially refined it, leaving behind his soul in the stone to wait for a sacrifice to complete the refinement.

Yu Shengfeng

, his successor, possessed Yu Yixian's body with the intention of getting an Extreme Yin Divine Body.

Conscious Body

After exposing a Rainbow Stone to massive amounts of Yin Energy, combined with its natural properties of Yang Energy, the stone gained its own conscience, giving birth to:

Xiao Hong

Trivia

the Demon Lord, only one can be born in a world. Because that is the choice of the six demon soldiers, just like the choice of the master of the world monument, there can only be one master.

References

# Demon Realm

## General Information

The Demon Realm is adjacent to the Heavenly Martial Realm

. On several places those two Realms are colliding and slowly merging, which are: Tiandang Mountains (where Gu Feiyang died), at the border of the Sea of Soul Formation.

One of the native objects to the Demon Realm are the Neon Rainbow Stones, untainted and unrefined they are called Origin Stones.

The inhabitants of the Demon Realm are called Demons or Devils. When those Demon creatures get injured they decompose into lower level demon creatures, until they turn into demon qi at one point. Which is also the reason why it's so difficult to kill them.

For example a Demon Lord turns into a Ten Direction Evil Spirit, when killed. If further cut down it turns into an Evil Spirit, which after getting cut down again finally turns into pure Demon Qi.

## Demons

### Demons

are formed either by yin-yang intertwining or when pure Demon Qi concentrated in a place. At the start, there are a total of 8

### Demon Sovereigns

discovered in the current Demon Realm all located in the

Central Continent

Followed by 2

nd

Tier Demon Lord, 1

st

Tier Demon Lord, Half-Step Demon Lord, Ten Direction Evil Spirit, Evil Spirit along with many different Demon monsters.

## Demon Supremes

Man

Yan

Gong

Yuan

Lan

Hou

Ji

Zheng

Demon Lords

Xing

(2nd Tier Demon Lord)

Yue

(2nd Tier Demon Lord & Tier 9 Alchemist)

Mi (2nd Tier Demon Lord)

Yi (2nd Tier Demon Lord)

Shi (2nd Tier Demon Lord)

Dan (2nd Tier Demon Lord)

Cong (2nd Tier Demon Lord)

Zai (1st Tier Demon Lord)

Zhu (Holy Demon Envoy)

Domain

There are 3 domains/Regions in the demon realm.

Central Continent

Mostly divided into 8 territories each are ruled and controlled by 8 Demon Sovereigns. There are many unexplored regions, Although they exist more, they are not located in this Central Continent, either they are not known or they are hidden. Among the 3 domains Central Continent is consider safest and most well-regulated land.

The Central Continent is multiple times larger than the Tianwu Continent(For example In order to participate in the Material Exchange of the Zheng tribe the seven demon lords from the Northwest tribe had to travel for



almost 2 years).

But because of the lack of alchemist only the main cities of each territories have Super scale Teleportation Formation. Other Large Cities only have Medium size Teleportation Formation.

### Ancient Desolate Vicious Domain

The vast space outside of the Central Continent, Because there is no rules to speak of in this region. It was a land where the strong devours the weak. However there are 17 or more powerful aristocratic families or hidden families that dominates the region. The strongest among the Demon Commanders of the Sacred Families are the Eight Ancestors, all of them possess the strength of a Peak Demon Commander, the strongest among them are Bai Shu and He, who have shown signs of ascending to the Holy Demon Realm.

### Yuan County

Yuan County is a territory inferior to the Eight Central Regions, they have three major factions under their command, three families led by Peak Second Grade Demon Lords. Famous for its Transforming Qilin Demon Bones, the Buddha Corridor is a mysterious place that emerged countless years ago, he is the source of the Transforming Qilin Demon Bones, a place filled with dangers, It is said that the chance of death when entering the central location of the Buddha Corridor is extremely high even for experts, but by purchasing a Buddha Map, one can Yuan County is located in the Ice Region, which has two Demon Commanders ruling over it. safely enter the central location. Yuan County is located between the Eight Central Regions and the Archaeus Region.

### Archaeus Region

The source of the attacks on the Heavenly Martial Realm is a mysterious force that has appeared out of nowhere in the Demon Realm. Even many Demon Commanders only vaguely knew this place, Only the 8 demon Sovereigns visited the Archaeus Region. Any demon lord that came from Archaeus Region are called Holy Envoy, with Holy Demons at its command, they have control over all Eight Regions.

### Environment and Inhabitants

Just like the Heavenly Martial Realm, the Demon Realm has many different inhabitants and special environments.

### Yin-Yang Intertwining

Yin and Yang are present in all things and beings in the Universe, therefore, Demons are no exception and have genders, Woman and Man. After a Man and a Woman with Demonic Qi present in their body copulate, the Yin and Yang will intertwine and evolve, potentially forming a life form like a child.

These Demons that arise through sex are normally weaker than common Demons, but they have common intelligence and do not need to consume other Demons to evolve their intellect. They are very common among all Tribes.

## Demonic Fog Light

Appears in many places in the Demon Realm. Suppresses the six senses, can be broken with the power of the five elements.

## Mammoth Wisdom Lizard

A monster from the Demon Realm. It's strength is equal to a 2nd Tier Demon Lord.

## Head Abalone

A flying monster.

## Nether Nine Abalone

It has weak attack, high defense and flying speed. Usually used by demons as an aircraft. It's a Minor Demon.

Minor Demons are a special life form, which are produced after the demon qi of a deceased demon attaches itself to a physical body. Most of them don't have intelligence except a few cases.

## World Devouring Demon

An incredibly rare creature in the Demon Realm, it has six degrees of evolution, equivalent to the Realms of the Demon Realm. World-Devouring Demons are considerably superior to Demons in power, for example, if a Demon who has just reached the Demon Commander state has the strength of an expert in the Middle Stage Good Fortune Realm, then a World Devouring Demon who has just reached the Fifth Grade will have the strength of a Peak Stage Good Fortune expert.

These Demons were named this way because they have the incomprehensible ability to devour World Power, are incredibly great tonics for Demonic Cultivators, and can strengthen the bond of any individual who absorbs them with the Heavenly Dao and the Heaven and Earth elements of the Demon Realm, lessening the suppression of the Realm's Power in outside beings, and bringing their existences closer to the superior quality of demonic beings.

## Holy Magic Stone

Also called 'Boundary Crystal'. It's equivalent to the Heavenly Martial Realms Dragon Crystal. After a Holy Demon dies, its body slowly crystallizes over billions of years which turns into the Holy Individuals of the Heavenly Martial Realm who are infected by Demonic Qi and suffer Qi Deviation adapt a more aggressive consciousness, This can happen either through Demonic Qi or through the assimilation of Neon Stones. An individual's Cultivation tends to increase after demonization due to the superior nature of Demonic Qi.

## Jade Demon Pearl

This priceless Pearl is born after the death of a Holy Demon by the effects of the Five Decrepit Phenomena, that is, it requires the Holy Demon to survive for at least tens or hundreds of thousands of years. A Sovereign

Demon's Body is formed by the Rainbow Stone, so is a Holy Demon, but the Demon Jade Pearl is like a Mutant Rainbow Stone.

This object is similar to the Outerworld Dark Stone, but has a different hue.

### Sacred Ice Jade

The Yuan County Region has an unknown material that has spread throughout the elements of Buddha Corridor, called Sacred Ice Jade, an individual who has absorbed traces of Demonic Qi in Buddha Corridor, absorbs this Yin Qi and after dying, will develop a Transforming Qilin Demon Bone, a Bone that contains remnants of the deceased individual Understanding of the Rules and Demonic Qi.

### Demonization

Individuals infected by Demonic Qi or Neon Stones who have suffered Qi deviations are demonized, adopting a more aggressive consciousness. Cultivation tends to increase due to Demonic Qi infection, as the nature of the Demonic Realm is superior to the Heavenly Martial Realm. Individuals who can find a correct and suitable path for their minds can escape the erosion of thoughts by Demonic Qi, even if only partially, and manage to remain with their mindsets.

### Primordial Era

Ancient times where varied and possibly physical species inhabited the Demon Realm. Demonic Apes are an extinct species that dominated the Demon Realm for millions of years, It is said that when they reach adulthood they can enter the Demon Sovereign Realm without interruption, therefore, they ran wild as the rulers of the World.

### Ancient Demon Realm

After a World collapses, a World Emblem is formed, it can be used to condense the space of a Saint Artifact into a true World under the control of the creator, This occurred millions or billions of years ago in the Demon Realm, resulting in the formation of one of the Six Paths Demon Artifacts, the Avici Scroll. The Book contains numerous lost techniques from the Ancient World, as well as extinct creatures, as the Chaos Fire Demon Dragon, a creature formed by the Power of the Realm and which holds a strength greater than a Holy Demon, similar to the True Spirits or True Dragon of the Heavenly Martial Realm, he was one of the first or the first creature of the Demonic Realm.

### Gallery

Devil Qi

Devil Qi

Devil Qi of Di Jia

References

# Demon Sealing War

## Trivia

the disappearance of the Ten Rules 100,000 years ago was linked to the Demon-Sealing War.

## Beifeng Nan

revealed that the Ten Rules had already vanished before the war even began. Their absence may have contributed to the chaos that followed.

# Devouring Soul Sect

## General Information

The Devouring Soul Clan was an extremely unique existence among the

Seven Major Forces

, and also the most mysterious. They had very limited interactions with the outside world, giving off a somewhat reclusive feeling. However, they held great power and ruled over the Western Region alongside the

Myriad Stars Valley

Within the breadth of influence and the number of experts, perhaps the Myriad Stars Valley had the upper hand. But when it came to sheer terror, the martial practitioners of the Heavenly Martial Realm would rather face ten experts from the Myriad Stars Valley than a single member of the Devouring Soul Clan. Because this bizarre race practiced a secret technique that involved extracting souls.

Originally, such a malicious and evil sect should have aroused public outrage and been eradicated long ago. A Holy Land had indeed launched numerous attacks against the Devouring Soul Clan over tens of thousands of years, especially a large-scale campaign several thousand years ago that nearly wiped out the entire Devouring Soul Clan. However, a powerful member of the Devouring Soul Clan emerged later, leading the remnants to counterattack and plunging the entire continent into chaos and bloodshed.

Particularly at that time, the leader of the Holy Land and his sect were completely wiped out, disappearing from the continent. The place where the Devouring Soul Clan now resided was the spiritual mountain and river of that sect from back then. It was after that incident that the Devouring Soul Clan began to moderate their behavior, even in their soul extraction practices, so as not to provoke excessive anger on the continent. They also became more discreet in their actions and had very limited contact with external sects.

## Structure

### Sect Master

Huangfu Bi

### Vice-Sect Masters

Xi Yulun

You Mi

### Nine Elders

Chu Lang

## High-Ranking Members

Zhang Shaotian

(Nine-Star Martial Supreme)

## Disciples

Lu Feng

## Important Information

In the Soul Devouring Sect, there were only three kinds of people who could be promoted to the position of an elder and enjoy all kinds of worship:

The first was that their cultivation had advanced to the level of Martial Sovereign.

The second was that their Soul Devouring Gonfalon had advanced to the Ninth-Grade.

The third was that they had completely refined a Ninth-Grade Profound Artifact.

## Two Great Fighting Techniques

The members of the Soul Devouring Sect usually cultivate one of the two techniques.

## Soul Devouring Banner

Used by most people of the Sect. It's a Xuan Artifact used to imprison the souls of humans, monsters, and other living beings. The main soul of the Banner, the Soul Slave, is divided into different grades from weak to strong: Yellow, Black, Earth, Heaven. The more souls and soul power the soul slave is fed, the higher its rank becomes. Sect Elders typically have an earth or heaven rank Soul Slave.

The Sect Master's Soul Banner and Soul Slave is different from the rest, it transcended the Heaven grade and is passed down from one generation of Sect Masters to the next. It's called "

## Golden Speaker

", resides in the "

## Pangu Banner

" and can either fight alongside the Sect Master or fuse with him and greatly enhance his offensive and defensive capabilities.

## Soul Battle Technique

The minority of Sect Members use Soul Battle Techniques because of the higher difficulty. In the early stage, a beast's soul is fused with the host and grows together with them. In battles, they temporarily fuse with the

host and greatly enhance his Soul Power. They live in a symbiotic relationship, with the host profiting from each other's soul power to grow stronger. Once fused with a soul, it's said to be incredibly difficult to separate them again.

Huangfu Bi

, the Sect Master, uses the "

Great Soul Derivation Technique

". It's a Soul Technique derived after his ancestors partially comprehended the

Great Expansion Divine Technique

.

Trivia

Back then, the first masterThe Golden speaker's was fortunate enough to witness the great expansion divine technique once. However, he was unable to fully master it. He could only rely on his own talent to forcefully memorize the divine technique. After that, he modified it through various techniques and created the great expansion soul refining technique of the soul Devourer sect.



# Di Jia

SPOILER ALERT!

As one of the  
devil fragments  
, he has been sealed in the secret Realm of  
Mount Meru  
in the Southern Region of the  
Heavenly Martial Continent  
, for around 100,000 years.

Plot

Mount Meru

He gets freed when Yunxiao and other cultivators remove the  
Xuan Artifacts  
, which are set up in an array that sealed him waiting for it to be opened. He confronts Li Yunxiao and his  
companions inside the palace and engages in a tense battle with them.

During the confrontation, Di Jia displays incredible power, easily countering attacks from  
Cao Yaxing  
and the other High-Rank Martial Grandmasters. He reveals his intention to possess Li Yunxiao's body or  
Luo Qingyun  
' body, considering them worthy vessels. Di Jia also shows the ability to manipulate the Black Demon Qi and  
utilizes various powerful demonic techniques to overwhelm the group.

Despite their efforts to defeat him, Li Yunxiao and Luo Qingyun are unable to match Di Jia's strength, and  
they are severely injured in the battle. Di Jia's power proves to be overwhelming, and the group struggles to  
find a way to overcome him.

In the end, after a devastating attack from Di Jia, the group manages to escape through a hole created by  
Lu Daozi  
's powerful attack, leaving Di Jia weakened and frustrated at his inability to prevent their escape. However, Di  
Jia remains a formidable and unpredictable foe, and his motives and origins remain shrouded in mystery.

Heaven of Langya

In Langya, Dijia disguised himself as a young man with  
Ren Ximin  
as his master. While exploring with

Nanqiu Yu

group, he encountered Li Yunxiao and an injured Xiaohong, who had just fought the Heavy Equipment Tower's puppets.

Seizing the opportunity, Dijia planned to devour

Xiao Hong

, using

Ren Ximin

to handle another opponent. However, Yunxiao intervened he Realizing Yunxiao's group was too strong, Dijia had no choice but to back down but warned Yunxiao not to interfere again.

References

# Di Jun

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Di Jun

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

History

After the  
Demon Emperor

got split into five portions of devil essence, each portion became an individual being. Di Jun was originally sealed in the outer space in the Ancient Pagoda and an array of seven chunks of northern heaven cold star iron. An artificial true spirit, the "crocodile

" (which is created by the immemorial astral wind, an element close the the origin of the wind element), served as the guardian of that formation.

Yunxiao travelled to the outer space, with the intention of obtaining the immemorial astral wind to open the wind territory in his divine realm tablet. Upon collecting it he gets sucked into the dimension where the sealing formation is located. He and the Starlight Soul body of Yuan Gaohan, a 9th tier alchemist, destroy the formation to obtain the northern heaven cold star iron, which leads to the release of Di Jun.

While Yunxiao and Yuang Gaohan flee from Di Jun, the latter fights with the guardian of the formation the crocodile. With the help of the Ancient Pagoda, called the Ancient Gods Battlefield by Di Jun, which is actually a part of a destroyed supreme grade weapon, he manages to subdue the crocodile.

Later Di Jun travels to the Heavenly Martial Continent in the Northern Region to Songyue Yan City where the competition of the Merchant Union takes place. At that time the entire city and most inhabitants have already been annihilated by the Demon Shang and his followers. What remains are only a few high ranking members of the Merchant Union. After fighting with Ding Shan the crocodile gets split in two parts. Di Jun flees after that.

At the boneyard near Blood God Palace, where another piece of the Demon Emperor is sealed Di Jun appears again and fights Di Jia who is also after the piece "

Di Ye

" which is sealed there.

# Di Ye

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Di Ye

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

History

Another fragment of the devil essence, which turned into Di Ye. Originally sealed in the burial ground / boneyard near Blood God Palace. It was thought the sealing place contains the secrets to ascend to the Divine Realm, because of descendants of servants from the demon emperor who manipulated records in the Sea of Soul Formation. In reality it just sealed the Devils Fragment. Because of those records from the 7 original seals on that place 6 have already been removed.

Yunxiao obtained his Ancient Saber (a peak 9th grade weapon) from that place, as well as a dragons tear and water close to the origin of water to activate the last area in his Divine Realm Tablet. The last sealing part, a dragons shell, got almost completely destroyed in the fight between Zhuo Qingfan (2nd on the List of Titled Martial Sovereigns) and Di Ye. The latter escaped during that fight.

# Diao Wu

## Plot

Diao Wu first encounters Yunxiao when the latter accidentally activates a barrier tied to the Corpse Qi when try to enter

## Corpse Fiend Sect

. Later, Diao Wu sneaked up on Yunxiao, who was trying to enter the Gluttonous Snake's domain, and they exchanged a blow that nearly shattered the bones in his arm.

# Ding Feizhi

Ding Feizhi, the ruler of the Holy Land hundreds of years ago came from the Dark Division and was Shangchen's master.

Plot

After his death, his corpse was turned into a corpse puppet and used by Yi Xi.

# Ding Ling'er

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ding Ling'er

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Ding Ling'er is the head of  
Tianyun Merchant Guild

and one of the eight executive members of the Merchant Union. Appointed by her  
Father

, she was entrusted with the mission to strengthen and expand the company.

## Appearance

A charming young lady in her twenties, she has a delicate and graceful figure.

## Background

Ding Ling'er was a rare talent in the business world, possessing both keen intellect and unwavering determination. Entrusted with the leadership of Tianyuan Trading Company at a young age, she worked tirelessly to uphold her father's legacy. Under her guidance, the company endured fierce competition and external pressures, proving her capability as a leader. Though lacking the support of the guild's elite forces, Golden Edge and Silver Light, she navigated treacherous business rivalries with sheer resourcefulness and strategic acumen.



Her ability to turn adversity into opportunity set her apart. She possessed sharp insight, recognizing market shifts and potential alliances before others did. Beyond business acumen, she was a formidable martial artist, a rare combination that made her both respected and feared. However, her greatest strength lay in her unwavering commitment?she bore the weight of Tianyuan Trading Company on her shoulders, driven by a sense of duty rather than personal ambition.

Plot

Song Yueyang City

,

New Yan city

Ding Ling?er reveals to Yunxiao the existence of the

Nine Yin Nine Yang Pill

Breaking Crisis Pill

, a legendary pill rumored to grant godhood upon consumption. Though Yunxiao is skeptical, she assures him that while the true pill is nearly impossible to create, her father,

Ding Shan

, has been secretly researching a modified version an

Eight Yin Eight Yang pill

that retains half the power of the original. After years of effort and gathering rare materials, with even

Han Junting

unknowingly aiding in the process

, they are close to success. However, the pill's refinement requires the

power of eighteen Nine-Star Martial Emperors

, each possessing

Nine Yin or Nine Yang attributes

a near-impossible task. Ding Ling?er reveals that Yunxiao is one of those needed for the process, Yunxiao quickly understands that the pill refinement process involves gathering the Yin and Yang energies of eighteen Nine-Star Martial Emperors, fusing them into medicinal herbs to form multiple pills. However, due to the weakened spiritual energy of the current era, Ding Shan is only confident in refining one pill instead of eighteen despite years of material preparation. Ding Ling?er assures Yunxiao that, regardless of the outcome, her father has promised him one pill, which could help him break through to the intermediate Nine-Star level.

Trivia

She has the same birthmark on her waist that's exactly the same as his brother

Ding Peng

.

Ling'er is the first out of Yunxiao's wives he slept with.  
She also was the one whom Yunxiao had its second time.

Gallery

Overthinking

Blushing

Ding Ling'er & Luo Yunshang

Gu Yueshang Ambush

References

# Ding Peng

Ding Peng was young master of the  
Tianyun Merchant Guild  
and the younger brother  
Ding Ling'er

.

## Appearance

A young man with an elegant look.

## Background

Ding Peng was young master of the  
Tianyun Merchant Guild  
He is supposed son of  
Ding Shan

, the president of Tianyuan Chamber of Commerce. However, it is later revealed that he is not actually Ding Shan's biological son. Ding Shan adopted him due to his unique Yin-Yang constitution, which made him an ideal vessel for a crucial alchemical process.

Ding Peng is loyal to Ding Shan and obediently follows his orders, unaware that he has been raised as nothing more than a tool. When the truth is revealed, he is left in shock and disbelief, struggling to accept that his entire life has been manipulated for the sake of his adoptive father's ambitions.

## Trivia

He has the same birthmark on his waist that's exactly the same as his sister  
Ding Ling'er

.

# Ding Shan

## General Information

The leader of Tianyuan Merchant Guild. It seems that he has withdrawn from worldly affairs and handed over the business to his daughter Ding Ling'er.

## Appearance

Ding Shan was dressed in silk clothes, with two small white whiskers on his upper lip. He always had a smile on his face. he did have the demeanor of a King.

## Personality

Ding Shan is a cunning and ambitious leader, serving as the president of the Tianyuan Chamber of Commerce

. He is a master manipulator, willing to go to extreme lengths to achieve his goals, even if it means betraying those closest to him. His intelligence and long-term planning skills make him a formidable figure in both the martial world and the political landscape.

## History & Plot

He first appears as an elder of

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

called Xuan Yutang. During the Merchant Competition in Songyue Yan City he kills Gu Feiyang's friend Yuwen Bo

(Ch. 648). Yunxiao doesn't know that Ding Shan is the killer. During the whole competition Xuan Yutang seems to be sure that Yunxiao wins, greatly confusing the other Sects Elders.

Later when Songyue Yan City is completely destroyed by the demons Shang and his followers, Xuan Yutang is one of the few remaining survivors. He captures the remaining high ranking merchants and takes them away. Shortly after he has a fight with

Di Jun

who also appears in the destroyed Songyue Yan City, but can't defeat him and retreats.

After the incident of Songyue Yan City the elder "Xuan Yutang" of Ten Thousand Treasures Store disappears from the world.

It turns out that Ding Shang never handed of over Tianyuan Trading Company to his daughter, but has always been the one in control of everything. Especially the main forces "Golden Edge and Silver Radiance" have always been in his control.

In New Yan City he invites 18 nine-Star Martial Sovereigns to refine a so-called 9-Yin 9-Yang Pill to help him

breakthrough to

Divine Transcendence

. Due to Ding Ling'ers pleading he allows Yunxiao to participate in the refinement.

In the end it's revealed that Ding Shang manipulated the array and the refinement is just a disguise to directly extract the 18 nine-Star Martial Sovereigns Qi, allowing him to transcend the 9 Star Martial Sovereign and reaching the

Divine Transcendence Realm

. Yunxiao manages to take advantage of the manipulated array and absorbs, alongside Ding Shang, the Qi of those Cultivators.

Ding Peng

used as part of the array, because his body possesses a special Yin-Yang constitution, suffers greatly during the process.

It's revealed that Ding Peng and Ding Ling'er are only Ding Shan's adopted children, also proven by Ding Peng through a birthmark on his waist. Ding Shang killed their biological parents and adopted them when they were little kids. Ding Peng was raised only to be used for the Yin Yang Array. Ding Shang kills Ding Peng, who revealed to Yunxiao that Ding Ling'er is his biological sister and is not related to Ding Shang.

Later during the

Ten Thousand Treasure House

's attempted assassination of

Ling Baiyi

, Ding Shang takes over

Mando Chamber of Commerce

as well as

Thunderwind Commerce Guild

and absorbs the remnants of

Empyrean One Pavillion

, which took shelter in Yunxiao's World God Monument, making

Tianyuan Trading Company

the number one Chamber of Commerce on the

Tianwu Continent

.

Yunxiao encounters Ding Shan again in the North Regions Mystic Realm

Langya Heaven

, there they enter the

eternal worlds

emperor pill pavillion

. Out of greed for Ding Shan's lvl 10 Pill he agrees to let him go, only to get tricked by him. Leaving him behind with a lvl 7 Pill and Ding Shan managed to escape unscathed.

Ding Shan agrees to join Li Yi's

Grand Hegemony Alliance

. Unfortunately immediately after the Devils from the Demon World started to invade. Ding Shan got his soul searched and then his body smashed to pieces, which results in his death.

Later it's revealed that he fused with the Immemorial Astral Wind Spirit (one half of the Crocodile), which gave him a Wind Spirit Body, so he survived. To let his son escape from the Devil Lan he tied him down and got killed again.

Power

He is a great alchemist. After several years of dedicated research, his own achievements in the art have already reached the ninth level, which is enough to preside over the alchemy.

Ding Shan, having obtained half of the

Crocodile

, cultivated a secret technique to merge with it and refine the Body of Astral Wind.

References

## Dingtian City

Dingtian City is it the place where the demon Lord wreaked havoc and where the city Lord's mansion was wiped out. the entire town was completely destroyed. Now, it has become a tiny, isolated island with only a few inhabitants.

Dingtian City has become a crucial passage for those venturing out to sea and is now far more prosperous than before. The Mu family is currently the most powerful ruling family in the city.

# Divine Body

SPOILER ALERT!

## General Information

Divine Bodys are special constitutions. They give the cultivators, who possess them, special abilitys. Usually people are born with a Divine Body, which means it can't be aquired through training, tho there are special cases.

## Known Divine Bodys

### Nine Yang Divine Body

#### Possessors

Gu Qingqing

Luo Yunshang

Su Peiqing

#### Abilitys

### Poison Body

#### Possessors

Meng Bai

(Poison Eight Charms Red Saliva)

Beifeng Nan

(Seven Illusion Green Damask Poison)

Leader of the Corpse Demon Sect

(Black Sand Xuan Feather)

#### Abilitys

There are 5 major poisons, corresponding to the 5 elements. The poison body possesses one of those 5 major poisons.

### Bright Moon Body



## Possessors

Xiaofeng Can

Xin Ruyu  
(mentioned)

Li Yunxiao

the fourth person to receive the inheritance in the past few thousand years and the highest cultivation.(aquired)

## Abilitys

Originally called "

Light Glass Body

", tho the name got lost in history. It can remove impurities. It's a special case among the Divine Bodys and can be aquired in the Southern Region through luck.

## References

# Divine Earth Seal

## Description

Life passes like a dream, A swan Step in the snow, Dusted Worlds and Bitter seas, shores and tides beyond, Divine Earth Unbound Six path Reincarnation.

These seals are splitted in to three stages, The floating seal, The dusted world and the Divine Earth Seal.

## Known Users

- Li Yunxiao
- A.K.A Gu Feiyang
- Yang Di

# Divine Purple Gold Bug

## Appearance

The worm is an enormous creature, more than two meters wide, with a soft, cotton-like body that yields underfoot. Despite its delicate texture, it embodies the most solid gold spirit in the world. Its appearance is striking, with two golden tentacles extending from its head, each adorned with small, glowing orbs that flicker like lanterns.

## Plot

After the battle between the two Five Elements True Spirits, the Nine Netherworlds came into contact with the earth, absorbing nourishment and continuing to evolve, thereby suppressing the Golden Spirit Qi. As a result, for countless years, only divine purple gold insects as small as rice grains were born. Now that the Nine Netherworlds have disappeared from this world, the suppression of the Golden Spirit Qi is gone. The Five Elements are creations of heaven and earth, and although Wufatian has lost the Nine Netherworlds, it has instead gained a new form of Golden Spirit. This shift may bring about an entirely new opportunity.

## Power

the Divine Will purple gold worm don't have any special divine abilities. Just their five elements spiritual bodies are enough to look down on other existences.

# Divine Wind Valley

Structure

Disciple

Baili Fu

# Donghai Palace

Palace Lord

Guang Xian

Xing-Shi  
(wife Guang Xian)

Palace Lord's Children

? son: Guang Zheng

3rd son: Guang Shun

4th son: Guang Le

10th son: Guang 'An

Major of Abyssal Jail

Wuji

Other

Xuan Xiu  
(Palace Lord Guard  
Nine-Star Martial Sovereign  
)

Guang Yuan

Bo De  
(formation expert)

Fei Ming

Ling Xin

(  
Narcissus  
aunt)



# Dongmen Yuan

Dongmen Yuan

was one of the

Death God's Eight Guardians

, ranked

second

in strength among them. He was a formidable warrior, loyal and powerful, but met his downfall in

Red Moon City

, where he was captured. Now, he is held by the

Myriad Treasure Tower

, set to be executed in

three days

. His capture is significant because it all but guarantees that

Ling Baiyi

, will come to rescue him.

Appearance

a gloomy-looking old man.

Plot

Dongmen Yuan was captured by the

merchant Union

and sentenced to execution for his crimes. During his public beheading, a

ninth-rank demonic scorpion

suddenly appeared and attacked the execution site.

At first, people thought the scorpion had been sent by

Ling Baiyi

to

rescue Dongmen Yuan

, but instead, it

attacked him directly

. With its massive pincers, the scorpion

slashed through the air

, creating violent tornado-like astral winds. These deadly wind blades struck Dongmen Yuan,

slicing his body into pieces

.

His  
head was severed  
, flying far away, his face frozen in  
unwillingness and resentment  
as he died instantly.

This brutal and unexpected death  
shocked everyone  
, making them realize that Ling Baiyi was so ruthless that he would  
kill his own subordinate  
rather than let him be executed by others.



# Dragon Tooth Villa

One Of  
Hidden Families  
that participate in  
Martial arts competitions  
for  
Ancient Treasure Trove  
.

Structure

Leader

Jue Wuhan

# Duan Jue

Redirect to:

Beiming Duanjue

# Duan Qianhu

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Duan Qianhu

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Duan Yue

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Duan Yue

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Duan Yue

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Appearance

Personality

Duan Yue appears to be convinced of his power, but expresses extreme difficulty in understanding Li Yunxiao actions, seeing the young man's talent. He shows extreme sadness over having his Cultivation sealed and is depressed over not being able to keep up with Yunxiao's progress in her adventures.

He regards

Dark Thunder

as a great companion and communicates with Yunxiao as a beautiful friend.

## Background

Duan Yue was a mercenary Martial Emperor who lived in the

Light Song Forest

, until at one point he had a conflict with

Haolian Shaohuang

, subdued him and implanted the Triple Ghost Eyes Seal, which sealed his Cultivation and reduced him to a Seven-Star Martial Grandmaster.

## Trivia

Duan Yue meets Li Yunxiao during an Alchemy exhibition by a new appointed Third-Grade Alchemist at the Duskflame Empire

Alchemist Association building. He goes with Li Yunxiao to Qinghai Port after discussing some interests, and is called by some Martial Grandmasters to hunt a Nine-Striped Violet Lizard.

Duan Yue and Li Yunxiao are used during the clash and will turn the tide, forcing the Martial Grandmasters to fight head to head with the Martial Emperor-level beast without them. In a moment of frantic struggle,

Heng Yuan

, a Half-step Martial Emperor who commanded part of the Qinghai Star Constellation Sect branch, appears with his subordinates and surrounds everyone.

Heng Yuan personally pursues them and is seriously injured while Duan Yue and Li Yunxiao escape, encountering a mist of rainbow dust that sends them into the territory of the Blaze Fish Tribe who capture them, and after some discussions and an Alchemy competition between Li Yunxiao and the Clan princess,

Tie Ling

, they become allies of the Sea Tribe.

Going to the

Kunwu Divine Tree

, Duan Yue and the others sweep away all the

Yicheng Tribe

members. After arriving at a place rich in the Kunwu Divine Tree's Vital Energy, Li Yunxiao sets up a Natural Qi absorption array, and with a peek Li Yunxiao notices that Duan Yue is unable to make improvements even after absorbing large amounts of Natural Qi.

After noticing the Triple Ghost Eyes Seal on Duan Yue body, he imparted a technique that could help him undo the seal and return to his peak for an hour a day. Some time later, Li Yunxiao places Haolian

Shaohuang on the

Divine Realm Tablet

and directs him to undo Duan Yue's seal, just before, Duan Yue almost reaches the peak of the Martial Emperor Realm due to his resilient cultivation in the Divine Realm Tablet, and many events later it is shown that he has reached the peak of the Martial Supreme Realm.

# Duan Yue/Chronology

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Duan Yue/Chronology

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Duan Yue

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Duan Yue/Cultivation

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Duan Yue/Cultivation

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Duan Yue

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Cultivation Realm

Rank

Manhua

Novel

Martial Grandmaster



Seven-Star  
(Cursed)

Start

Start

Martial Emperor

Two-Star  
(True)

185  
(Remove The Curse Seal)

201  
(Remove The Curse Seal)

Three-Star

222

Martial Supreme

Peak Martial Supreme

1025

# Duan Yue/Relationships

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Duan Yue/Relationships

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Duan Yue

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Duan Yue/Techniques

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Duan Yue/Techniques

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Duan Yue

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Duanmu Cang

## Appearance

A woman's with elegance was and refined. She had her own light and spiritual Qi.

## Background

Duanmu She, a natural-born spiritual diviner, she and her big brother

Duanmu Yuyu

possesses the Deity's Mirror, a rare and powerful divination tool passed down through her family. However, the Deity's Mirror is known to be extremely harmful to one's body. Even though it might reveal the secrets of heaven, the user is often powerless to alter the outcome, making its use both a gift and a curse.

## Plot

## Eternal World

The Duanmu siblings, Duanmu Youyu and Duanmu Cang, arrived at a stone house seeking the legendary Bai Lun Jieyi, their ancestor's mentor. To their surprise, they found her still alive but aged and weak.

Bai Lun Jieyi confirmed her identity and, seeing their talent, entrusted them with a black jade bracelet containing the remaining 70-80% of their lineage's inheritance, as well as mystic weapons, elixirs, and jade slips. She also tested their progress in the Taichu Zhen Jue, a nine-level cultivation technique. While Youyu had reached the fifth level and Cang the third, Jieyi assured them they were on the right path.

She then revealed a prophecy concerning Li Yunxiao and the Demonic Tribulation, urging them to observe him closely and assist him if he gained the World God Monument's recognition. However, she warned them to follow fate and choose their allegiance wisely.

As her time neared its end, she mentioned awaiting two more visitors and dismissed the siblings. Understanding the significance of their meeting, Youyu and Cang bowed nine times in gratitude before leaving the stone house.

## Duanmu Family

The Duanmu family, mysterious family, Their actions were always elusive. with their divination skills are unparalleled. Furthermore, they won't just randomly perform divinations for no reason. There is rumors about them knowing the past and the future, reviving the dead and growing flesh from bones.

### Technique

The Duanmu family's divination techniques are divided into four levels: heaven, earth, black, and yellow.

# Duanmu Yuyu

Duanmu Yuyu  
(????), the  
Heavenly Evolution Martial Sovereign  
(????), the  
Ninth-Ranked Martial Sovereign  
on the  
Heaven and Earth Power Chart  
.

## Appearance

The man was dressed in snow-white silk with profound patterns on his sleeves. His face was like a Jade person, and his charm was transcendent. His eyes were clear and bright as he chanted softly.

## Technique

He was the only clairvoyant among the  
Ten Martial Sovereigns  
. It was said that he could see all the stars in the sky and predict the past and the future. In the eyes of the public, he seemed to be even more mysterious than  
Alchemists  
.

Deducing the past and future goes against the heavens' law, which results in various punishments such as reduction of one's lifespan, suffering injuries, etc. depending on the severity of the deduction.

## Plot

### Eternal World

The Duanmu siblings, Duanmu Youyu and Duanmu Cang, arrived at a stone house seeking the legendary Bai Lun Jieyi, their ancestor's mentor. To their surprise, they found her still alive but aged and weak.

Bai Lun Jieyi confirmed his identity and, seeing their talent, entrusted them with a black jade bracelet containing the remaining 70-80% of their lineage's inheritance, as well as mystic weapons, elixirs, and jade slips. She also tested their progress in the Taichu Zhen Jue, a nine-level cultivation technique. While Youyu had reached the fifth level and Cang the third, Jieyi assured them they were on the right path.

he then revealed a prophecy concerning Li Yunxiao and the Demonic Tribulation, urging them to observe him closely and assist him if he gained the World God Monument's recognition. However, she warned them to follow fate and choose their allegiance wisely.

As her time neared its end, she mentioned awaiting two more visitors and dismissed the siblings. Understanding the significance of their meeting, Youyu and Cang bowed nine times in gratitude before leaving the stone house.

# Duskflame Empire

The Fire Crow Empire is one of the three major empires in the Southern Region of the Tianwu Continent

. It boasts a total of nine auxiliary kingdoms, divided into the Upper Three Kingdoms, Middle Three Kingdoms, and Lower Three Kingdoms.

If a Martial Grandmaster (Six Zodiacs Realm) or a Fourth-rank Lord-level Alchemist is present in the Kingdom and is willing to stay to safeguard it, then this country will automatically rise to an Upper Kingdom. Each year, the Fire Crow Empire will allocate numerous cultivation resources to those within its territory. If there are not enough Upper Kingdoms (less than three), the remaining positions will be contested by the Middle Kingdoms. This could lead to fierce and brutal wars for supremacy.

## Capital City

Shangyang was the capital of the Firecrow Empire, the most prosperous city within ten thousand miles. It was dozens of times the size of Tianshui's capital, with a population of about one hundred million.

## Major Powers

It is important to note that the Heavens-Gathering Sect, Emotion-Severing Mountain, and Heavenly Jewel Sect are existences that surpass the empire's power.



# Dusty World Seal

## Description

Life passes like a dream, A swan Step in the snow, Dusted Worlds and Bitter seas, shores and tides beyond. These seals are splitted in to three stages, The floating seal, The dusted world and the Divine Earth Seal.

## Known Users

- Li Yunxiao
- A.K.A Gu Feiyang
- Yang Di

# ETERNAL SUPREME

Summary

English

Chinese

Previously one of the ten greatest Martial Emperor, Gu Feiyang somehow died near the mountains of Heaven Wave.

Fifteen years later, Gu Feiyang crossed through the cycle of rebirth. He was back! But this time, he was in the body of Li Yunxiao. Since then, Li Yunxiao started a treacherous journey. The world is in turmoil once more!

????????????????????

???!

Characters

Li Yunxiao

? The protagonist who is reincarnated right after his death 15 years later.

For more information, see  
ETERNAL SUPREME/Characters

Reception

The webtoon has received praise for its exceptional art and classic cultivation themes, while others criticize its pacing and excessive side events that distract from the main plot. Fans of the genre may enjoy its storytelling, but some find it frustrating due to frequent interruptions in the protagonist's journey.

External Links

WebNovel  
(English)

KuaiKan Manhwa  
(Chinese)

Kakaopage  
(Korean)

Piccoma

(Japanese)

Gallery

# ETERNAL SUPREME Wiki

Redirect to:

[Eternal Supreme Wiki](#)

# Earthly Supreme Artifacts

They are made by living beings (humans, demons, sea race, etc.). They are slightly inferior to Heavenly Supreme Artifacts

. They can be called 10th tier Artifacts.

10th tier Earthly Artifacts

World Sword

Fragmented into Four Tenth-Grade Swords after its collapse at the hands of Yin Yu

owner:

Dragon Head

(Limitless Tribulation/former)

Long Qianmiao

(Heaven Earth Void Sword/former)

Yin Yu

(Boundless Tribulation and Formless True Self)

Che You

(Altruistic Sword Xumi and Heaven Earth Void Sword)

Cauldron of Mountain and River

owner:

Li Yunxiao

Armillary Sphere

armillary sphere was also a Saint weapon used to deduce the heavenly Dao.

owner:

Six Wings

(creator)

Shang

(former)

Qing Zhu

Amithaba / Lotus Seat of Fa Hua

owner:

Bo Mu

(creator)

Guang Yuan

(former)

Narcissus

Great Wheel of Reincarnation

owner:

Ghost King

(former)

Si Tingyu

Universe Light Plate

Split in two parts:

Cosmic Light Plate (controlling time laws)

owner:

Wan Yiqian

(former)

,

Cangwu Qiong

Status:

Destroyed

Universe Light Plate (controlling space laws)

owner:

Yin Yu

Status:

Destroyed

Cold Sword of Ice

owner:

Feng Yaoli

(creator)

Ancient Pagoda

owner:

Demon Emperor Di

(creator)

Di Jun

(Damage/former))

Ding Shan

(Fragment)

Xiao Hong

(Damage)

Status:

Destroyed

Yin-Yang Air Bottle

owner:

Demon Emperor Di

(creator)

Yin Yu

(former)

Wei Qing

Sacred Tree Wheel

owner:

Demon Emperor Di

(creator)

Bei Jinghong

(former)

Li Yunxiao

(former)

Yuan  
???th tier Earthly Artifacts  
World Sword  
owner:

Primary True Dragon  
(creator)

Yin Yu  
(former)

Che You  
Sword That Will Rise and Fall  
owner:

Li Yunxiao  
  
(creator)



# Eastern Region

## General Information

The Qi concentration of the East Region is slightly weaker than the North Region's and as dense as the West Region's. One of the Four Regions.

## Major Forces

Crimson Crescent City

Lian Family

1st-Rate Forces

Star Constellation Sect

(Leading by the Martial Sovereign:  
Constellation Old Monster  
)

## Locations

Heavenly Abyss City

Long Valley City

Yongxiang City

Earth and Heaven Wonderland

## Notable People

Seven Stars of the East

# Eight Yin Ancient Star Bird

## Appearance

A strange-looking ancient bird, its eyes were like lightning. A star pattern flashed on its forehead and it pecked down.

## Plot

As the clash of immense forces raged on the Shang Chen Ultimate Technique

Tusita Heavenly Peak

and the

Divine Purple Gold Bug

. As

Shang Chen

was obliterated, and the overwhelming power of the five elements surged through the battlefield, the very fabric of the

Golden World

began to unravel, the

Tusita Heavenly Peak

trembled violently. Suddenly, a ray of

gray light

surged from within, expanding rapidly. The light twisted and shifted until it took form? a massive, ancient bird with outstretched wings, its body exuding a powerful, otherworldly aura. the two true spirits fighting to the death.

## Power

Eight Yin ancient star bird don't have any special divine abilities. Just their five elements spiritual bodies are enough to look down on other existences.

The remnant soul of the eight Yin ancient star bird was residing in the Tusita heavenly peak, like an Artifact Spirit.

# Elder

## Appearance

He was wrapped in linen clothes and had a face as clear as Jade.

## Plot

He challenge Mo Xiaochuan, believing his Emperor Qi and martial arts mastery would easily overpower him. However, Mo Xiaochuan's profound swordsmanship, wielding the dual-force Qingfeng Sword, overwhelmed Elder Qiu's techniques. Despite unleashing his powerful Thousand Hands Thousand Leaves Fist, Elder Qiu found his domain shattered by Mo Xiaochuan's Heaven-Destroying Devil-Rinsing Sword. Unable to resist the sheer force, he was consumed by the sword's might, leaving no trace behind. His arrogance and underestimation of Mo Xiaochuan led to his swift and total annihilation.

# Empyrean One Pavillion

## General Information

One of the  
7 perpetual chambers  
of commerce.

## Structure

### Leader

Su Lianyi

### Elders

Xu Danhe

(Great Elder)

Qiu

### Members

Qing Luo

Liang Yuyi

(Young Master)

### Disciples

Light Song Forest's Branch

### Overseer

Qing Luo

### Branch Leader

Shen Li

### Members

Hong Yiyi

Plot

After the devastating battle,

New Yan city

was left in ruins, its vitality severely damaged. The city had suffered massive destruction, with two of its four teleportation formations completely destroyed, limiting movement in and out of the region. The city's infrastructure was in disarray, and the merchant Union, led by

Ding Shan

, immediately took control, ordering a

ten-day lockdown

for reorganization and recovery.

In the aftermath,

Ding Shan expelled Myriad Treasures Store and Empyrean One Pavilion

from the merchant Union, effectively forcing them to evacuate. Given the deep foundations these organizations had within the city, it was nearly impossible for them to relocate everything within the short deadline. However, Yunxiao, showing his usual resourcefulness, devised a plan to salvage the situation?

selling off fixed assets at a discount

to the Star and Moon School and the Money Sect, ensuring they wouldn't leave behind any valuable resources.

Tensions ran high as

Wan Yiqian

and Su Lianyi

?leaders of the expelled factions?struggled to accept this forced removal. Though they had no choice but to comply, they understood that Myriad Treasures Store and Empyrean One Pavilion were now inseparably linked in their survival outside the merchant Union.

# Eternal Evergreen Tree

SPOILER ALERT!

He is one of the two Spirit Trees that were born since the creation of the world tens of thousands of years and was formed from the Yi wood Qi in the world.

Plot

Demon Origin Plains

In the midst of a chaotic battle above the Demon Plain, Little Qing, engages in a fierce confrontation with Shang

and his companions. Little Qing transforms into lightning and battles Shang, who uses the Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere

to create a celestial barrier. Despite Shang's efforts, Little Qing breaks free and launches a devastating attack, creating a chaotic scene of lightning, explosions, and energy clashes.

During the battle,

Ge

sacrifices his life to block Little Qing's attack, stabilizing the situation momentarily. Little Qing counters with a powerful thunder attack, and the two sides exchange blows. Ge's sacrifice leaves an emotional impact on his old friends.

Li Yunxiao

rushes to save Little Qing, and the appearance of the Tianyi Chamber of Commerce adds a new layer of complexity to the unfolding events.

As the battle between Shang and Li Yunxiao unfolds, the confrontation leads to a collision between the Universe God Monument

and the Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere, cracking the axis of the Armillary sphere and injuring both fighters.

Shang is ultimately defeated and heavily injured by Li Yunxiao's overwhelming palm technique. And Little Qing disappears from the scene, leaving a cryptic message for Shang.

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

Within the illusion, the

Spirit Devouring Rat Emperor

and Little Qing strategize to counter

Hao Lian

's pursuers. They manipulate the Four Seasons Enchantment to alter the landscape. While the Water Rat

King is cornered by

Che Xuyao

and

Feng Yi

, and Little Qing warns the Rat Emperor against breaking the enchantment.

Little Qing suggests a risky plan to save the rat population and the Rat Emperor agrees, to this strategy, ordering his subordinates to cease their attack on the experts. As the illusionary landscape shifts and changes, the Water Rat King is eventually captured by Che Xuyao and his companion, who attempt to refine the Five Elements Beast Taming Ring with the Five Rat Kings.

Later, Li Yunxiao's proficiency in harnessing the power of the Four Seasons Boundary stuns even Little Qing, making him realize that his capabilities extend far beyond his expectations. In a tense face-off, Li Yunxiao faces Little Qing, who has manifested the power of the rules of heaven, lightning. Little Qing questions Li Yunxiao's intentions and accuses him of seeking his real body. After a fierce exchange, Li Yunxiao discloses his desire to reach the Ancient Desolate Land, and Little Qing agrees to potentially help him, acknowledging their debt from Li Yunxiao's previous assistance. As Little Qing departs, Li Yunxiao questions him about the location of Noah's Ark, but he offers no further information.

Later,

Yu Yangzhou

's escape astounds Little Qing, who realizes Yangzhou triggered the Virtual Eye and Rain Summoning while heavily injured and managed to escape. Little Qing decides to find Yangzhou and eliminate him, as he suspects Yangzhou might be just hiding.

However, in another place,

Li

's attempt to break the formation triggers catastrophic consequences, Little Qing, who has been observing, warns that disaster is looming. The formation's instability leads to the sudden rise of an enormous ice mountain that engulfs Li, while the surrounding area experiences chaotic shifts between the four seasons.

The mountain's peak undergoes rapid transformations, with spring, summer, autumn, and winter all manifesting at different levels. The mountain's appearance reflects the four seasons, with spring at the midpoint, peach blossoms, withered trees, and snow at the base. Meanwhile, an immense boundary of the four seasons emerges in the distance, revealing the Immortal Mountain of lord

Throne

.

Four Seasons Immortal Mountain

Inside the Immortal Mountain, Little Qing and the Rat Emperor discuss the dire situation. Little Qing explains that the revelation of the true formation's core will activate the Immortal Mountain's power, causing the four seasons to rotate and crush all life within the formation, including themselves. To buy time for Young

Emperor Hao Lian's breakthrough, Little Qing plans to stall and strengthen himself. He hopes that once he becomes more powerful, he can break open a sealed space below his main body and retrieve Noah's Ark.

## Skills

Pure great void jade green purple mansion Brahma world destroying divine lightning / Great void jade green purple mansion's Nirvana world-destroying divine Thunder. A power that can destroy the world.



# Eternal Supreme Wiki

Webcomic Countdown

ETERNAL SUPREME

will release Chapter 411 and Chapter 412 in  
April 16, 2025 9:00:00 PST

.  
Chapter 409 and 410 has been released!

Hi  
<insert name here>  
, Welcome to the Eternal Supreme Wiki!

The Ultimate of All Ages/Eternal Supreme  
is a Cultivation Manhua about the protagonist  
Gu Feiyang

.  
In the past, one of the  
Ten Great Martial Sovereigns  
, Gu Feiyang, tragically met his end in the  
Tiandang Mountains

.  
15 years later  
Gu Feiyang  
crosses through the cycle of rebirth, into the body of Li Yunxiao of the Tianshui Kingdom and thus began a  
heaven-defying battlefield against the countless talents of the current generation.

MAIN CHARACTERS

Li Yunxiao/Gu Feiyang

Read more >

Ding Ling'er

Read more >

Luo Yunshang

Read more >

Li Chunyang

Read more >

Li Yunxiao

Luo Yunsheng

Ding Ling'er

Qu Hongyan

Qin Ruxue

Meng Wu

Meng Bai

Li Yi

Luo Qingyun

Haolian

Jia Rong

Li Chunyang

Xiao Qingwang

Chen Dashen

Duan Yue

Li Changfeng

Ji Meng

Qian Duoduo

Neng Feichen

Dark Thunder

Zhang Qingfan

MORE CHARACTERS

INFORMATIONS

Alternative Names

????

The Ancient One

The Ancient Sovereign of Eternity

The Eternal Supremey

The Ultimate of All Ages

Genre

Action, Adventure, Comedy, Mystery, Fantasy, Martial Arts

Type

Manhua & Web Novel

Author

Tai Yi Shui Sheng

Artist

A4 Comics, Jack Norway

Publisher

KuaiKan Manhua

Status

Manhua Chapters: 400+

Ongoing

Novel Chapters: 2406

Completed

AFFILIATION

Please contact an  
active admin  
to request for affiliation.

World of Immortals Wiki

Slay the Gods Wiki

Zhu Xian Wiki

Sword of Coming Wiki

Cover

Featured Image

Qu Hongyan

, The Number One Beauty in Great Tianwu Continent.

<insert name here>

, who is your favorite wife?

[

<https://eternal-supreme.fandom.com/f/p/4400000000000049396>

Helping Out

This wiki is just starting out. With your help, we can make it grow.

Anonymous editing has been disabled for this wiki. To contribute, you must login or sign up for a free account

. After that, you can

get started

and help out by editing typos, work on

article stubs

or leave feedback in comments and talk pages. You may also consider creating

wanted pages

.

If you need help, you can refer to the

Help pages

,

FANDOM University

or ask

an admin

.

Are you an experienced editor? Check out the

Community Page

or

Special pages

to see which areas of the wiki are in need of help.

External Links

Chinese Web Novels

Animanga footer

Korean webtoons footer

Chinese Web Novels

Xuanhuan

Xianxia

Western Fantasy

Romance

Urban

Sci-fi

Game

Horror

Alchemy Emperor of The Divine Dao

Almighty Sword Domain

Ancient Strengthening Technique

Battle Through the Heavens

Beastmaster of the Ages

Cang Yuan Tu

Emperor's Domination

God Emperor

God of Slaughter

Great Sage of Humanity

Guardian

Immortal of the Ages

King of Gods

The Legend of Futian

Legend of Swordsman

Library of Heaven's Path

Lord of All Realms

Martial World

Perfect World

Records of the Human Emperor

Rise of Humanity

Sovereign of the Three Realms

Tales of Herding Gods

True Martial World

Unrivaed Medicine God

War Sovereign Soaring the Heavens

Wu Dong Qian Kun

Beyond Time

Coiling Dragon

The Desolate Era

Eternal Sacred King

Eternal Supreme

Grasping Evil

I Shall Seal the Heavens

Immortal Mortal

Lian Qi Shi Wan Nian

Limitless

Martial Master

My Senior Brother is Too Steady Wiki

The Nine Cauldrons

Pursuit of the Truth

A Record of a Mortal's Journey to Immortality

Seeking the Flying Sword Path

Ultimate Scheming System

Way of the Devil

A World Worth Protecting

Xian Ni (Renegade Immortal)

Bringing The Farm To Live In Another World

The Experimental Log of the Crazy Lich

Lord of Mysteries

Release that Witch

Summoning the Holy Sword

Throne of Magical Arcana

Versatile Mage

Warlock of the Magus World



The Demonic King Chases His Wife: The Rebellious Good-for-Nothing Miss

Fei Tian Ye Xiang

Grandmaster of Demonic Cultivation

The Ghostly Doctor

The Good For Nothing Seventh Young Lady

Heaven Official's Blessing

The Legendary Master's Wife

Little Tyrant Doesn't Want to Meet With a Bad End

NEET Receives a Dating Sim System

The Scum Villian's Self-Saving System

Trial Marriage Husband: Need to Work Hard

Venerated Venomous Consort

Cultivation Chat Group

Martial Arts Master ?

The Daily Life of the Immortal King

Godly Student

I?m Really a Superstar

Rebirth of the Urban Immortal Cultivator

Returning from the Immortal World

Strongest Abandoned Son

Embers Ad Infinitum

Forty Millenniums of Cultivation

God and Devil World

I Have a Mansion in the Post-Apocalyptic World

It's Not Easy to Be a Man After Travelling to the Future

Sage Monarch

Super Gene

Swallowed Star

Worlds? Apocalypse Online

The Legendary Mechanic

MMORPG Rebirth of the Legendary Guardian

Rebirth of the Thief Who Roamed the World

Reincarnation Of The Strongest Sword God

Shura's Wrath

Doomsday Wonderland

My House of Horrors

Discuss

Wiki List

Spotlight Request

Fall Season 2025 Anime Wikis

TV Anime

3-nen Z-gumi Ginpachi-sensei

A Wild Last Boss Appeared!

Ao no Orchestra Season 2

Chitose is in the Ramune Bottle

Digimon Beatbreak

Egao no Taenai Shokuba desu.

Expressionless Kashiwada-san and Emotional Oota-kun

Gnosia

Nohara Hiroshi: Hiru Meshi no Ryuugi

Isekai Quartet 3

Kakuriyo no Yadomeshi Ni

Kimi to Koete Koi ni Naru

Kingdom 6th Season

Let This Grieving Soul Retire! Woe is the Weakling Who Leads the Strongest Party

Monster Strike: Deadverse Reloaded

My Friend's Little Sister Has It In for Me!

My Gift Lvl 9999 Unlimited Gacha: Backstabbed in a Backwater Dungeon, I'm Out for Revenge!

My Hero Academia Final Season

My Status as an Assassin Obviously Exceeds the Hero

Ninja to Gokudou

One Punch Man Season 3

Ranma 1/2 (2024) 2nd Season

May I Ask for One Final Thing?

Spy x Family Season 3

Tales of Wedding Rings II

This Monster Wants to Eat Me

To Your Eternity Season 3

Tojima Tanzaburo Wants to Be a Masked Rider

Tondemo Skill de Isekai Hourou Meshi Season 2

Towa no Yuugure

Uma Musume: Cinderella Gray Part 2

Wandance

TV (Multiseason)

Futari Solo Camp

Gachiakuta

Himitsu no AiPri: Ring-hen

Kimi to Idol Precure?

Princession Orchestra

T?gen Anki

ONA

Disney: Twisted-Wonderland The Animation - Episode of Heartslabyul

Ganzo! Bandori-chan

Record of Ragnarok III

Star Wars: Visions Volume 3

OVA

Golden Kamuy: Inazuma Goutou to Mamushi no Ogin/Shimaenaga

Specials

Film

Aikatsu! x PriPara the Movie: Deai no Kiseki!

Girls & Panzer: Motto Love Love Sakusen desu!

Golden Kamuy: Sapporo Beer Koujou-hen

IDOLiSH7: First Beat

Love Live! Nijigasaki Gakuen School Idol Doukoukai: Kanketsu-hen Part 2

Mobile Suit Gundam: Tekketsu no Orphans - Makuai no Kusabi

Zombieland Saga Movie: Yumeginga Paradise

[Edit this list]

Anime / Manga Hub

November

Spotlights

:

Subaru and Subaru

One-Punch Man

Kakuriyo no Yadomeshi

All

?

Action

?

Adventure

?

Comedy

?

Drama

?

Fantasy

?

Horror

?

Mecha

?

Mystery

?

Romance

?

Sci-fi

?

Slice of Life

?

Sports

?

Supernatural

?

Memes

?

Funimation

Korean Webtoon Wikis

Foxtoon

Foxtoon

Black Haze

KAKAO

KAKAO

Acacia

?

A Modern Man Falling Into the World of Murim

?

Black Behemoth

?

Burning Effect

?

Cherry Boy, That Girl

?

Chronicles Of The Martial God's Return

?

Debut or Die

?

Dungeon Odyessey

?

Infinite Mage

?

I Stole the First Ranker's Soul (I Stole the Number One Ranker's Soul)

?

Karsearin

?

Murim Login

?

Never Die Extra

?

Peerless Dad

?

Pick Me Up!

?

Player Who Returned 10,000 Years Later

?

Red Storm

?

Seoul Station's Necromancer

?

The 31st Piece Overturns The Board

?

The Regressed Demon Lord is Kind

?

The Return of the Disaster-Class Hero

?

Trace

?

Trinity Wonder

?

Twelfth Night

(2nd Wiki)

?

Wake Up Deadman

KakaoPage

KakaoPage

A Modern Man Falling Into the World of Murim

?

Children of the Rune



?

Chitra

?

Chronicles Of The Martial God's Return

?

Damn Reincarnation

?

Doctor's Rebirth

?

The Fantasie of a Stepmother

?

Father, I Dont Want to Get Married!

?

How to Protect the Heroine's Older Brother (Roxana)

?

How to Use a Returner

?

I Am the Real One (Actually, I was the Real One)

?

I Am The Sorcerer King

?

Inso's Law

?

I Shall Master this Family!

?

Just Leave Me Be

?

Latna Saga: Survival of a Sword King (Survival Story of a Sword King in a Fantasy World)

?

Leveling with the Gods

?

Lout of Count's Family

?

The Legendary Moonlight Sculptor

?

The Martial God Who Regressed Back to Level 2

?

Murim Login

?

The Novel's Extra

?

Overgeared

?

Reaper of the Drifting Moon

?

Return of The 8th Class Mage

?

Revenge of the Iron-Blooded Sword Hound

?

Revolutionary Princess Eve

?

The Second Coming of Gluttony

?

Solitary Lady

?

Solo Leveling

?

SSS-Class Gacha Hunter

?

SSS-Class Revival Hunter (SSS-Class Suicide Hunter)

?

Swordmaster's Youngest Son

?

Talent-Swallowing Magician

?

Time Slip of the Fist King (The Indomitable Martial King)

?

The 100th Regression of the Max-Level Player

?

The Curious Case of Chronicle

?

The Hero Returns

?

The Grand Mudang Saga (Wandering Warrior of Wudang)

?

The Reborn Young Lord is an Assassin

?

The Tutorial is too Hard

?

The Villainess is a Marionette

?

The Villainess Turns the Hourglass

?

Tomb Raider King

?

Villainesses Have More Fun

?

Villains Are Destined to Die

?

Volcanic Age

?

Warble

?

Warrior High School

?

Who Made Me a Princess

?

Why Raeliana Ended Up at the Duke's Mansion

Lezhin

Lezhin

Lucia

?

Appetite

?

The Devil's Boy

?

Minverse series

?

Tale of Eun Aran

?

Skill of Lure

?

White Epic

MComics

MComics

ENNEAD

Naver

Naver

Absolute Regression

?

A Dance of Swords in the Night

?

A Thousand Years Ninetails

?

Abide in the Wind

?

Ability

?

Absolute Sword Sense

?

Americano Exodus

?

Aura from Another Planet Wiki

?

Bastard

?

Boundless Ascension

?

Chasing Tails

?

Cheese in the Trap

?

Crepuscule

?

Date First, Love Later

?

Days of Hana

?

Denma

?

Designated Bully

?

Devil Number 4

?

DICE

(2nd Wiki)

?

Divine Bells

?

Doom Breaker

?

Dr. Frost

?

Eleceed

?

The Executioner

?

Exorcism Chronicles

?

Fight Class 3

?

For My Derelict Favorite

?

Dreaming Freedom

?

My ID is Gangnam Beauty!

?

Gepetto

?

Girls of the Wild's

?

The God of High School

?

Gosu (The Master)



?

Hardcore Leveling Warrior

?

X Ash

?

Hellbound

?

Helper

?

The Warrior Returns (Hero Has Returned)

?

Hero Killer

?

How to Become a Dragon

?

I Don't Want This Kind of Hero

?

Academy's Undercover Professor

?

I Killed the Player of the Academy

?

Mythic Item Obtained (I Obtained a Mythic Item)

?

Jungle Juice

?

Blade of the Phantom Master

?

Knight Run

?

Kubera

?

Lessa

?

Leviathan

?

Lookism

?

Magician

?

Marry My Husband

?

I'm the Max Level Newbie (Max Level Newbie)

?

Maybe Meant to Be

?

Men of the Harem

?

Mima of the Forest

?

My S Class Hunters (The S-Ranks That I Raised)

?

Nano Machine (Nano Mashine)

?

Nano List

?

Noblesse

?

Nowhere Boy

?

Odd Girl Out

?

Omniscient Reader (Omniscient Reader's Viewpoint)

?

Orange Marmalade

?

Perfect Marriage Revenge

?

Phantom Paradise

?

Promised Orchid

?

Refund High School

?

Regressor of the Fallen Family

?

Reincarnated Murim Lord (Rebirth of the Heavenly Demon)

?

Reincarnator

?

Return of the Mad Demon (Return of the Crazy Demon)

?

Return of the Blossoming Blade

?

Return to Player

?

Reveries of the Moonlight

?

The Most Beautiful Moment in Life, part 0 (Save Me)

?

Secret Player

?

Sidekicks

?

I'm the Queen in This Life (Sister, In This Life I'll Become Queen)

?

Sixth Sense Kiss

?

Soul Cartel

?

Study Group

?

Supernatural Investigation Department

?

Surviving the Game as a Barbarian

?

Swallow Knights Tales

?

Sweet Home

?

Swimming Lessons For A Mermaid

?

TAL

?

The Advanced Player of the Tutorial Tower

?

The Boxer

?

The Dark Lord's Confession

?

66,666 Years: Advent of the Dark Mage (The Dark Magician Transmigrates After 66666 Years)

?

The Dragon King's Bride

?

The Ember Knight

?

Emperor's Sword

?

The Extra's Academy Survival Guide

?

Flow

?

The Gamer

?

The Greatest Estate Developer

?

The Player Hides His Past

?

The Remarried Empress

?

The Top Dungeon Farmer

?

The Tyrant Wants to be Good

?

The World After the Fall

?

The Breaker

?

The Lone Necromancer

?

The Ultimate Shut-in

?

Tower of God

?

Transfer Student Storm Bringer

?

True Beauty

?

Trump

?

UnderPRIN

?

Unholy Blood

?

unTOUCHable

?

Villian to Kill

?

Viral Hit

?

Weak Hero

?

When the Third Wheel Strikes Back

?

Wind Breaker

?

Wonted

?

Your Throne

?

Yumi's Cells

?

Zero Game

Ridi

Ridi



Finding Camellia

?

Lady Devil

?

Terrarium Adventure

?

The Tainted Half

?

Under the Oak Tree

Toomics

Toomics

Leviathan

Add to this list!

# Eternal World

The  
Eternal World  
was created  
100,000 years ago  
by ancient experts as a sanctuary after the  
disappearance of the Ten Rules of Heaven  
, the fundamental laws of martial power. Seeking immortality in an era without  
Rank 10 Laws  
, these experts sealed themselves away, living in seclusion. Entrance to the Eternal World is blocked by  
four powerful seals  
, maintained by the  
Four Pavilions  
in the  
Langya Heaven Mystic Realm  
. Only when these seals are broken can outsiders enter. The most powerful force within the Eternal World is  
Xuanli Island  
,

## Background

The  
Eternal World  
is a sealed, isolated realm located within the  
nest of the ancient Heavenly Phoenix  
. It was created through the power of the Phoenix's most  
precious feather  
, which contains a vast amount of divine energy. This energy grants those inside a state of  
immortality  
, allowing them to sustain themselves indefinitely with powerful divine abilities.

However, this immortality comes at a cost the Eternal World has been  
cut off from the outside world  
for countless years. Over time, the  
power of the Heavenly Phoenix  
that sustains it has begun to  
weaken  
, making it increasingly difficult to maintain eternal life. Those within the realm are forced to enter a

deep sleep

to preserve themselves, leading to an eerie, death-like atmosphere where communication is rare.

Despite its divine origins, the Eternal World is a

prison as much as a sanctuary

those inside cannot easily leave, and if they do, their bodies will rapidly

wither and perish

due to their reliance on the Phoenix's power. Only using divine technique like

Gu Qingqing

, being one such inhabitant, has only been able to exist outside by using a

fragment of her divine soul

, while her true form remains dormant inside.

## Structure & Creation

The Eternal World is a

vast continent

bathed in a dim, fiery-red glow, with no sunlight and barren landscapes of rolling mountains and endless rock formations. It was

created using the three True Tail Feathers of the Celestial Phoenix

, making it a place of immense spiritual energy. Over time,

Phoenix Fire Phosphorus Stones

formed, absorbing the spiritual Qi from the

Phoenix Nest

and the

Realm of Heavenly Martial Arts

.

To

preserve the Eternal World

, a massive energy-locking structure was designed:

A

Heaven-Protecting River

, stretching for tens of kilometers, prevents spiritual energy from dissipating. The only energy in the eternal world is this Phoenix Fire phosphorus stone. It's also the source of the power of this heaven-protecting River that is tens of kilometers long. Everyone will find an abundant Phoenix Fire scaly stone mine to cultivate in seclusion. In this heaven protecting River formed by the celestial Phoenix's true power, one's divine sense couldn't be spread out at all

Four Great Pavilions

act as seals and energy channels, absorbing external spiritual energy and injecting it into the sky. These are:

Jade Book Pavilion

Heavy Equipment Tower

Heavenly Treasure Pavilion

Emperor Pill Tower

These pavilions serve a dual purpose sealing the  
true body of the Eternal World  
and ensuring that spiritual energy within the realm remains abundant.

Inhabitants

Bailun Jieyi

Gu Qingqing

Lin

Jing Baimu

Pang Yun

Zhan Yu

Zhan Bo

Xuanli Island

Leader

Ye Qingyu

Four Kings

Ye Nantian

(Heaven King)

Lan Yanzhuo

(Stone King)

Hao Feng

(Saber King)

Li Mangshan

(Light King)

High Ranking Members

Mu Xing

(Guardian of 1 of the 4 Pavilions, the Heavy Weapons Tower)

Members

Meng Zhuo

Zhu Jun

Trivia

The terrain in the eternal world is hard to identify and changes frequently. Even a needle with fixed coordinates has to be used multiple times to avoid going in the wrong direction due to changes in the terrain.

In the eternal world, no one knew how many old monsters there were, but everyone had their own territory. In order to avoid being disturbed, they would leave this mark the seal of the forbidden area on their territory to tell others that this place was theirs and that they were not to trespass. The consequences of trespassing into someone else's forbidden area are very serious.

# Evil Spirit

Li Yunxiao

first meets the Evil Spirit while it was trying to possess

Mo Xiaochuan

. After multiple battles, Yunxiao traps them both in the

World God Monument

.

A while later, while trying to deal with the Evil Spirit, Yunxiao starts to torture it. Not yielding, they agreed to help each other. The Evil Spirit would help Yunxiao destroy the Blood God Palaces' beast made of multiple rank 9 Xuan artifacts, while Yunxiao would find a 9 star martial Sovereigns' body for it to possess.

A couple years later in the

East seas

,

Rain Land

, Yunxiao Kills and gives the Evil Spirit the body of an Ancient True Dragon Bloodline of 9 star martial Sovereign cultivation level.

During the Battle in

Crimson Crescent City

, Where

Teng Guang

tried to sacrifice himself to blow up his own Formation, the Monster Clan led by

Shang

and

Li

, leave

Chang 'an

to trap and kill Li Yunxiao. After Killing their way through the trap, Yunxiao Searches his soul and lets the Evil Spirit possess him.

Near the end of the novel, after tracking down the body of

Qiu

, and with only a wisp of spiritual sense in Qiu's body, with the help of

Nine Abyss

Li Yunxiao and his allies trap him in the

God Monument

. Later with the help of the Monster clan, the Evil Spirit possesses Qiu's

Dharma Body

.

# Fang De

Fang De, an Enforcer and Elder from the Heaven-Gathering Sect, played a significant role during the crystal stone competition. He was among the top authorities from the three major forces in the Southern Region, along with

Tu Lei

and

Huang Xiaolong

.

Plot

Fang De closely monitored the situation on the island, particularly the battle between

Li Yunxiao

and

Luo Qingyun

. He was shocked by the display of power and talent by both fighters and witnessed the intense clashes between their formidable techniques.

As the battle escalated, Fang De and the others set up a barrier to contain the powerful attacks unleashed by Li Yunxiao and Luo Qingyun. Fang De was also involved in deciding the outcome of the crystal stone competition, with the remaining crystal stones unaccounted for due to the damaged array. Ultimately, he decided to end the competition and activate the teleportation array to send everyone back.

After the competition, He discussed with

Xin Pi

the upcoming Veiled Desolation event and the entry quotas auction in Flame Martial City, which Li Yunxiao planned to host. Fang De returned to the Heaven-Gathering Sect and reported everything to Sect Master

Qi Feng

.



# Fang Tianhe

Fang Tianhe is the president of the Sky Crane Business Council (Merchant Association). He is a key player in the merchant wars, particularly in the battle against the Purple Cloud Trade Union.

## Appearance

An old man, He was in high spirits and looked like an immortal.

# Fat Dhuta

## Plot

fat and thin dhuta, ao changkong appeared in new yan city to watch the ling baiyi fight againts.

# Feather Bees

Feather Bees (Winged Hornets) from the Land of Poisonous Wind, are highly dangerous, poisonous

creatures that inhabit the

Tiandang Mountains' hurricane belt

. This area is a natural barrier filled with deadly storms and terrifying creatures, making it extremely difficult to traverse.

Appearance & Traits:

Regular

Feather Bees,

are about

fist-sized

and have

white, yellow, and black markings

.

The Queen Bee, A

giant, orange-yellow The

Queen Bee, also called a Mayfly

, is a rare and powerful variant that can control vast swarms. When a Queen Bee appears, it often signals the arrival of

countless Feather Bees

, causing mass devastation.

Plot

The Merchant Union's Crisis: During the

Dongmen Yuan

execution, a spatial tunnel suddenly appeared, releasing an enormous swarm of Feather Bees into the battlefield. Yunxiao, recognizing the danger, destroyed the tunnel with lightning, killing many bees. However, some still survived, and new ones continued appearing out of nowhere?suggesting they were tracking the aura of their dead kin. Faced with this growing crisis, Yunxiao suggests a

drastic but effective plan

: to

Activate the city's defensive formations

to

seal off all spatial power

, preventing more bees from arriving. and was to burn all the fallen bees before more arrived, or else they

would be overrun.

Wan Yiqian

immediately takes action, issuing decisive orders, Under this organized and relentless assault, the Feather Bees are swiftly eradicated, their numbers dwindling at a visible rate.

Abilities & Threats

**Massive Swarms:** If hundreds or thousands of them group together, they can form a terrifying hurricane is hundreds of miles long and wide, that can finished entire city.

**Spatial Travel:** Winged Hornets can sense the aura of their fallen companions and follow it through space, even after a portal has collapsed.

**Uncontrollable Destruction:** Even the person who summons them cannot fully control their violent nature, making them a double-edged weapon.

Trivia

in the past

Ning Kewei

went to Tiandang Mountains, to studied Yuxun bees. wanted to tame them and make them the guardian monsters of Hongyue City, but he is failed. Just because he couldn't find the queen bee.

# Fei Ni

SPOILER ALERT!

A great cultivation talent and one of the young Masters of the Heavenly Draconic Family

. She likes teasing

Yunxiao

through calling him "My Husband", which initially greatly irritates him.

Appearance

Feini was dressed in red and was exceptionally enchanting. Under her light smile, with Her bright eyes she was more beautiful than a flower. her every frown and smile could move people's souls.

Background

Fe Ni possesses the Nirvana body of the Heavenly Phoenix, having undergone Nirvana several times. She is likely the first in tens of thousands of years to attain the rare bloodline of the Heavenly Phoenix. This achievement carries unimaginable significance for the Long family, marking her as a figure of immense importance. Her bloodline, intertwined with the legendary power of the dragon and phoenix, brings a mysterious strength that has captured the attention of those around her.

Plot

Originally wanting to rob the Divine Phoenix Fire from Yunxiao, she ended up meeting him in the Northern Region

Seawood Town

.

After witnessing Yunxiao fight in Seawood Town against

Lei Huo

, a

Peak Nine-Star Martial Sovereign

, at the apex of the Martial Dao, she like the pride that's buried in

Li Yunxiao

bones, and the way he look down on the world. She realized that Yunxiao was the one destined to change her life, and she abandoned her plans to rob him.

She later decides to support Yunxiao in hope she can do her best to help him reach the top in th world. Over time, she becomes more intimate in her actions towards him, and despite her persistence, Yunxiao eventually falls for her and kissed her.

## Trivia

Fei Ni is the first person Yunxiao kissed

Feini is most beloved disciple of  
Long Qianmiao

## References

# Feng Buping

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Feng Buping

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Feng Buping, was a

Blue Jewel Academy

dean of students, with a nicknamed God of Slaughter. The reason why he was called the 'God of Slaughter' by the students was not only because of his strict law enforcement, but also his selflessness and fairness.

Appearance

A middle-aged man, whose hair had stood on their ends.

# Feng Yaoli

Feng Yaoli, the king of the fallen country of Little Bingtian in the far north, who used his wife's life to refine weapons.

## Appearance

Huo Dou Form Feng Yaoli's body had grown twice in size, and his entire body was a faint blue. A pair of golden and silver horns grew out of his head, and there were two-colored lightning bolts crackling on them.

## Plot

### Eternal World

Feng Yaoli arrived at

Bailun Jieyi

stone house, also seeking the secrets of the Taichu Divine Art's inheritance. There, he confronted

Yin Yu

, who ultimately killed Bai Lun Jieyi and searched his soul and

Wei Wuya

that try to stop him to snatch Bailun Jieyi Body from Yin Yu. However, upon doing so, Yin Yu suffered a powerful backlash, severely injuring his soul consciousness. Witnessing this, Feng Yaoli chose to withdraw, opting not to escalate the conflict any further.

Later had once been fooled by Yunxiao and accidentally made a heart oath that he would never attack Duanmu Youyu again. That was why he had formed an alliance with Yin Yu, trying to snatch the nine luminaries star staff from Duanmu Youyu through Yin Yu.

## Power

Feng Yaoli was a True God-level being from the past who possessed the Huo Dou Body, granting him the ability to wield both the power of the Huo Dou bloodline and his own true power Cold True Essence. This Cold True Essence was an embodiment of extreme cold energy, similar to the power of the Beiming family, yet fundamentally different. Feng Yaoli's cold was absolute, an extreme and pure frost, while the Beiming family's power carried a hint of yin energy, leaning toward the dominance of Extreme Yin Power.

This person's cultivation, profound level weapon, physical body, and magical powers were all extraordinary. Even an empty realm warrior would not be able to suppress him. Only an existence like the Misty Rock Lord would have a certain chance of victory.

Leng Jian Bingshuang (The Cold Sword's Frosty Blade) is a Divine/Holy Weapon. It was forged through an extraordinary process—a fortune teller and Feng Yaoli refined an entire kingdom's space into the sword itself. In doing so, they transformed the Snow Country into an independent realm contained within Leng Jian Bingshuang. Within this space, Feng Yaoli reigns as its absolute master, wielding complete control over its



domain.

The Tai Chi Sealing Heaven Seal - innate magical power of the Huodou clan. under the Taiji Heaven Sealing Seal, everything in the Three Realms and Five Elements is sealed. this move consumes a lot of energy, will become extremely weak after performing it.

The Taichu Zhen Jue is one of the Four Great Divine Techniques, possessing the power to counter and rival the Devil Lord's Ice Fiend Heart Flame. In ancient times, two legendary masters the Realm King and the God of Evolution each cultivated their own supreme techniques: the Great Realm Divine Art and the Great Evolution Divine Art, respectively. The Taichu Zhen Jue stands on equal footing with these divine arts, neither inferior nor lacking in power. The Taichu Divine Art is an ancient and powerful technique originally created to control the power of time. It grants its practitioner the ability to manipulate time flow, accelerate or decelerate time, and even create time domains. However, over generations, the Taichu lineage misused this divine art not for its intended purpose but to peer into the past and future, attempting to uncover the secrets of fate.

Just like his senior brother

Bailun Jieyi

, one of the most accomplished practitioners, he had reached only the eight level from nine levels.

Trivia

Divine sword, Leng Jian Bing Shuang, later passed to a good friend

Ling Mudi

it played a significant role in the battle to seal the demons, and is one of the divine objects to seal the demons.

# Feng Yi

He is a renowned Martial Sovereign from the  
Myriad Stars Valley  
, they said that his formation abilities are only under the  
Throne Martial Sovereign  
. In his first appearance, he and  
Che Xuyao  
were shasing after the Five Elements Rat Kings in the Demon Origin Plains.

Plot

Demon Origin Plains

illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

He and  
Che Xuyao  
corner the Water Rat King in the illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror.  
Little Qing  
proposes a plan to protect the rat population and halt attacks on experts,  
The Rat Emperor  
reluctantly agrees to the plan. The Water Rat King is captured by Feng Yi and Che Xuyao, who attempt to  
refine the Five Elements Beast Taming Ring by the Five Rat Kings. But  
Yu Yangzhou  
, from the  
Ten Thousand Treasures Store  
, arrival disrupts the refining process. Yu Yangzhou's strength astonishes them, prompting a decision to  
complete the Five Elements Beast Taming Ring.

In the Domain of Spring, Che Xuyao and Feng Yi also witnessed the changes in the illusion caused by  
Li  
, realizing that the mountain is the legendary Four Seasons Immortal Mountain, a Peak 9th Rank Profound  
Artifact of Lord  
Throne  
.

# Feng Zhu

Feng Zhu was one of the two Elder of the Holy Fire Temple under Ye Fan Commands. He, along with other high-ranking members, was on a mission to search for and retrieve their ancestral divine artifact.

Plot

Light Song Forest

Ye Fan

,  
Tao Guan  
, Feng Zhu, and  
Qi Guang  
confront  
Li Yunxiao

in the Light Song Forest. Li Yunxiao cleverly takes Yi Fan hostage to initiate a negotiation. The Sacred Fire Temple seeks the Yang Key and believes it's linked to Noah's Ark. During the discussion, they tentatively agree to cooperate, aiming to rescue Tang Jie, take Yang Key and locate Noah's Ark. However, an explosion disrupts their conversation, leading to speculation about Tang Jie's rescue and the involvement of various factions.

As they observe the chaos,  
Zou Chen  
offers his Time-fixing Plate to assist the crowd in tracking auras. Zou Chen uses the Time-fixing Plate to trace a lead to the east of the Demon Plains, where Noah's Ark might be located. Li Yunxiao's group proposes a plan to intercept the Skeleton Mercenary Group, discovering a teleportation array within their headquarters. They activate it and arrive in the Demon Plain, while other factions continue their pursuit of Noah's Ark.

Demon Origin Plains

After teleporting to the Demon Plain, Li Yunxiao's group discusses their encounter with the Skeleton Mercenary Group. The conversation shifts to  
Ye Nantian  
's notes about breaking through to the Divine Realm. Li Yunxiao seeks to view the notes, leading to a deal: he helps them obtain Noah's Ark in exchange for access to the notes. Tension arises when  
Feng Zhu  
challenges Li Yunxiao's skills. Suddenly, the legendary creature "  
Wu  
" appears behind Li Yunxiao, leaving the group awestruck. The Wu enters its own body and disappears, a

rare and enigmatic event that emphasizes the rarity and significance of the encounter.

Continuing their journey, the group finds a preserved corpse of a powerful Martial Supreme killed by Young Master Hao Lian

. Concerns about Hao Lian's motives arise. Dark clouds gather, signaling the arrival of forces from other territories. Three formidable warships, two Rank 7 Golden Sun Warships and a Rank 8 Netherworld Warship, appear in the sky. Amidst the warships,

Xuan Bing

commands an attack from formidable warships, forcing Li Yunxiao's group to narrowly escape. Amidst the battle, the Imperial Bell emerges, withstanding attacks.

Feng Zhu

and

Qi Guang

join, using ?Holy Skill? techniques to clash with Xuan Bing. The World God Monument appears and causes a warship to sink, leading to chaos.

Li Yunxiao suppresses the Netherworld Warship using the World God Monument

, causing it to sink irreparably. Xuan Bing and his forces are left in shock and desperation over the loss of the two warships. Interrogating captives, they learn about involvement from the Feather Frost Sect, led by Martial Sovereign. The group continues its quest cautiously, sensing hostile auras ahead. Investigating the strange death of an eighth-rank Soul-shattering Tapir, the possibility of a Peak Martial Sovereign's presence raises concerns, as their pursuit of Noah's Ark could be threatened. Despite the fear and uncertainty, the members of the Sacred Fire Temple reaffirm their determination to continue their quest for Noah's Ark. They are motivated by their ancestral legacy and the opportunity to restore their sect's glory.

# Fire Fish Tribe

In the ancient times, the Fire Fish Clan was merely an ordinary sea group. It was precisely in the sea territory that a

True Spirit Phoenix

was undergoing Nirvana on the

Kunwu Divine Tree

. During that Nirvana, the flames accidentally ignited one of their ancestors.

That ancestor originally thought it was a certain death, but little did they know that not only did they not die, but instead, under the nurturing of the Divine Spirit, their body experienced a significant rebirth. From then on, they not only possessed an extremely keen perception and longing for flames, but their body structure also became highly suitable for cultivation.

Later, this ancestor even stepped into the realm of Martial Sovereign, propelling their sea group to become a dominant presence in the vicinity! This is the gradual decline of the power of bloodline. Initially, the Nirvana Fire of the true spirit Phoenix transformed their ancestor's bloodline, but since then, generation after generation, the bloodline started to thin.

Nowadays, the power of their Fire Fish Clan's bloodline is no longer sufficient to allow them to break through to the Eight Wilderness/Desolates Realm. Moreover, if this continues, even becoming a Seven Constellations Martial Emperor in the future will become increasingly difficult. There is even a possibility, one day their Fire Fish Clan will regress to the level of a sea group once again.

Structure

Leader

Tie Pin

(Former)

Tie Fan

Members

Tie Fei

Tie Ling

# Five Elements Lightning Physique

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Five Elements Lightning Physique

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

## General Information

Yunxiao can turn his body into lightning, making it almost impossible to injure him. He can also recover injuries like cut-off limbs with it and use strong lighting attacks against his enemys. Yunxiao can summon World Destroying Sacred Thunder , which is able to suppress and destroy everything since its condensed by Realm Power (everything else is inferior since its born from Heaven and Earth).

## Lightning Cultivation - History

### Jiang Family's Lightning Art:

unrivaled below the  
Martial Sovereign

(Martial Sovereign can use Emperor Qi to suppress everything below the Nine Heavens Realm)

no one can attack him (all attacks go through his lightning body, impossible to hit him)

gives high speed (can easily run away and catch up to people with superior cultivation)

Lightning

Maha Ancient Character

Learned from Thunder Hammer Xuan Artifact.

Thunder Art

Obtained in heaven and earth mystic realm, Yunxiao needs to cultivate 5 types of thunder to complete it, superior to

Jiang Family

's Lightning Art, gives high speed.

5 Types of Lightning Qi used:

Lightning Qi from

Thunder Hammer

Thunder Ring from rabbit in

Heaven and Earth Mystic Realm

From Sea Race inhabitant, who was proficient in Lightning Arts

From

Dark Thunder

Alchemy Thunder Art (Tier 9 Alchemy)

5 Elements Spirit Body (Lightning Physique)

Thunder Seed from

Qingzi

received. Yunxiao's body becomes one of the 5 Elements Spirit Bodys (related to wood element).

obtained Lightning World Skill, after defeating

Lei Huo

References

## Five Elements Spiritual Beast

although the five-elemental spirit beasts are also true spirits, they're born from the essence of the five elements in the world. They're not ordinary true spirits.



# Five Line Tripod

## Description

It is not an normal refinement tripod, But on that completely captures the essence of martial arts in the five elements realms. Even if a fourth tier refiner used this tripod, They Would Still be able to use the power from the Five elements realm. Even one can't become a fifth tier refiner they can still refine something Better than a fourth tier.

## Owner/Created by

Gu Feiyang

A.k.A Li Yunxiao.

# Floating Life Seal

## Description

Life passes like a dream, A swan Step in the snow.  
These seals are splitted in to three stages, The floating seal, The dusted world and the Divine Earth Seal.

## Known Users

- Li Yunxiao
- A.K.A Gu Feiyang
- Yang Di

# Flowery Confusion Fist

the Flowery Confused Fist, which was invented by a Martial Sovereign named Yuan Shixiao

. A major setback in life had changed this man's temperament, making him a little crazy in everything he did. However, as he was a gifted person with an extraordinary strength, he actually turned away from the norm and invented this fist technique. The secret of this technique lay in the word 'confused', and when used, it would always take the opponent by surprise and be almost impossible to guard against.

# Flying Dragon Sect

One Of  
Hidden Families  
that participate in  
Martial arts competitions  
for Ancient Treasure Trove.

Structure

Leader

Tang Jiye

Disciple

Yu Shengjie

# Four Extremes Sect

Alternative Names

The Four Realms Gate

General Information

One of the  
7 perpetual chambers  
of commerce.

There are many Clans or Families, the largest are: The Tang Family and The Yu Clan

The position of Sect Master had often been contested between the Tang and Yu Clans. For centuries, the Tang Clan had suppressed the Yu Clan mercilessly, leaving no outstanding disciples among the latter's younger generation.

Structure

Sect Master

Tang Qing

Vice Sect Master

Lei Ling

Four Hall Masters

Ren Zhanxiong

Zhang Shaochu

Ning Huaischu

?

Young Masters

Tang Jie

(First Young Master ? Son of Tang Qing)

Dan Yangze

(Tang Xin's Subordinate ? Slave)

Old Yu

(Dead)

Tang Xin

(Ninth Young Master ? Son of Tang Qing)

He was Killed by Mo Lan clone (one of demonic venerable ) in ch 2161

Yin Feiyu

(Tang Xin's Subordinate)

Disciples

Tang Yuan

Light Song Forest's Branch

Branch Master

Cang Xiong

Members

?

# Four Seas

## General Information

Due to the immense size of the  
Sea Clan

, even the King of the Four Seas finds it difficult to count the exact number. Therefore, based on the strength of each clan, the Sea Clan is divided into ten levels for easier management.

At the pinnacle stands the powerful  
Bo Family

, the Co-Lords of the Four Seas, revered as godlike beings and not included in the levels.

Below the Sea Emperor Bo Family, the First-Rate is occupied by the Royal Families of the Four Seas, managed by the four major sea clans. They are the

Guang

,  
Qin

,  
Shun

, and  
Run

clans, representing superpowers.

In the Second-Rate of the Sea Clan, there must be ten  
Martial Sovereign

-level powerhouses or more presiding over it. They are like dominant rulers in their respective regions.

For the Third-Rate of the Sea Clan, a  
Martial Sovereign  
powerhouse is required.

The Fourth-Rate of the Sea Clan needs a  
Martial Supreme  
powerhouse to govern it.

The Fifth-Rate of the Sea Clan requires the presence of a  
Martial Emperor  
powerhouse within the clan.

For the Sixth-Rate of the Sea Clan, having a

Martial Grandmaster

powerhouse is sufficient, similar to the status of a subordinate nation/kingdom within the Duskflame Empire

.

As for the Seventh-Rate of the Sea Clan, represented the last-ranked, only a

Martial King

powerhouse is required for entry.

Apart from these Seven classifications there are numerous Sea Clans beneath them, that are difficult to count. They are not referred to as 'Sea Clan' and are collectively known as the Sea Groups.

The Legendary Sea Alchemists

Ha Shi

,

Xue Lai

and

An Sen

, who are Ninth-Tier Alchemists, have the same prestige as the Four Great Sea Kings.

Locations

Northern Sea

Southern Sea

Fufen Tribe

(Fourth-Rate ? They were the rulers of the tribes near them ? Destroyed by

Wei Qing

)

Yicheng Tribe

(Fifth-Rate ? Destroyed by a

Li Yunxiao

)

Fire Fish Tribe

(Fifth-Rate ? Former Second/Third-Rate Tribe)



Kunwu Divine Tree

Eastern Sea

Guang Clan

(First-Rate ? The Royal Clan & the Rulers of the entire Eastern Sea)

Xiankong Island

Rain Land

Yicheng Tribe

(Second-Rate ? Destroyed by the Vanquisher Martial Sovereign ? ?

Gu Feiyang

)

Western Sea

Hidden Families

Rainbow Mist

The Rainbow Mist Sea is a highly unique phenomenon in the open sea. The once tranquil sea surface suddenly becomes covered in a rainbow-like multicolored mist, blanketing everything. Even divine senses struggle to penetrate it for long distances. Once the rainbow mist phenomenon appears, the original sea area becomes unrecognizable; this mist can create spatial channel effects. Those who enter it will simultaneously be transported to an unknown sea area. Therefore, the Rainbow Mist Sea holds immense exploratory value. A chart that marks a fixed Rainbow Mist Sea is a priceless treasure, with immeasurable value. Of course, the risks are also great. If it leads directly to the territory of high-level sea creatures, it would result in complete tragedy.

Sea Creatures/Demonic Beasts

In the sea, sea creatures can exert their unique advantages, while humans can only hunt those of lower realms. Generally speaking, as long as you don't venture into deeper waters, there won't be too much danger. However, precisely because of this, the safe zones have already been hunted out, leading many hunting parties to take risks and venture into deeper waters for higher profits.

Purple-Patterned Nine-Infant Serpents

(Violet Nine-Striped Moths or Purple-Striped Nine Nascent Serpents)

The Purple-Patterned Nine-Infant Serpent is rumored to possess the bloodline of an

## Ancient True Dragon

.

In its infancy, it's merely at the Sixth-Rank Demonic Beast.

Upon maturity, it automatically evolves to the Seventh-Rank Demonic Beast.

If it can survive for over 500+ years, it can further evolve to the Eighth-Rank Demonic Beast.

The Purple-Patterned Nine-Infant Serpent with a lifespan of 1000+ years can even break through to the Ninth-Rank Demonic Beast.

Beyond the Ninth-Rank, if it can withstand the tribulation of the heavens, it can transform from a False-Dragon or a Serpent into a True Dragon. Regaining the bloodline of an Ancient True Dragon and advancing into the realm of the Ten-Directions Divine Realm.

## Trivia

the royal families of the four Seas were a race that had a more successful inheritance. Although the power of their bloodline was still declining with the passage of time, they were still much stronger than other Dragon descendants.

## Notable People

See this Category:

Four Seas Category

# Fu

## SPOILER ALERT!

he is one of the Great Monsters ten thousands years ago, His friends are very important to him.

### Appearance

The man was dressed in golden armor, and his eyes were somewhat strange, giving off a ferocious feeling. However, his body was extremely burly and his face was expressionless. He carried the long-handled battle axe on his shoulder, looking majestic and domineering.

### Past

In order to comprehend the rules of the  
Ten Directions Realm

, he and his close ones sealed themselves in an array for tens of thousands of years, which resulted in a massive drop of their cultivation from a Peak Martial Sovereign (estimated even Divine Transcendence for himself and his friends and Peak of Perfection for Shang) down to the Martial Emperor Realm.

### Plot

#### Demon Origin Plains

In the midst of an intense battle above the Demon Plain,

Yi Qing

faces off against

Fu

, wielding a mighty 9th Rank Battle-Axe. Despite Yi Qing's efforts, he's overpowered, and Shang and his group watch as the battle escalates. Shang reveals his identity as the possessor of the

Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere

to

Little Qing

. He seeks Little Qing's assistance in restoring the Artifact's power using the Eternal Evergreen Tree's energy, but Little Qing resists.

As the confrontation intensifies, Little Qing transforms into lightning and traps Shang and his companions. Shang utilizes the power of the Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere to create a celestial barrier, attempting to contain Little Qing.

Later,

Ge

sacrifices himself to block Little Qing's devastating

Void Jade Azure Violet Palace Brahma World Annihilation Divine Thunder  
attack.

Li Yunxiao

rushes to save Little Qing. Li Yunxiao injures Shang heavily, and Little Qing leaves a cryptic message before disappearing. The Sacred Fire Temple and Tianyi Chamber of Commerce unite against the monsters,

Qing Luo

leading against Fu.

Li Yunxiao and

Mister Yu

engage in a fierce confrontation, with Li Yunxiao gaining the upper hand and breaking Mister Yu's arm. Following the intense clashes, the monsters retreat, leaving behind a tense atmosphere.

Later,

Yu

,

Li

,

Shang

, and others are fighting off Spirit Rats repelled by the sound of war drums. Yu's arm is missing, and the group discusses their dire situation. Tang Jie, suggests they join the Four Extremes Sect. Yu, Shang, and others disagreed and tried to recover and discuss finding someone to repair the damaged Supreme Celestial Armillary Sphere.

After a while, Shang submits Tang Jie could help, and the group eventually agrees to join forces with him. Li helps Tang Jie recover but places the Seven Fiend Seal on him, causing intense pain. After Tang Jie's confrontation with

Dan Yangze

and the events that followed, Tang Jie and his group refocused their efforts on dealing with Li Yunxiao and his allies.

After Tang Jie's failed attempt to bravely face the attacks, he and the other Great Monsters fled when faced with the

World God Monument

's descending strike by Li Yunxiao.

Fu

, attempted to strike the battleship with a powerful ninth-grade Xuan Artifact called the Xuan Flower Axe. To counter this,

Ye Fan

revealed a Martial Will Pill that was enhanced with Nine Heavens Sovereign Qi, capable of withstanding the Xuan Artifact's impact.

After a fierce battle between

Mister Yu

against Li Yunxiao and

Gourd Little King Kong

, Yu and Yunxiao heavily injured. Suddenly

Shen Feng

came in the back of the Rank Eight Demonic Beast, the Nine-winged Spirit Snake Bird, Yu requested Shen Feng's assistance in eliminating Li Yunxiao, to which Shen Feng agreed. However, at the critical moment, a giant flying artifact, the

Money Chamber of Commerce

, intervened.

Qian Wudi

, appeared on the artifact and engaged in a verbal exchange with Li Yunxiao. After Li Yunxiao and Qian Wudi's intense negotiation, Qian Wudi agrees to trade Tianhun Herb, 1.2 billion mid-grade Primordial Stones, and additional resources for a mysterious item Li Yunxiao possesses.

Howevever, Shen Feng, tries to attack Li Yunxiao again, but

Zhang Hanzhe

intervenes, leading to a standoff. Ultimately, the trade is made, with Li Yunxiao giving Qian Wudi the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit in exchange for Tianhun Herb and primordial stones. Tang Jie and his group from the Four Extremes Sect left the scene.

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

In a frozen landscape, Li's attempt to break the formation triggers catastrophic consequences, Little Qing, who has been observing, warns that disaster is looming. The formation's instability leads to the sudden rise of an enormous ice mountain that engulfs Li, while the surrounding area experiences chaotic shifts between the four seasons.

The mountain's peak undergoes rapid transformations, with spring, summer, autumn, and winter all manifesting at different levels. The mountain's appearance reflects the four seasons, with spring at the midpoint, peach blossoms, withered trees, and snow at the base. Meanwhile, an immense boundary of the four seasons emerges in the distance, revealing the Immortal Mountain of lord

Throne

.

Four Seasons Immortal Mountain

Shang

and the other Great Monsters, including

Yu

, appeared in the space where

Li Yunxiao

,

Tang Jie

and the others were. Tang Jie's eagerness for revenge against Li Yunxiao intensifies. Shang orders an attack against Li Yunxiao and his group, including Zhang Shaotian. However, the unique environment suppresses the use of Primordial Qi and Essence, rendering the attackers powerless. Li Yunxiao's true power becomes apparent as he effortlessly defeats Tang Jie despite the restrictions, leaving the group of Great Monsters stunned.

# Fu Juncai

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Fu Juncai

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Fu Qishui

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Fu Qishui

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.



# Fu Yichun

## Personality

Fu Yichun is a little rotten, he's still a good person,? ning Kewei said.

## Plot

Though forced to submit by

Yu Shengfeng

and becoming his spy, he felt an unexpected sense of relief even a hint of joy. Ever since

Tang Qing

took over Red Moon City, the Elders had been cast aside. Their former prestige had vanished, and resources were scarce. Frustration had weighed on them for too long. Now, submitting to Nie Shengfeng felt far more dignified than serving Tang Qing. The oppression that had plagued them for so long seemed to lift, replaced by a renewed sense of purpose.

# Fuyao Holy Palace

The Fuyao Palace of thousand leaves Island on of the  
Hidden Families

They had an extremely high status among the reclusive families, and the "sacred body" that had been passed down from generation to generation was even more fascinating.

Structure

Leader

Xue Chenxi

Elder

Bi Yueshan

Disciple

Cheng Qingsi

Battle Ship

A big red flower was placed in front of the a huge green leaf, and they complemented each other well.

# Gan Deming

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Gan Deming

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Gao Feng

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Gao Feng

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Gao Feng, Was the First Unit's commander of the State Guardians, that support Prince  
Qin Yang

. Under the eldest prince's orders, he and Ji Meng orchestrated an assassination attempt on Prince  
Qin Yue  
and his entourage.

# Ge

## SPOILER ALERT!

Ge, was one of the Great Monsters from ten thousands years ago, His friends are very important to him.

### Past

In order to comprehend the rules of the

Ten Directions Realm

, he and his close ones sealed themselves in an array for tens of thousands of years, which resulted in a massive drop of their cultivation from a Peak Martial Sovereign (estimated even Divine Transcendence for himself and his friends and Peak of Perfection for Shang) down to the Martial Emperor Realm.

### Plot

#### Demon Origin Plains

In the midst of an intense battle above the Demon Plain, a fierce and bloody confrontation unfolds between a character named

Yi Qing

and an opponent named

Fu

, who wields a powerful 9th Rank Battle-Axe. Despite Yi Qing's efforts, he is overpowered by Fu's strength, and their battle becomes increasingly dire.

Shang

and his companions observe the fight.

During the battle, Shang reveals his true identity to a figure named

Little Qing

, who is also known as the Eternal Evergreen Tree. Shang explains his possession of the

Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere

, a treasure that has extended his life for millennia. He seeks Little Qing's assistance in restoring the Artifact's power using the Eternal Evergreen Tree's energy. However, Little Qing resists Shang's plea, leading to a tense exchange between them.

As the confrontation intensifies, Little Qing transforms into lightning and traps Shang and his companions. Shang utilizes the power of the Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere to create a celestial barrier, attempting to contain Little Qing.

Ge sacrifices himself to block Little Qing's devastating

Void Jade Azure Violet Palace Brahma World Annihilation Divine Thunder

attack. Ge's sacrifice stabilizes the situation momentarily, preventing the annihilation of their group. The act of selflessness and bravery has a profound impact on his old friends and Shang.

## Power

The four great demons were not strong but the weapons in their hands had been 100% refined tens of thousands of years ago. The power of a ninth tier profound armament was something that even a martial sovereign would not dare to underestimate.

# Ge Xiangqian

He is a Fourth-Tier Alchemist from the Duskflame Empire

's Alchemist Association. Even if he is not a High-Tier Alchemist, he is still a renowned figure in the Shangyang City.

Plot

Duskflame's Alchemist Association

Ge Xiangqian is one of the three Rank-Four Alchemist masters present during the confrontation with Li Yunxiao

. When Li Yunxiao proposes a duel against all three of them simultaneously, Ge Xiangqian becomes offended by his arrogance and challenges him. However, Li Yunxiao calmly explains that the outcome of the duel depends on the stakes involved, and if they are too low, he won't be interested.

Xin Ze presents a seventh-tier quality

Cosmic Sun Note Jade

, which greatly enhances an alchemist master's refining abilities. The other two alchemist masters,

Lu Haochu

and

Ge Xiangqian

, offer a

Heavenly Flame Battle Flag

and a pair of

Purple Cloud Centipede Wings

, respectively, as their gambling stakes.

To everyone's astonishment, Li Yunxiao claims that someone will bring the 100 million mid-grade primal stones for the gambling bet soon. Xin Ze, initially skeptical, is proven wrong when his brother,

Xin Pi

, arrives and hands over the 100 million mid-grade primal stones as promised.

Despite the disbelief and shock from the other alchemist masters, their confidence in winning the bet is gradually shaken as he observes Li Yunxiao's demeanor, which shows deep certainty of victory against the three of them.

The Alchemy Competition

As the competition begins, Li Yunxiao surprises everyone by suggesting that each of the three alchemist masters will condense one primal stone, while he alone will condense two primal stones simultaneously. This

shocks the three alchemist masters, as it increases the difficulty of the competition significantly.

Despite their anger and disbelief, they continue with the competition. Li Yunxiao impresses them with his mastery of the Twelve Forms of Flying Flower and Falling Snow, a set of refining techniques created by the renowned alchemist, Gu Feiyang. Li Yunxiao's use of these advanced techniques and his overall proficiency in alchemy leave the three alchemist masters in awe and shock.

Finally, Ge Xiangqian can no longer hold back and attacks first, using the same method as Li Yunxiao to condense his primal stone. The competition is now underway, and everyone is eager to see who will come out victorious.

Ge Xiangqian managed to raise the primal stone to a Mid-grade level but exhausted a lot of energy in the process, leaving him visibly fatigued. Next, Lu Haochu took over, using his Yamata Branch Heart Cultivation Mantra to condense the primal stone. His technique was beautiful and dreamy, but he also struggled to match Li Yunxiao's level of refinement.

Li Yunxiao, on the other hand, effortlessly advanced his primal stone to the middle grade, showcasing his superior understanding and control of the Twelve Forms of Flying Flower and Falling Snow. He surprised everyone by using a new and mysterious technique called the Scripture of Rippling Mirage. The technique impressed even Baili Gongjin, a rank six alchemist, who recognized its profoundness and admitted his admiration for Li Yunxiao's mastery.

After Baili Gongjin shared the story of his encounter with Lord Gu Feiyang and his advice, Lu Haochu attempted to condense a primal stone using his powerful soul force. However, his technique lacked finesse and appeared clumsy compared to Li Yunxiao's mastery. He raised the primal stone to a High-grade level but felt fatigued after the effort. In response, Li Yunxiao managed to advance the primal stone to a high-grade level, impressing everyone with his skills and talent.

Now, Xin Ze is attempting to advance the primal stone to the supreme-grade level, while Li Yunxiao is doing the same. Despite Li Yunxiao's exhausted state, he surprises everyone by suddenly revitalizing and displaying incredible control over his soul power and the primordial stone, keeping up with Xin Ze's progress. The two are in a fierce competition to see who can reach the supreme-grade level first.

But, later, Li Yunxiao even succeeded in forming a Innate Primordial Elixir, a divine object, which amazed all the alchemists present. Even the Supreme-grade primal stone he used to create it transformed into the Inner Core, which symbolized the Innate Primordial Elixir. Witnessing Li Yunxiao's extraordinary skill and calm demeanor, the other alchemists, including Xin Ze, Ge Xiangqian, and Lv Haochu, were deeply impressed. In a show of respect and admiration, the three fourth-grade Alchemists knelt down and expressed their admiration for Li Yunxiao's prowess.



# General

## Appearance

The General was a tall and sturdy man. The man's entire figure was covered in a gray robe, beneath the grey robe was clad in a golden armor that was engraved with arrays. His face was calm and his eyes were intelligent. With six golden beads between his fingers, each of which was engraved with a small seal character, which read: soldier, elephant, horse, chariot, cannon, and soldier.

## Background

The general was the most mysterious person in the myriad Stars Valley. He followed the myriad Stars Valley's sect master, Tian Xingzi, like a shadow and had never been separated. Even the people of the myriad Stars Valley never knew of the general's identity.

## History

Back then, Tian Xingzi brought this very General to wager against Teng Guang in a game of strategy. But even with such a formidable creation, he still lost.

## Power

The Chessboard General and his Six Puppet Knights were formidable, each representing a key piece in a deadly game of strategy and power. These puppets were not mere machines; they possessed intelligence, agility, and an eerie semblance of life. Their deep-set eyes flickered with eerie light as they moved with mechanical precision.

Wind-Chasing Cannon (Pao) ? A broad-shouldered, short-built puppet carrying a five-foot-long cylindrical cannon on his shoulder. He is impulsive, aggressive, and eager for battle, always the first to engage the enemy. His attacks are explosive and devastating, capable of unleashing destructive energy with immense force.

Blood-Eyed Knight (Shi Wushuang) ? Slender and quick, with a head shaped like a crescent moon and red Bloodthirsty Demon Eyes that glow ominously. His gaze can see through his opponents, detecting their strength and weaknesses. Emotional and attached to his comrades, he has a strong sense of loyalty but is prone to reckless actions when enraged.

Sky-Devouring Elephant (Xiang) ? A massive, heavily-armored brute with overwhelming strength. His enormous golden sickle could cleave through the battlefield like a storm.

Phantom Horse (Ma Feiying) ? A master of spatial manipulation, able to teleport instantaneously. His ability to divide his body into multiple clones made him elusive and nearly untouchable.

Chariot (Yue Che) ? The fastest among the puppets, specializing in overwhelming speed and maneuverability. His strikes are precise and relentless, making it difficult for opponents to counter.

Soldier (Ma Feifei) ? A standard frontline warrior, disciplined and steadfast. Though seemingly unremarkable, his movements and battle instincts make him a reliable fighter.

#### Trivia

The General was created as a perfect vessel for Tian Xingzi's descent. Unlike ordinary possession techniques, which have limitations, the General was specially refined to ensure a high degree of compatibility, allowing Tian Xingzi to exert his full power when taking over the body.

Since the General and the other puppets are not truly living beings, they are essentially immortal. Even if they are killed or destroyed, Tian Xingzi can simply create new ones,

# Geng Xing

He is the city lord of

Yufeng City

in the Northern Region. Since the teleportation array in Yufeng City was damaged, he organized a small trade fair, inviting prominent figures from the city to exchange their rarest treasures. He also invited

Mei Jiu

to host the event.

Apprarance

He wore a blue robe, his eyes were as clear as lake water, and his face was full of smiles.

Plot

During the fair, he traded the Soul-Raising Tree, formed from the essence of the Kunwu Divine Tree, for the wreckage of an eighth-grade Netherworld Warship that Li Yunxiao possessed.

Later, in an act of generosity reminiscent of

Lei Feng

, he provided Li Yunxiao with free information about a location where mutated water elements might be found.

# Geniuses of the Younger Generation

## General Information

Young people from the North, West, East regions with exceptionally high talent and cultivations at the Martial Supreme / Martial Sovereign Realm. They are usually from big sects or influential forces. They all come from the Northern, Western and Eastern Regions which have a far superior cultivation environment to the Southern Region.

Tho not officially established, if one were to include the South Region then the most promising talents there would be

Li Yi

and

Li Yunxiao

.

The seven stars of the Eastern Region

Jefe de las siete estrellas de la región oriental - Ruan Zimao.

He Guanyu

Li Xin

Tian Gan

Four Prodigies of the North

Jefe de los cuatro grandes del Norte -

Beiming Laifeng

Zhu Shunqi

Three Heroes of the West

líder de los cinco héroes de la Región Occidental - Cheng haomiao

Lu Yuxing

Kuai Qi

# Ghost Asura

The Ghost Asura was a product of a failed refinement of true Spirit's blood. It has no soul at all and only has a physical body. It's almost undying and extremely powerful. the most ideal killing machine created by

Wei Qing

along with

Qiu Mujie

, with the support of the

Holy Region

and Long Family, using humans with strong dragon bloodlines as the foundation for his experiments.

## Appearance

Some had the head of a bull and the body of a snake, with four horns. Some had two horns on their heads, but they were of different species. The other had four heads and eight arms, which was even more terrifying than a true fiend Dharma idol.

## Background

The Ghost Asura, though not as monstrous as

Qiu Mujie

, was fueled by semi-finished dragon's blood. Lacking emotions, senses, or fear, it was even harder to defeat. However, dragon blood couldn't be refined alone?it required a dragon descendant's body as a container.

The experiment had a high failure rate, with most subjects reduced to ashes. Only a select few with strong bloodlines were chosen, like the nine Ghost Asuras.

Ruo Xiang

had also been a candidate but failed, while

Luo Qingyun

alone succeeded. Otherwise, there might have been a tenth Ghost Asura.

The other failed experiments are called Shuras, categorized by strength into Gold, Silver, Bronze, and Iron. Among them, Ghost Shuras are the most valuable, having nearly reached the Tenth Order Divine Blood. Only Gold Shuras pose a real threat, while the others are essentially worthless.

## Power

Ghost Asuras had 'ultimate bodies' like Qiu Mujie. In addition to the half-finished dragon blood, the concentration of their blood was even higher than that of Yun Xiang. Even if they encountered a peak nine-star expert, they would not be defeated.

Unlike Qiu Mujie, who used the Battleship Fish to convert vital stones into endless energy, the Ghost Asuras

couldn't achieve perpetual regeneration. However, they compensated with the Vital Eating Pill, allowing them to rapidly recover strength—a groundbreaking and unnatural innovation. Each Ghost Asura also wore a spatial ring, likely filled with primordial cores to sustain their power.

Known Ghost Asura

Yang Yuanshu

Yi xi

(Qiu Mujie's adopted son)

Li Si

Zhang San

Yi Hongming

Trivia

To control ghost Asuras with semi-finished bloodlines, you must have Luo Qingyun or others people, who has the real dragon blood.

According to

Zi Xiao Ji

, Lord

Wei Qing

research on these ghost Asuras costs one-third of the sacred zone's annual budget.

It needs quite a few of the ingredients to create Ghost Asura, is the bodies of ancient beasts or even true spirits. To refine dragon blood, one must possess the bloodline of a Dragon.

Although they didn't have much intelligence, they still had the emotion of anger and killing.

# Ghost King

## Appearance

Ghost King is more than 30 meters tall, like a giant spirit he had a green face and fangs, its huge mouth was as red as a basin of blood, and its eyes flickered with a sinister look.

## Background

Ghost King It is said that it is the same kind of existence as

### Ramayana

an existence that has existed for a long time. In the past he made a bet with the leader of the Ancestor of the Jiuli tribe, Great Demon Zhi and lost he then signed this unfair contract. That's why they can summon Ghost King with a certain amount of offerings. And he will contribute as much power as the summoner offer.

## Plot

Having successfully severed Yi Fen's last connection to Noah's Ship, the Ghost King took full control of the legendary warship. However, his focus quickly shifted to Lin Yunxiao, whose growing power filled him with unease. Ignoring Long Qianmiao, who was extracting the power of the Heavenly Phoenix, the Ghost King furiously charged at Lin Yunxiao, roaring in disbelief, With a massive green palm print infused with the Light of Reincarnation, he struck down, shattering space itself. Yet, just as the attack was about to land, a barrier of golden and black runes emerged, blocking his devastating blow. Shocked, the Ghost King unleashed the Eternal Reincarnation Blade, its power surging through the Great Wheel of Samsara. Despite relentless slashes, the barrier held firm until it finally shattered—but not before Lin Yunxiao opened his eyes, revealing one golden and one black pupil.

A deep, primal fear gripped the Ghost King's soul. Beads of sweat rolled down his forehead as two True Fiend Dharma Idols—one golden, one black—manifested behind Lin Yunxiao. Each had three heads and six arms, their expressions embodying both divine serenity and demonic wrath. As their power merged, they formed a towering Giant Spirit Dharmakaya, its arms wielding golden and black energy spheres. The Ghost King, refusing to accept defeat, unleashed his strongest strike, summoning the Wheel of Samsara and the Eternal Reincarnation Blade to cut down his foe. But the Giant Spirit Dharmakaya effortlessly blocked both attacks, shattering the blade's energy into chaos. Fear twisted the Ghost King's face as Lin Yunxiao made his final move—a black saber, descending from the golden-black nebula.

As the saber fell, space itself began to collapse.

The Ghost King, believing himself invincible, had executed his plans flawlessly, even obtaining Noah's Ship. However, when faced with Lin Yunxiao, his power was meaningless. He unleashed the Reincarnation Light, an ultimate attack capable of erasing all existence. Yet, Yunxiao's True Fiend Dharma Idol effortlessly countered it with the Aghan Bone Cleaver, a blade so powerful that it fractured time and space itself. The Ghost King's strongest technique was shattered in moments, and the very world split in half from Yunxiao's attack. Terrified, the Ghost King tried to flee, but the blade's energy pursued him relentlessly.

He made a desperate final stand with Heaven Burning Moon, but his defenses crumbled instantly. Severely wounded and consumed by demonic energy, he collapsed, barely clinging to life. The once unstoppable ruler of Samsara was reduced to a powerless figure, struggling to survive.

The Ghost King attempted to ambush Lin Yunxiao, but it was a trap. Yunxiao had been expecting the attack and lured him in. He summoned the Aghan Bone Cleaver, now radiating golden light, and struck with overwhelming force. The Ghost King, realizing his mistake too late, tried to flee, but the saber strike was inescapable. His body swelled uncontrollably before violently exploding, scattering ghostly energy across the battlefield.

The shockwave injured many warriors, even forcing Wei Qing to spit blood. As the battlefield fell silent, it became clear?the Ghost King had been completely destroyed, his existence erased.

## Power

The Ghost King is so powerful that even beings of divine transcendence cannot match him. Wei Qing states that to face the Ghost King, one would need more than eight Ghost Asuras or three experts of divine transcendence to have a chance against him. He even wields the Small Wheel Three-Phase Life Transformation Reincarnation Wheel?an ancient artifact of unparalleled power refined directly from the force of reincarnation. Although this profound weapon contains only a trace of the reincarnation rules, when activated with long preparation, it enables him to unleash 100% of his power already reached the God Realm without being suppressed or restricted by the Heavenly Martial Realm law.

Ghost King?s ultimate ability he can merging directly with

Great Wheel of Reincarnation

. A massive green skull appeared above him, its hollow eyes burning with eerie flames. As its mouth opened into a pitch-black void, it devoured the Thirty-Three Gongcao. By merging directly with the Wheel of Samsara, he could assimilate everyone trapped within its domain. Bathed in the light of reincarnation, they would be melted into pure energy, becoming his nourishment and strengthening him endlessly.



# Gluttonous Snake

Gluttonous Snake, is a descendant of a true spirit with powerful spatial abilities. Its cultivation revolves entirely around endless consumption?it constantly devours everything in its path, as if it can never be full. As it eats, its body grows proportionally, and when it reaches a certain limit, the consumed matter condenses within it, forming an internal space of varying size and quality. Some of these internal spaces can be as vast as half a city, capable of housing millions of people. This ability makes the Gluttonous Snake an ideal refuge for hidden families or sects, allowing them to exist in secrecy within the creature?s body.

## Trivia

the internal space of the snake is restricted by the rules.

## Narcissus

can summon the deep-sea Giant beast at any time, but she could not contact it at all.

# Godly Evolution Technique

other translation: Great Expansion Divine Technique

## General Information

Obtained as

Gu Feiyang

in Tiandang Mountains shortly before his death. Responsible for his Reincarnation. Supreme Soul Cultivation Technique. Consisting of 90 Primary

Ancient Maha Characters

.

## Former Possessors

Yan Shen

(Mentioned by Ling Mudi)

# Godly Realm Technique

other translation: Great Realm Divine Technique

## General Information

Obtained by Yunxiao from the  
World God Monument  
and used to control it. Consisting of 90 Primary  
Ancient Maha Characters  
.

## Former Possessors

Jie Wang  
(Mentioned by Ling Mudi)

## References

## Gong

After the fall of one Demon Lord, a Gong projection appeared to negotiate, as envoy he proposed gathering the elites of both worlds for a life-and-death battle in half a year. However, as the leader of the Heavenly Martial Alliance

, Li Yunxiao not only rejected the offer but also destroyed the projection, making his stance clear the Tianwu Realm would fight to the death to protect their homeland.

# Gong Haoqian

Gong Haoqian, was a elder of the Heavenly Draconic Family

.

## Appearance

Gong Haoqian had a broad forehead and face, a tiger body and bear waist, a pitch-black body, and a pair of feather wings following him. Hi is the descendant of a bat spirit.

## Plot

Gong Haoqian was the one who issued the order forbidding anyone from approaching the Council of Elders. When Fei Ni and Li Yunxiao attempted to force their way in, he personally confronted them, determined to capture Fei Ni and expel Li Yunxiao's group. However, Li Yunxiao challenged him Take one move from him. Confident in his strength, Gong Haoqian accepted the challenge, only to meet a devastating fate. Li Yunxiao unleashed the might of Tushita Peak, crushing him instantly, leaving no chance for resistance.

# Gongyang Zhengqi

He seeks control of the great forces of the World, and hides his schemes from the other Rulers of the Holy Region

.

## Appearance

His face was a plain and ordinary face, the kind that would be forgotten immediately even if one walked in a crowd. There was not the slightest bit of brilliance.

## Personality

### Gongyang Zhengqi

was a firm, calculating, and authoritative leader who thrived on control and order. He had a sharp mind and unwavering confidence in his ability to govern. Pragmatic and unyielding, he was not one to tolerate disorder or dissent, often enforcing strict measures to ensure stability. His long tenure overseeing the

Holy Region

made him believe he was the most capable of managing its affairs, and he wasn't afraid to challenge or override his peers to maintain authority. Though his methods were rigid, he saw them as necessary for the greater good. His stern demeanor masked a sharp political mind, always a step ahead in power struggles.

## Five Clouds Mountains

During the war against the monster race, Gongyang Zhengqi watched the battle unfold from the shadows. However, when

Wei Wuya

appeared to aid the human forces, Zhengqi was forced to reveal himself. He emerged with hundreds of golden-armored warriors, similar to

Ghost Asura

. It was then revealed that Zhengqi had orchestrated a secret plot, using the 100,000 True Earth Seals to trap both the monster race and his own allies,

Gongyang Zhengqi's plan was to unlock the seal of Five Cloud Mountain, allowing the human and demon tribes to battle and weaken each other. His ultimate goal was to use the golden-armored warriors and the Earth Alliance

to eliminate the Monster tribe and take control of the weakened Holy Land, reorganizing it under his authority.

However, the Monster tribe's unexpected strength prolonged the war, forcing him to involve various Holy Land factions. The heavy losses, including the deaths of key directors, were not part of his plan, as he aimed to control a strong and unified Holy Land. His carefully crafted strategy began to unravel as circumstances spiraled beyond his control.

Holy Capital/Earth

With  
Li Yunxiao  
, Wei Qing, and  
Wei Wuya  
invasion of the  
Holy Capital  
, Gongyang Zhengqi who was being led by  
Meng Ling  
appears. Having reached the  
Virtual Extreme  
with the guidance of  
Perfected Meng Ling  
, he fights with Wei Wuya and offers to go to the Demon Realm to get a Qilin Bone, with the hope of attaining  
Good Fortune  
, but, he is stopped by Meng Ling who soon after comforts him.

# Gourd Little King Kong

One of Yunxiao's most used pets with outstanding defense and self-regenerative abilities.

Refinement ? Story

Originally living in  
Mount Meru  
, one of the  
four secret Realms  
of the  
Heavenly Martial Realm

Li Yunxiao  
managed to catch the Stone King, which was a peak  
Martial Grandmaster  
, but evolved to a  
Martial Emperor,  
while subduing it.

Later, Li Yunxiao refined the Stone King and became a half-artifact half-beast being, comparable to a  
Martial Supreme

. Although it didnt actually become one until he later went out of the divine realm tablet and was able to face  
the lightning tribulations (there cant be tribulations in the tablet). It supported Li Yunxiao in his fights.

Later, Li Yunxiao refined it again with Northern Heaven Cold Star Iron, Memory Origin Gold and Heavenly  
Shine Gold. With that it reached the Nine Heavens

Martial Sovereign  
Rank with incomparable strong defenses, high self-regeneration and combat-power.

When Yunxiao visited Ocean Emperor's Palace, he used the smithy to further strengthen it.

During a fight with  
Run Zong  
, a member of the  
Northern Sea

's Royal Family, Gourd Little King Kong got teleported away by an artifact of Run Zong, which utilized pink  
crystal dust.

Yunxiao managed to find it in the



Black Tortoise Palace

, a palace from ancient times which descended above the two world mountain, which is in the ruling area of the

Beiming Dark Palace

. It has been possessed by

Ling Mudi

, the former Palace Master of Black Tortoise Palace, an expert from 100,000 years ago.

After gathering sufficient materials, Yunxiao produces Divine Steel, with the help of Ling Mudi. With that, he refines a body for the latter and also improves the Gourd Little King Kongs body, so Ling Mudi no longer needs to possess it.

Gallery

File:Gourd Little King Kong 4.jpg|Old Body Level Martial Emperor

File:Gourd Little King Kong 5.jpg|New Body

</gallery>

References

# Grand Hegemony Alliance

## General Information

Founded by Li Yi, together with people who don't want to join the Heavenly Martial Alliance

or

Xuanli Island

. While Xuanli Island and the Heavenly Martial Alliance are allied forces and exist for the sole purpose of exterminating the demons/ devils from the Demon Realm, Li Yi's Hegemony Alliance was founded with the ulterior motive of taking advantage of the war. After the two sides wear down their forces, they plan to dominate the Heavenly Martial Realm and the Demon World.

## Structure

### Leader

Li Yi

### Allies

Ten Thousand Treasure Tower

(with

Wan Xuanan

and

Wan Yiqian

in charge)

Tianyuan Trading Company

(with

Ding Shan

in charge)

many smaller forces

### Plot

Shortly after establishing the Grand Hegemony Alliance all the major members die, due to the devils invasion. Most of the smaller forces get wiped out in the process as well, completely destroying Li Yi's Alliance.

# Grand Mirage Annihilation Fist

The Grand Mirage Annihilation Fist was created by the martial Sovereign  
Ao Changkong

.

In Li

Yunxiao

Mental/Spiritual realm, he was fully able to mimic his technique due to in his past life, receiving the method, and also fighting him.

But not able to fully condense the true power, just a mimic that is still do fatal damage to his opponents.

# Grand Mountain Guardian Formation

## Description

Each Major Array in the complete formation has three thousand and sixty inhibitions, and A hundred and Eight Different Forms. Even if you had the ability to set it up, It consumes Primordial Stones at an Astronomical Rate. Thus Li Yunxiao Simplified it a lot so it only has simple attack and defence Function.

## Taixu Heavens Capital Array

It is a part of Grand Mountain Guardian Formation. This is for Defence.

## The Great sun Golden Sword Array

It is a part of Grand Mountain Guardian Formation. This is for Attack.

## Known Users

Li Yunxiao

The heavenly Gathering Sect

# Great Wheel of Reincarnation

The Wheel of Reincarnation is a super-grade formation weapon, created to imitate the laws of Samsara (Reincarnation). Unlike ordinary mysterious weapons, which typically possess only one spirit, and even super-quality ones that may have two or three, this artifact contains thirty-three spirits known as the "Gong Cao". Each of these spirits was once a powerful god, their souls refined into the weapon to sustain its immense power.

However, true reincarnation is an elusive and unpredictable force, beyond the reach of even the most advanced formations or mysterious weapons. The creator of this artifact, despite their mastery, was unable to directly harness the power of reincarnation. As a result, they devised a formation where thirty-three powerful individuals acted as the core, channeling the laws of Samsara into the weapon.

Once activated, Wheel's greatest abilities is the power to create its own domain a projection of the true place of reincarnation, trapping numerous enemies inside and preventing them to escape and The power of reincarnation seeps into every being, suppressing not only living beings but even others Xuan weapons/Artifact. Those caught in its domain will find their strength rapidly drained, their very existence eroded by Samsara's power. A terrifying aspect of this artifact is its immortality effect. The Gongcao spirits, even after being slain, will revive as long as the Wheel of Reincarnation remains intact. This makes it an almost unstoppable force, as those who fall to its power will continuously resurrect, bound by the eternal cycle of reincarnation.

## Trivia

With sufficient preparation, the Ghost King can use the Great Wheel of Reincarnation to bypass the laws of Heavenly Martial Arts, allowing him to unleash his full power without any restriction. Within the domain created by the Great Wheel of Reincarnation, he is completely unbound by external limitations, making him an overwhelming force.

# Green Bantam Demon

## Plot

The Green Bantam Demon was first introduced in

Mount Meru

. Where

Li YunXiao

was forced to fight it due to

Zhou Ziyuan

luring it into his path, accompany with

Yun-Shange

(Luo-Yunchang).

With some to little difficulties Li Yunxiao was able to capture it with some of the help from Zhou Ziyuan from his

'knock-off'

(Small)

Heavenly Mirror

by a 7th-tier refiner. Trapping both Li Yunxiao and the Batman Demon. But of course Li Yunxiao was able to undo the spelling of the knock-off Heavenly Mirror.

Using

Godly Evolution Capture Art

, Li Yunxiao was able to capture it, restraining it's movements. Giving to

Yun-Shange

after

siphon-(ing)

the Green Bantam Demon piece of it's soul.

## Appearance

The Green Bantam Demon having a light-ish green Liquid that is able to turn into a jelly-like solid whenever it's order or pleased. Taking a shape of a small kitten, with it's body being see through, from skin and even it's small unique bones.

## Power

With it's jelly-liquidly form, it's able to spread itself and forming back into one. A hard to kill Batman Demon that can move incredibly high speeds with it's small form.

Gallery

Bracelet

Sealed

# Gu Qingqing

## Appearance

A woman with a graceful figure wore a flowing purple-blue dress adorned with embroidered cloud patterns trailing behind her. She had a fresh, refined appearance and an extraordinary temperament.

## History

30.000 years ago, she led as the sect master of the Heavenly Night Palace. Her legendary status stems from the sealing of numerous monster race clans within her profound artifact, the Five Cloud Mountain. Notably, the lineage of the then-Monster Emperor, the Ash Demon Clan, were among those sealed, marking the beginning of the Monster clan's decline.

thousands of years ago, Gu Qingqing of the divine cloud Palace fused with the rainbow stones and became almost invincible. The patriarch was shocked and wanted to find out how to fuse them. In the end, he was severely injured and died not long after.

## Plot

### Heaven of Langya

Gu Qingqing, along with

Mo

,

Duanmu Yuyu

, and

Duanmu Cang

, tracked Yunxiao's whereabouts using the Duanmu siblings' divination techniques. They waited for him on Big Wheel Island

, where Mo immediately confronted Yunxiao, demanding the

Buddhist Demon Sacred Art

, believing he possessed it.

Later, after entering

Langya Heaven

, Gu Qingqing helped Yunxiao reach the

Eternal World

. She even subdued

Mu Xing

, who tried to stop her from breaking the final seal of the

Heavy Equipment Tower



Trivia

The ancestor that Gu Qing Qing killed was Yu Yi Xian's master.

Back then, The reason she had fought with the Monster clan is for the statue of the

Women

with the Buddhist Demon Sacred art that Yunxiao got from Outer space where

Di Jun

was sealed, but it ended up in vain. Instead, it had caused thousands of years of conflict between the two clans.

Gu Qingqin could only hold on for more than half an hour in the void extreme immortal state before got suppressed by the Tianwu rules.

# Gu Yuesheng

Gu Yuesheng is a Mid-Rank Alchemist, he appeared as he tried to help Situ Heng, to kill Hai Lin and their caravan.

Plot

Light Song Forest

He tried to kill

Hai Lin

and their caravan during their way to the Light Song Forest, and failed in two attempts. So he tried to use a secret technique to summon a High-Rank Demonic Beast. But Li Yunxiao successfully traps the beast using his profound artifact, the Heavenly Spirit Ring, and the caravan absorbs the star power to cultivate and make breakthroughs.

Upon entering the Light Song Forest, Li Yunxiao confronts Gu Yuesheng and Situ Heng, Li Yunxiao displays his strength as a fifth-rank Alchemist and engages in a battle of spiritual attacks with Gu Yuesheng. Despite Gu Yuesheng's powerful attack using the

Immemorial Heaven Eye

and the Pupil Technique ? Moon Gap of Gu Feiyang, Li Yunxiao manages to counter it with the Imperial Bell

, an ancient artifact, and overwhelms him.

During the battle,

Duan Yue

, who was previously thought to be dead, appears to assist Li Yunxiao. Duan Yue reveals himself as a Martial Emperor,

Situ Heng

recognizes Duan Yue and tries to manipulate him into attacking the rookie mercenary group, but he failed.

Martial Flam City Coup d'état

After Yunxiao returned to

Martial Flame City

, he appointed Gu Yuesheng to build a primary transmission channel, with the assistance people from Heavenly Night Palace and the

Heavenly Draconic Family  
in constructing Yanwu City.

# Guang Xian

peak nine star martial sovereign

# Guang Yuanjia

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Guang Yuanjia

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Guangfa

After

Li Yunxiao

invaded the

Land of Rain

, the sacred territory of the

Southern Sea

, under the orders of the Southern Sea King,

Guangxian

, He is surrounded by several Dragon Guards due to desecrating the tombs there.

Dragon Head Guangfa, leader of the Dragon Guards, clashes with Che You after he acquires the

Dragon Treasure

Body. During the battle, both summon one of the

Four Swords

that make up the legendary World Sword of the first True Dragon.

But when they noticed that their strengths were equal, they were hesitant to use the legendary weapons. Until the sky was torn apart by Li Yunxiao's withdrawal of the

Dragon Hammer

, which results in the emergence of the forbidden place of the Land of Rain, the birthplace of

Shi

, the first Son of the True Dragon

Yin Yu

.

After coming face to face with Shi colossal eyes, they hear a sigh and narrowly escape inevitable death at the hands of the True Dragon Breath of the eldest of the

Nine Dragons

.

Some time later, during the confrontation between the

Guang Yuan

forces and the

Guangxian

forces, they are trapped in a seal, which is broken with a blow from Guangfa Limitless Tribulation, which appears on the spot. Upon encountering Li Yunxiao, he tries to eliminate him, until he is stopped by

Narcissus

.

Guangfa expresses indifference upon learning of Narcissus status, and attempts to kill her as well, until a shadow

emerges from the girl body to protect her. After trying a few more attacks and almost killing Li Yunxiao, a Divine Consciousness appeared under Narcissus body again.

When facing the  
Ocean Emperor

who asked Guangfa to let them both go, he once again expressed dissatisfaction and contempt for the Ocean Emperor status, which shocked everyone. But, Bo Long, noticing that his status alone is not enough, steals Amithaba Golden Lotus from Guang Yuan and asks if he will listen to him, which surprises Guangfa and leaves him with no option.

With that, he reveals his name to Guang Yuan and Guangxian who are astonished by his identity and choose to lower their heads and leave with him without a fight.

Years later, Yin Yu returns to the Land of Rain, kills Shi, and takes Guangfa, the Rank A Clans, and Royal Families of the Four Seas as his soldiers. During the battle in the  
Sea Forest

, due to Yin Yu injuries, Guangfa willingly gives himself to his Master as a tonic to recover his forms.

# Gui Lin

Gui Lin, the owner of the branch thunderwind Chamber of Commerce at South Fire City.

Background



# Hai Beifei

He is a Two-Star Martial Supreme and the Vice-Leader of the Rookie Mercenary Group

. His son

Hai Lin

suffering from a tyrannic illness that is related to the bloodline power of a Desolate Kun Bull, an ancient earth-type demonic beast.

Plot

Rookie Mercenary Group

He seeks

Li Yunxiao

's help to save his son,

Hai Lin

. An expert once left a method to extract the divine body's power to suppress Hai Lin's bloodline, but it would render the person with the divine body cultivation-less.

Hai Beifei believes that Li Yunxiao's arrival was an opportunity sent by heaven to save Hai Lin. He offers Li Yunxiao the position of the eighth team captain in their mercenary group, as well as assistance in improving his formula path. However, in return, Hai Beifei asks Li Yunxiao to sacrifice his divine body and cultivation to suppress Hai Lin's bloodline power.

Li Yunxiao refuses the offer, suspecting that Hai Beifei would have forcibly extracted his divine body's power if he hadn't saved Hai Lin and the group. He confronts Hai Beifei and warns him not to force him into such a situation.

After witnessing Li Yunxiao's powerful display of strength and the extraordinary nature of his divine body and demonic flame, Hai Beifei becomes cautious and refrains from forcing Li Yunxiao to sacrifice his divine body for Hai Lin's sake. Li Yunxiao reveals his intention to go to the Ancient Desolate Lands for training and seeks information on how to get there.

Hai Beifei reveals that he knows how to reach the Ancient Desolate Lands, but it requires the use of the Eternal Evergreen Tree, which is difficult to find due to its mobility and rarity. However, he informs Li Yunxiao that the Eternal Evergreen Tree is the only entrance to the Ancient Desolate Lands, which is located in the Outer Space.

Realizing the significance of the tree, Li Yunxiao and Hai Beifei decide to work together to find the Eternal Evergreen Tree to enable Li Yunxiao's entry into the Ancient Desolate Lands. In return, Li Yunxiao promises to help Hai Lin with his bloodline issue once they obtain the wood element essence from the tree.

Hai Beifei makes Li Yunxiao the captain of the eighth team in the rookie mercenary group during the search for the Eternal Evergreen Tree, allowing Li Yunxiao access to more resources and support from the group.

# Hai Lin

Hai Lin is the son of the Vice-Leader of the Rookie Mercenary Group

Hai Beifei

. He is suffering from a tyrannic illness that is related to the bloodline power of a Desolate Kun Bull, an ancient earth-type demonic beast.

Plot

Light Song Forest

He leads a merchant group in the Demon Plain and encounters Li Yunxiao and his companions after their teleportation array deviates from its intended destination.

Initially wary of them, the group became more receptive upon learning that Li Yunxiao was an Alchemist.

Commander Zuo

, offered to guide them to the Gentle Song Forest but remained guarded, particularly towards

Ding Ling'er

, whom he found suspicious.

During their journey together, Li Yunxiao examined Hai Lin's condition and discovered that his illness was related to the bloodline power of a Desolate Kun Bull, an ancient earth-type demonic beast. Li Yunxiao suggested several potential cures, including hunting powerful demonic beasts or finding a Five Elements Devouring Spirit Rat. The caravan faced numerous challenges and dangers along the way, including an overwhelming attack by a massive horde of Five Elements Spirit Devouring Rats.

As they approach the Light Song Forest, they encounter a powerful Seven-Rank Demonic Beast summoned by

Gu Yuesheng

. Li Yunxiao successfully traps the beast using his profound artifact, the Heavenly Spirit Ring, and the caravan absorbs the star power to cultivate and make breakthroughs. Li Yunxiao and others experience significant improvements in their strength.

Upon entering the Light Song Forest, Li Yunxiao confronts Gu Yuesheng and

Situ Heng

, displaying his strength as an Alchemist.

Duan Yue

also appears to help Li Yunxiao, revealing his true strength as a Martial Emperor. The Li Yunxiao successfully rescues rookie mercenary group from the lava swamp and escapes to safety, and they entered the city successfully.

# Han Bai

This page is a Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about Han Bai

Please help by contributing your informations and knowledge about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme to help us improve the Eternal Supreme Wiki

Han Bai is one of Li Yunxiao 's hardcore supporters. The first appearance of Han Bai was he, Chen Zhen & Qin Ruxue arguing with Lan Fei and his minion.

Background

Han Bai appeared to be one of

Li Yunxiao

's best friends, and since he was not a martial artist, he and  
Chen Zhen  
always tried to protect him.

History

New Li Yunxiao

Han Bai

and Chen Zhen tried to protect Li Yunxiao from Du Feng and Luo Jie, but unfortunately, despite Han Bai's strength as a 4-chakra Martial Apprentice, Luo Jie was a 5-chakra Martial Apprentice. When confronting him, his hand broke, and with a few breaths, Qin Ruxue came to try to push them away and protect Li Yunxiao, but in the end, Li Yunxiao defeated the two in moments.

References

# Han Junting

One of the greatest talents on the  
Tianwu Continent

. Already being a high-rank

Martial Sovereign

, when still in her twenties, few people can rival her. She is a direct disciple of  
Qu Hongyan

.

## Personality

Junting has always been a sensible, stubborn but highly calculative, always scheming and leveraging others' strength to achieve his goals. However, he often underestimates the impact of his own power, relying too much on manipulation. This flaw has led to repeated misjudgments, Although she can be a little temperamental sometimes, she can still distinguish right from wrong in the face of major issues.

## Appearance

A touch of red flashed across her face, and her eyes flickered like the moon shining on the cold river, giving people a cold and ethereal feeling. As the poem slowly fell, her peerless beauty gradually revealed itself. She was as misty as the light clouds covering the moon, and as fleeting as the snow returning to the wind.

## History

Getting news about Yunxiao and his treasures she tries many times to set him up and even kill him, but fails each time.

After Li Yunxiao's identity as Gu Feiyang is revealed she gets more desperate in ending Yunxiao's life. It's revealed that she is secretly in love with her Master Qu Hongyan and can't bear that she has been rejected.

In her last attempt to kill Li Yunxiao she reveals that she loves her Master,

Qu Hongyan

, and is extremely envious and hateful towards Yunxiao for that reason. Yunxiao manages to capture her and imprisons her in his

Divine Realm Tablet

and to later hand her over to Qu Hongyan to punish.

Qu Hongyan can't bear to kill her and just imprisons her in the Sect.

## Technique

Butterfly Transformation?two seven-colored orbs appeared, releasing a surge of mystical runes. Like a

peacock spreading its tail, the radiant symbols bloomed, swiftly transforming into magnificent wings.

## Trivia

When Gu Feiyang die at

Tiandang Mountains

she sent people into tiandang mountain several times to get his body out.

Later, she revealed the reason why she hated Li Yunxiao so much and confessed her true feelings about her master.

## References

# Han Qianfang

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Han Qianfang

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.



# Hanxuan

Hanxuan aka Jin Xuan - She is the owner of  
Purple Clouding Trading Centre  
situated in  
South Fire City  
which is in Eastern region.

## Appearance

The beautiful woman wearing a light green flowery long robe. Her silver-white floor-length skirt had two colorful mandarin ducks embroidered on it, and a Golden Flower inlaid with pearls and wrapped in Jade was pinned on her hair. Her white skin had a bit of rosiness, and she was exceptionally stunning.

## Plot

She is in love with Yunxiao because he helped her against  
Ying Lin  
- Leader of  
Thunderwind Commerce Guild  
in  
South Fire City  
.

# Hanya

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Hanya

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Hao Feng

Hao Feng, one of four king of the  
Eternal World

.

Plot

Haofeng first appears after

Yin Yu

and

Li Yunxiao

battle in the

Lin

territory, attempting to snatch the

Divine Realm Tablet

and shattering the Tusita Heavenly Peak in the process.

He kills a Void Prime expert with just two strikes, but since he is unable to take the Divine Realm Tablet, he chooses to side with Li Yunxiao and his team, escorting them out of the chaos. Even Lu Congzi, who attempts to stop them by summoning his 36 Ten Directional Evil Spirits, is easily defeated with a single saber slash.

Despite the disadvantageous situation, Lu Congzi refuses to back down. He summons two Devil Lords, and with Bo Yuqing's aid, the battle between the two factions erupts once again. Facing one of the summoned Devil Lords, Qiang, he swiftly cuts him down with a single saber strike.

Seeing this, Lu Congzi, who is locked in battle with Feng Yaoli, realizes he has no other choice. Desperate to turn the tide, he uses Yin Yu's body to summon the Demon King through the forbidden

God-Praying Technique

.

Soon, both sides Yunxiao and his allies against the Demon King unleashed their ultimate techniques. Under the joint assault of both groups, more than ten powerful attacks collided at once.

The most striking among them were the

Agama Bone Cleaver

and the

Demon Picture of Qingyuan

, clashing like two massive black holes, devouring everything around them.

The terrifying explosion that followed engulfed everyone, its sheer destructive force ripping through the

Realm of Eternal Life

itself. Even

Hao Feng

, who was far from the impact, couldn't escape its shockwave his face turned pale as he coughed up blood.

later under

Ye Qingyu

orders completely sides with the

Heavenly Martial Alliance

.

Power

Among his techniques, listed at the top is the manifestation of a Sword Domain, which in conjunction with a secret technique, allows him to deliver a full force attack of an expert at the Early Stage of the Realm of Good Fortune, greatly exhausting his Energy in the process, before becoming a Good Fortune expert, he could use this move at most three times before becoming completely exhausted.

# Haolian Shaohuang

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Haolian Shaohuang

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Haolian Shaohuang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

He greatly respects his  
Master

. Although his cultivation talent is only mediocre among Gu Feiyang's disciples, through hard work and perseverance he manages to step into the Martial Sovereign Realm. His fist intent is unparalleled amongst his peers, since he solely focusses on improving his fist techniques.

Appearance

He is tall and has robo bust body, his eyes are dark yellow such as his hair as well, having blue marks around

his body. While also having a light-ish yet dark gloves with an open coat-like. Without wearing a shirt under it. Keeping it open to all.

## Personality

Haolian Shaohuang is a bold and carefree individual, known for his ruffian nature and straightforward attitude. He often speaks without restraint, displaying a playful and flirtatious side, especially when it comes to women. Despite his crude humor and brash behavior, Haolian is loyal and reliable when it comes to serious matters.

## Background

Breaking through to the Nine Heavens Realm can't be done just by seclusion. It requires a great opportunity. So, He selected the Demon Origin Plains as a seclusion place to find his own opportunity to break through to Martial Sovereign.

In the past, he was

Li Yunxiao

(Gu Feiyang) 4th discipline, 50 years ago. His master Gu Feiyang only taught him Vajra Fist technique at Lingxiao peak. On a mountain. covered with snow. Not teaching him anything else, and so- Haolian Shaohuang trained every day on the same technique.

## Plot

After breaking through to the Martial Sovereign realm, Haolian Shaohuang returned to Qingge Forest with his mercenary group. he led a campaign against rival factions that refused to unite under his banner. One by one, he crushed those who resisted, showing no mercy to those who stood in his way. By the end of his conquest, only one mercenary group remained.

## Trivia

Reach One-Star Martial Sovereign with the help of

Yunxiao

and

Evergreen Tree

Reach Two-Star Martial Sovereign cultivating in

Divine Realm Tablet

## References

# Haolian Shaohuang/Chronology

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Haolian Shaohuang/Chronology

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Haolian Shaohuang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Plot

Demon Origin Plains:

Young Emperor Hao Lian traverses the Demon Plain, displaying a deep connection with nature that allows him to move unnoticed among its creatures. Even a Demon Snake, normally hostile, climbs over him without aggression. The snake catches a Five-Elements Spirit Devouring Rat, and while devouring it, Hao Lian displays a sense of pity for the creatures.

The

Storm Mercenary Group

, led by

Chen Chuanjiu

, observes Hao Lian and recognizes his mastery over the Laws of Heaven and Earth. They attempt a surprise attack, but Hao Lian remains calm and unresponsive. He retrieves the half-eaten Spirit Rat from the snake's mouth, hinting at his compassion for all living beings.

Hao Lian's display of power and empathy astonishes his enemies. When they attack again, he uses a green battle armor to protect the Demon Snake and Spirit Rat. The armor shatters under their assault, seemingly injuring Hao Lian. However, he tricks his attackers by escaping into a pit and later reemerges to eliminate Ouyang Qi

.

Chen Chuanjiu and

Zheng Yunfeng

encounter a swarm of Spirit Devouring Rats and defeat them but fail to locate Hao Lian. They track him based on the thickening Spiritual Qi, while

another character

, dressed lavishly, contemplates whether to save Hao Lian or not, in the end he decided to not save him.

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror:

Amidst the illusionary landscape,

Young Emperor Hao Lian

and his pursuers, Chen Chuanjiu and

Zheng Yunfeng

, find themselves trapped and disoriented. The environment shifts between scenes of a tranquil green mountain and clear waters and a deadly ambush of flying squirrels. Despite realizing the illusion, Hao Lian is intrigued by its authenticity and presses on, while Chen Chuanjiu uses his formidable power to break through.

Young Emperor Hao Lian, while trying to comprehend the Power of Rules within a unique space, encounters

Zheng Yunfeng

, unleashes purplish-gray miasma to attack him. However, Hao Lian successfully resists the attack using his spring-themed powers and a new technique he learned, fusing the four seasons into his fist.

Chen Chuanjiu

, intervenes with a massive sword strike aimed at defeating Hao Lian and taking the Immortal Mountain for himself.

The confrontation results in a cataclysmic clash of powers that shatters the space, creates a devouring black hole, and ultimately triggers the activation of the Immortal Mountain's power ahead of schedule. As the Immortal Mountain's power activates, the entire Four Seasons Boundary, which is connected to

Xiao Qing



's body, starts to change, and the four seasons begin to rotate.

References

# Haolian Shaohuang/Cultivation

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Haolian Shaohuang/Cultivation

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Haolian Shaohuang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Cultivation Realm

Rank

Novel

Manhua

Battle Prowess

Martial Supreme

Peak Nine-Star

Start

Martial Soverign

One-Star

481

375

Two-Star

737

Seven-Star

1753

Eight-Star

1789

# Haolian Shaohuang/Relationships

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Haolian Shaohuang/Relationships

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Haolian Shaohuang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Haolian Shaohuang/Techniques

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Haolian Shaohuang/Techniques

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Haolian Shaohuang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Vajara Fist

Vajra Fist was the first and the only technique Haolian Shaohuang learned, by his master Li Yunxio (Gu Feiyang). Never bothering to learn anything else that was not by his master. With countless of practice Haolian Shaohuang was able to transcend to Martial Sovereign.

# Heaven of Langya

Langya Heaven is located in the Northern Region and usually entry is managed by the Natural Moat Order, the strongest and deepest of the Hidden Families. Inside the Mytic Realm are 4 Pavilions who seal the Eternal World, which is also inside Langya Heaven.

## History

### Langya Heaven

was once a grand and powerful sect in ancient times, possessing immense knowledge and influence. However, despite its former glory, historical records contain little to no information about it, suggesting it deliberately concealed its existence or was erased from history.

The remnants of Langya Heaven hold powerful artifacts and secrets, and its Eternal World can only be accessed by breaking four major restrictions:

### Four Pavilions

#### Jade Library

#### The

#### Jade Pavilion

is a mystical, floating structure in Langya Heaven

, radiating a warm luster and a deep scholarly aura. It serves as an ancient repository of knowledge, containing countless

#### Jade Slips

filled with powerful techniques, scriptures, and inheritances from a once-great sect.

Though it exists within Langya Heaven, the

Jade Pavilion has its own will

?not everyone who encounters it can access its wisdom. A

barrier of spiritual energy

protects the Jade Slips, preventing warriors from taking them by force. Only those with fate and destiny aligned can receive its teachings.

At the heart of the Jade Pavilion lies a  
mysterious teleportation array  
, which leads to  
108 different library spaces

. Those who enter are transported to different realms based on their unique fortunes, where they may obtain special inheritances or techniques.

Jade Pavilion is all-encompassing and has a vast collection of books contains powerful secret techniques.

Gu Feiyang  
obtained his  
Sky Peering Technique  
from that place, which allowed him to control the  
Moon Eye  
.

Emperor Pill Pavilion

contains Pills of various grades

said to be refined by Alchemy God  
Si Shen Yifan

on the lowest floor are 7th rank pills

through teleportation formations one arrives at places which contain the most suitable 10th rank Pills for one

Nine Palace Maze Formation at the center of Emperor Pill Pavilion, leads to the highest floor

Heavenly Fate Pill on the highest floor, said to be a legendary 11th rank Pill, able to change ones Fate and bring back the dead

Heavenly Treasure Pavilion

contains Treasures of various grades

Heavy Equipment Pagoda

The Heavy Equipment Tower is a powerful artifact and the final seal needed to unlock the Realm of Eternal Life. It had recently transformed into a spirit, taking the form of a massive metal monster, capable of reshaping itself into weapons and boasting an impenetrable body. When the top masters of the Tianwu Realm gathered to break its seal, they were suddenly transported to an entirely new space. a vast and mysterious domain, possibly even an ancient sect's mountain gate. solemn golden city, paved with golden

bricks and leading in all directions.

contains Xuan Artifacts of various grades

said to be refined by

Mu Xing

, the Ancestor of the

Mu Family



# Heavenly Draconic Family

## General Information

One of the

7 major forces

. Alternate names: Long family of Sky ridge, Long family of Northern Heavenly Mountains. Located in Northern Region

. The long family of the sky Ridge was a mysterious existence among the seven major sects. They rarely moved around the continent, but their strength made the other six sects extremely fearful.

## Background

The Long Family of Skyridge is an ancient and powerful clan residing on Tianling Mountain, the tallest peak in the Tianwu Realm, standing at 180,000 feet high. Their heritage is deeply tied to the True Spirit Bloodline, a rare and powerful lineage that grants those who awaken it immense martial prowess.

The Long Family is divided into two main sects:

Inner Sect: Comprised exclusively of individuals who have successfully awakened their True Spirit Bloodline. These elite members wield extraordinary power and are considered the true inheritors of the family's strength.

Outer Sect: Made up of descendants of the True Spirit Bloodline who have yet to awaken their lineage. They are required to train diligently, as only those who reach the Ninth Heaven Martial Emperor level through their own efforts can qualify to join the Inner Sect. Because The probability of awakening the True Spirit Bloodline is incredibly rare?only one in ten thousand. Despite this low chance, the Long Family boasts over ten thousand Inner Sect disciples.

## Structure

Sect Master

Long Qianmiao

Elder Council

Consisting of 9 Star Martial Sovereigns

Peng Yue

Yi Hongming

Lu Yuan

He Yu

Zhang Haosi

Gong Haoqian

Kangcheng

Young Masters

The most promising youths of the Long Family. The Long Family Head is selected amongst those.

Fei Ni

Qi Gui

6 others

Others

Hua Qing

Yu Zhuo

Yan Huai

Locations

The Dragon Palace is the main palace of the Long family. It is located at the highest point of the clouds on Tianling Mountain and is a symbol of supreme power.

Trivia

long family of Sky Ridge named their sect after the leader of the true spirits, the Dragon.

Due to the vast number of descendants and their families, a massive city has developed on Tianling Mountain, hosting a population exceeding 100 million people because of this This place is equivalent to a medium-sized city to large city.

This city functions as a major hub, attracting chambers of commerce, warriors, and outsiders, making it a vibrant and diverse place.

Given the mountain's extreme height, it is nearly impossible for an ordinary person to reach the top in their lifetime, making it an isolated yet prestigious location.

Moreover, not all descendants of the True Spirit bloodline are necessarily outer disciples. Many descendants cannot even condense their sea of ?????qi, and are destined to be ordinary people all their lives.

the mountain protection formation the amount of Yuanshi consumed in one day just by opening it is equal to the total income of the Long family in one day, which is very huge. If there is no emergency, this formation will never be opened.

In the Tianling Long family, ordinary mortals have to pay a considerable amount of money to the sect every year.

# Heavenly Martial Alliance

SPOILER ALERT!

## General Information

Due to great changes in the  
Heavenly Martial Realm  
, which are

Sea of Soul Formation's leader Lu Congzi colluding with Devils

the fall of several Rulers of the Holy Region

the fusion of Langya Heaven with the Heavenly Martial Realm

many Ancient Experts leaving the Eternal World in Langya Heaven

a second war against the Devil World being imminent

Li Yunxiao founded the Heavenly Martial Alliance to bring stability into the world.

## Structure

### Alliance Leader

Li Yunxiao

### Deputy Alliance Leader

1  
st  
:  
Ling Mudi

(various alliance affairs)

2  
nd  
:  
Qu Hongyan

(coordination and cooperation with allied sects)

3

rd

:

Ding Ling'er

(logistics of Heavenly Martial Alliance)

Four Divisions

Divine Guards:

Beifeng Nan

Gold Guards

Silver Guards

Iron Guards

Supervision:

Su Lianyi

Alchemy:

Yuan Gaohan

City Defense:

Pu Jinshan

Honorary Elder

Tian Zhao Zi

Zhuo Qingfan

Members

Money Sect

Heavenly Night Palace

Heavenly Draconic Family

Blade Sect

Myriad Stars Valley

Duanmu Family

Ancient Empire

Mo Family

Mei Family

Allies

Xuanli Island

Wei Qing

,  
Wei Wuya  
(Holy Region)

References

# Heavenly Night Palace

One of the

7 major forces

. The most reclusive out of the 7 major forces. In terms of historical records, the divine cloud Palace had a vast number of ancient books, and many major events and experts in the past one hundred thousand years would be mentioned. later secluded from worldly affairs after Gu Feiyang's death in the Tiandang Mountains.

Located in

Northern Region

.

Background

Shenxiao Palace was a ten-thousand-year-old sect with many rules and was very troublesome to do things.

Structure

Sect Master

Gu Qingqing

(Former)

Qu Hongyan

Han Junting

Supreme Elder

Mi Zhihan

Great Elder

Luo Chunrou

Elders

Min Lei

Min Mei

Ning Keyun

Gu Shanshan

Wei Cui

Disciples

Luo Yunshang

(direct disciple of  
Qu Hongyan  
)

Han Junting

(direct disciple of  
Qu Hongyan  
)

Xian nu

Chi Lei

Na Lei

Chu Mei

Technique

The  
Heavenly Sword Illustration  
from the  
Divine Cloud Palace  
is a powerful and legendary artifact, consisting of  
81 divine swords  
arranged in a formation. It is divided into  
seven levels  
, each corresponding to the advancement of a warrior from the  
Tri-Elements Realm  
to the  
Nine Heavens Realm  
. This divine diagram serves as both a test and an inheritance, allowing those who comprehend it to gain  
profound sword insights. Given its significance, it is considered one of the greatest treasures of  
Shenxiao Palace  
and is rarely shown to outsiders.



Location

Snowfall Peak

References

# Heavenly Supreme Artifacts

They are created by the world itself during its birth. Each world only has one such Artifact. In the entire story only two heavenly supreme Artifacts appear. They can also be called 10th tier Artifacts.

Heavenly Martial Realm

World God Monument

(appearance as a Tablet / Monument)

Demon Realm

Six Path Demonic Weapon

(appearance as 6 weapons: Saber, Sword, Axe, Shield, Book, Lock)

# Heavenly Tyrant Body Tempering Technique

## Background

Back then, as a ranking battle of the Heaven & Earth power chart, the Tyrant Martial Sovereign and the Vanquisher Martial Sovereign fought for many days and nights, shattering the Heaven & Earth, and even causing the entire Holy City to nearly collapse. In the end, Because Tyrant's Physique was so strong that he could resist Vanquisher's Primordial Qi, and his advantage grew greater as the battle approached the end, Vanquisher was forced to admit defeat.

## History

Originally the Tyrant Body Tempering Technique was in possession of the Ten Thousand Treasure Store, they obtained it by chance in a huge treasure, which led to the establishment of the Chamber of Commerce. The Tyrant Body Tempering Art can't be passed down by normal means. So they sold the medium of inheritance to the Ao Clan, which are proficient in body cultivation.

The only one sucessfully inheriting it was Ao Changkong and Ao Wuxin. He later gave the first part back to Ten Thousand Treasure Store's leader Wan Yiqian, who then gave that first part to Gu Feiyang as an "experiment", without the latter knowing about its incompleteness. Since he has been reborn as Li Yunxiao he started cultivating the tyrant body tempering technique.

## Informations

The Heavenly Tyrant Body Tempering Technique

is famous for being the ultimate martial arts and the masterpiece of the  
Tyrant Martial Sovereign  
one of the Ten Titled/Conferred Martial Sovereigns.

This technique is the strongest body tempering technique known to man.

After training in the  
Tyrant Body Tempering Technique  
, The strength of the physical body is split into three layers:

#### A BODY LIKE GLASS:

The Realm of a Body of glass is reforming one physical body, Purging impurities and strengthening the physique reaching the state of a perfect body.

#### THE UNYIELDING TYRANT PHYSIQUE:

It builds on the foundation of a body of glass to evolve the power of an unyielding tyrant. It is the extreme strength hidden in one's body. Tyrannical strength like steel, Shredding everything in its way.

#### THE IMMORTAL GOLDEN BODY:

It is like a Xuan Artifact refined to the extremes with the world as tripod and his body as mold.

If one achieves The Immortal Golden Body, They can ascend to becoming a saint immediately. At the wave of a hand or a single step, Mountains will collapse and the ground will crack!

#### Usage

If the martial artist practicing this technique, when he get slugged by the opponent the punch will flowing into the Dantian and the body will absorb the impacts and converting them into Yuan Qi.

Like all Body Tempering Techniques its final goal is to help the Martial Artist open the bodys 8 Gates.

#### Users

Ao Changkong  
(Complete Technique)

Li Yunxiao  
(First Half)

Meng Bai  
(First Half)

Mo Xiaochuan

(First Half)

Haolian Shaohuang

(First Half)

Trivia

Gu Fei Yang

obtained the

Heavenly Tyrant Body Tempering Technique

of the

Tyrant Martial Sovereign

by chance.

References

# Heavenscent Empire

The Heavenscent Empire is the strongest among the three empires in the southern region of the Tianwu Continent. The most powerful organization of the empire is the Thousand Crane Pavilion and its most prosperous city is the Qinghai Town.

## Qinghai Town

Qinghai Town is a gathering place for more than half of the cultivators in the empire. Although it is called a small town, it is larger than ordinary cities, with a population of at least several tens of millions. It is renowned for its prosperity, ranking at the forefront within the country.

# Heavenspan Island

The  
Mu Family  
, one of the  
Hidden Families

, resides on Tongtian Island, a massive and meticulously crafted man-made island located deep in the ocean. To reach it, one must pass through an endless fog infused with pink crystal dust, a natural spatial barrier that conceals the island from outsiders. Only those familiar with its intricacies, like Mu Zheng, can navigate through it successfully.

Once past the fog, Tongtian Island reveals itself as a thousand-acre expanse of breathtaking landscapes, shrouded in mist formed by abundant spiritual energy, giving it an ethereal, fairy-tale-like appearance. The island is a testament to generations of the Mu Family's craftsmanship, with mountains, rivers, and lakes arranged in perfect harmony.{{r|1713}}

Unlike the Corpse Fiend Sect's Unmoving Return to the Forest, which was built atop the corpse of a giant turtle, Tongtian Island is a fully man-made marvel, constructed bit by bit by the Mu ancestors over centuries. While the eerie magic of the giant turtle makes the Corpse Fiend Sect's base unique, Tongtian Island exudes grandeur, craftsmanship, and immense spiritual refinement.

The Mu Family takes immense pride in their puppetry and combat prowess, standing on par with the seven superpowers. Their defenses are nearly impenetrable, with the fog barrier serving as the first line of protection. Additionally, the island's internal formations and spatial defenses are considered unparalleled, making it unnecessary to station guards outside.{{r|1714}}

# Hei Yuhu

## Appearance

A man in blue. His long robe was embroidered with elegant bamboo leaves.

## Personality

Hei Yuhu is reasonable person.

## Plot

### Five Cloud Mountain

Amidst the conflict,

Shang

offered the Holy Land warriors a chance to retreat, but insisted that Yunxiao stay. Hei Yuhu, leader of the Holy Land forces, hesitated, realizing the future threat a unified demon race under Shang could pose. Yunxiao pointed out that supporting

Huang

could prevent greater conflict in the future. After deep contemplation, Hei Yuhu decided to side with Huang, choosing to confront Shang and Mo to protect the balance between the human and demon races.

Later when the human forces were surrounded and suppressed by thousands of powerful monsters, they struggled to withstand the relentless, locust-like bombardment. One formation after another fell, and even the mighty Five Star Formation was eventually broken.

In a desperate final attempt, Hei Yuhu chose to self-destruct along with the ninth-level battleship, sacrificing himself.

## References



# Heng Yuan

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Heng Yuan

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
All what you should know is that he got possessed by  
Yu Shengfeng

.

# Hidden Families

## General Information

Hidden Families are Sects who are living secluded from the world. Usually they inhabit some artificial islands in the

Four Seas

and are difficult to find. Both, in the human and sea race exist those hidden families. The most powerful ones are comparable to the

7 major forces

, while the smaller ones can contend against some of the larger sects on the mainland.

## Structure

Two factions have been formed by the hidden families. With the Heaven Alliances goal to conquer the mainland (

Tianwu Continent

), while the Earth Alliance forms the opposing faction.

## Heaven Alliance (Tianmeng)

An alliance of some hidden families, with the goal of dominating the continent and occupying the resources of various sacred mountains and rivers. In recent years, overseas resources have been severely depleted, and many hidden sects have long been ready to move.

## Leader

Xiao Hong

known to outsiders as "Heavenly Being"

## Members

Formed by 17 sects.

Mu Family

Corpse Fiend Sect

Wuqing Sect

Heartless Sect

Phaseless Sect

Gui Family

Blood Crow Palace

Pill Sun Sect

Burning Moon Sect

Flying Dragon Sect

Earth Alliance

Leader

Gongyang Zhengqi  
known to outsiders as "Earthly Man"

Members

Ao Family

Dragon Tooth Villa

Fuyao Holy Palace

Purple Flame Sect

Heavenly King Palace

Others

Murong Family

Mo Family

Biluo Sect

Divine Wind Valley

Liuming Mansion

Tiger leopard Sect

Natural Moat Order

## Trivia

the number of hidden secth were probably equivalent to half of the heavenly martial continent.

# Holy Garden

The most morally sacred place for the inhabitants of the Holy Region  
 , it is the eternal resting place of the Holy Region experts who died in past generations.

Wei Qing

secretly grants permission for

Qiu Mujie

and his disciples to explore the Holy Garden and desecrate the tombs, taking out the corpses and using them as puppets with their special Techniques.

# Holy Region

One of the two strongest human organizations of the world, and considered the de facto rulers of the Tianwu continent. Their word is law across the continent, with no power willingly defiant before them.

## Background

About 100,000 years ago, during the final years of the Demon Lord's reign,

the world's experts gathered in Misty Snow Sacred City to discuss how to deal with demon lord. At that time, it was only the simplest organization, and their goal was also very clear, which was to exterminate the demon lord.

Later, the successfully sealed the demon lord, and in order to prevent him from returning to the world, these people did not leave, but used Misty Snow Sacred City as a stronghold and established the organization Holy Region , with the responsibility of monitoring the demon lord's seal.

## General Information

Holy Region is like a continent floating in the void, just like the Sea of Soul Formation

. They can be reached either by teleportation arrays on the Tianwu Continent

or by tearing the space (Martial Sovereigns). Other than that, there are no ways to reach it.

The Holy Region is equally governed by a council of 5 rulers with 3 high elders overseeing the organization.

Apart from them, there exists a multitude of directors, vice directors, leaders and soldiers who work in a great variety of tasks to preserve the stability of the Holy Region and Tianwu Continent.

## Structure

### High Elders

Wei Wuya

Tian Zhao Zi

Meng Ling

Zhuo Kun  
(Old)

Authority/Leadership Department ? Rulers

Wei Qing

Cangwu Qiong

Hei Yuhu

Gongyang Zhengqi

Si Tingyu

Ye Nantian

(Old)

Directors

Zi Qingji

(Finance Department)

Bai Lingyue

(Intelligence Department)

Nanfeng Xuan

(Law Enforcement Department)

Yuan Gaohan

(Alchemy Department)

Shentu Yixiao

(Shadow Department)

Shang Chen

(Dark Division) (It is not the same as above, and they have other purposes)

Xu Yan

(Origin Department)

the Holy Land Dark Division

Ding Feizhi

(Former Director)

Yi Xi

Intelligence

Bi haodang

Du Yucheng

Beiming yuanhai

Tai-Shu Qianqian

Duanmu Cang

Others

Qin Chuan

Huan Mie

Bai Gutang

Fei Cheng

Luo Xing

Tai Yuan

Xiao Xiao

Xiao Bingwei

Zhou Chu

Locations

Holy City of Misty Snow

Holy Garden



## The Blade of Judgment

The Blade of Judgment is an unknown-grade Xuan Artifact, enshrined as the Holy Region Absolute Punishment Weapon. The blade of judgement can only be used with the approval of three rulers. The Blade of Judgment is a fearsome weapon of absolute destruction, wielded by the Sanctuary to maintain dominance over the world.

It is not an ordinary blade?it is a cursed weapon, forged from the blood and resentment of countless fallen experts.

For centuries, the Blade of Judgment has been used to execute the strongest warriors, absorbing their essence, grievances, and evil energy, making it stronger with each kill. The accumulated hatred and bloodlust within it have turned it into a terrifying force, capable of warping reality itself.

When unleashed, the blade engulfs the battlefield in an Asura-like purgatory, where the cries of the slain echo through the air. It strikes with unstoppable power, overwhelming even the most powerful beings, making them tremble in fear.

The magnitude of this Xuan Artifact power was first demonstrated in history during the Human vs Monster war at the Five Cloud Mountains, where Wei Qing, a

Divine Transcendent

, used the Weapon to its full power and nearly killed the King of Monsters,

Huang

, who was just one step away from reaching the

Primary Void Realm

, and who as a Monster possessed a physical body stronger than an ordinary Human. Therefore, it is obvious that it possesses more power than an ordinary Holy Artifact.

# Hong Bing

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Hong Bing

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

# Hong Ling

Redirect to:

Leng Hongling

# Hong Yiyi

She is the leader of the Red Coast Mercenary Group under the Rookie Mercenary Group

, she is also a member of the Empyrean One Pavillion

.

Plot

First Encounter

Hong Yiyi reveals her motive to collaborate in eliminating the Four Extremes Sect

from the

Light Song Forest

. Despite the vast difference in power between her mercenary group and the influential sect, Hong Yiyi's knowledge of Li Yunxiao's personal grudge with the Four Extremes Sect adds depth to her proposition.

The tension escalates as Hong Yiyi skillfully transitions from playful banter to a more serious tone, hinting at her awareness of Li Yunxiao's connections and even mentioning his association with the

Legendary Martial Sovereign

,

Li Huachi

. As their verbal sparring continues, Hong Yiyi's anger flares due to Li Yunxiao's remarks about her age. She threatens to involve Commander

Hao Lian

, but Li Yunxiao's unwavering demeanor hints at his confidence.

The conversation takes an intriguing turn when Hong Yiyi attacks Li Yunxiao using a technique known as "Pink Bone Erosion." Li Yunxiao effortlessly defends himself with his demonic powers and the Devil Sky Armor. He surprises Hong Yiyi by revealing his awareness of her identity as a member of the

Empyrean One Pavilion

in the Light Sing Forest. This revelation leaves Hong Yiyi pondering the true extent of Li Yunxiao's knowledge and capabilities.

Hong Yiyi eventually discloses her mission to capture

Tang Jie

, the Young Master of the Four Extremes Sect, alive and discreetly. She proposes a collaboration with Li Yunxiao, suggesting they seize the ongoing Mercenary Meeting, the Heroes Assembly, as an opportunity to achieve their goal. In exchange, Li Yunxiao requests the rare and valuable Nine Evil Underworld Water as a reward.

# Hong Yu

He is Right Commander of

Hai Lin

the son of the Vice-Leader of the

Rookie Mercenary Group

,

Hai Beifei

.

Plot

Light Song Forest

Like, the

Left Commander

, He is initially wary of Li Yunxiao and his group but becomes more receptive when he learns that Li Yunxiao is an Alchemist.

Hai Lin

offers to guide them to the Gentle Song Forest, their intended destination, but

Zhu Lei

remains guarded, especially towards

Ding Ling'er

, whom he finds suspicious.

Throughout their journey together, Hong Yu maintains a cautious attitude but also expresses his gratitude for Li Yunxiao's help. He has a significant responsibility in leading the caravan through the dangerous Demon Origin Plain, and he takes his role seriously. He also reveals his loyalty and trust in Hai Lin, believing that he will lead the Light Song Forest to a new future as the true King of Mercenaries.

As they approach the Light Song Forest, they encounter a powerful Seven-Rank Demonic Beast summoned by

Gu Yuesheng

. Li Yunxiao successfully traps the beast using his profound artifact, the Heavenly Spirit Ring, and the caravan absorbs the star power to cultivate and make breakthroughs. Li Yunxiao and others experience significant improvements in their strength.

Upon entering the Light Song Forest, Li Yunxiao confronts Gu Yuesheng and

Situ Heng

, displaying his strength as an Alchemist.

Duan Yue

also appears to help Li Yunxiao, revealing his true strength as a Martial Emperor. Li Yunxiao successfully rescues the rookie mercenary group from the lava swamp and escapes to safety, and they entered the city successfully.

# Hongyang

Hongyang was ninth level Alchemist and disciple of Luo Tian

.

## Appearance

The man's face was handsome and his expression was calm. The red robe he was wearing was embroidered with cloud patterns and looked very gorgeous.

## Trivia

Hongyang broken through to the ninth level. It was not long before Luo Tian went to the red moon City.

# Hou

## Power

The Earth Dragon Ring is a profound-level weapon, ring-shaped with demonic carvings and a snake-like beast head on top. When infused with enough power, it can even widen the crack to its maximum, but its duration depends on the power infused.



# Hu Yanming

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Hu Yanming

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Huyan Ming was the only alchemist among the  
Supreme Six

. As a fourth-tier Alchemy Lord, he enjoyed a great reputation even in the Firecrow Empire, and his status was not lower than that of

Qi Zhenzi

, which made him an important figure who suffered no rebuke of others.

Plot

Mount Phoenix

Huyan Ming, with others member the Supreme Six, sought the Ancient True Spirit Phoenix's inheritance alongside his companions. Though highly skilled in breaking ancient seals, he grew frustrated with Qi Zhenzi's impatience.

After Sun Xiumei reported the deaths of two members, Li Yunxiao, who had been secretly pursuing her, was discovered and had no choice but to reveal himself. Sun Xiumei immediately pointed to him as the culprit, shocking the group. Huyan Ming, in particular, was astonished by Yunxiao's talent as a second-tier alchemist. However, before anyone could act, the seal suddenly broke, pulling them all into the remnant of a

fire phoenix's consciousness realm.

Confident in his superior soul power, Huyan Ming sought to claim two shares of the Phoenix True Fire, unaware of Li Yunxiao's true strength. A battle erupted, but within the consciousness realm, where soul power reigns supreme, Yunxiao unleashed his ultimate skill, overpowering their combined attack. As the realm collapsed, one was killed, while the remaining four were gravely injured and forced to retreat, leaving Yunxiao victorious.

Supreme Palace

Unaware that the

Supreme Palace

had been annihilated by

Xingyang Huo

after, including their lord

Ma Tianhe

, he along with

Yi Xiaoshan

and

Qi Zhenzi

returned, only to find the palace empty and desolate. To their surprise, Li Yunxiao had arrived before them, carrying out his task of absorbing all the Qi veins to fill the

World God Monument

.

Yunxiao then challenged Qi Zhenzi, declaring that if he lost, they must submit to him. With

Duan Yue

overseeing the battle and preventing any escape, Yunxiao and Qi Zhenzi exchanged several moves. In the end, Yunxiao crushed Qi Zhenzi to death using the World God Monument. Shocked that Yunxiao could kill Qi Zhenzi so easily, He and

Yi Xiaoshan

had no choice but to pledge their loyalty to him. They were then placed inside the World God Monument, for him Yunxiao put him in the square inch mountain, to refined pills.

# Hua Qianshu

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Hua Qianshu

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Hua Qianshu  
, the first and most beloved disciple of  
Gu Feiyang  
, was once a determined and gifted martial artist. However, his struggle with his own limitations eventually led  
him down the path of  
Demonic Cultivation

## History

Hua Qianshu was once a talented martial artist and a disciple of  
Gu Feiyang  
. However, due to his limited talent, he struggled to break through to higher realms. Desperate to overcome  
his limitations, he turned to forbidden demonic cultivation.

Gu Feiyang, determined to save Hua Qianshu, sought a way to expel the demonic energy possessing him.  
After discovering a method in ancient records, he traveled to the East China Sea, where it was said a  
technique existed to purge demonic influence. However, this pursuit led to a massacre, as Gu Feiyang

slaughtered countless people from  
Eastern Sea  
and killed over 100  
Martial Sovereigns  
while being hunted across the  
Four Seas  
in his desperate attempt to find a cure.

Later, Hua Qianshu was approached by  
Cangwu Qiong  
and  
Ren Ximin

, who sought test subjects for their experiments in breaking the shackles of martial arts through demonic cultivation. Along with other martial artists who willingly became test subjects, Hua Qianshu ventured into the Tiandang Mountains  
a place where the laws of the Demon Realm and the Tianwu Realm intertwined hoping to comprehend demonic power and achieve greater strength.

Knowing that his talent alone was insufficient, Hua Qianshu deliberately involved his master, Gu Feiyang, in the expedition to the Tiandang Mountains, This decision ultimately led to Gu Feiyang's demise, causing Ren Ximin and Cang Wuqiong's plan to fail.

Plot

After  
Gu Feiyang  
death at the whims of Ren Xifan and  
Cangwu Qiong  
, Hua Qianshu became a  
Martial Sovereign  
a few years later and began practicing Demonic Techniques under Cangwu Qiong command.

Later,  
Ren Ximin  
gathered Hua Qianshu along with other subordinates to practice Demonic Techniques under the command of  
Di Jia  
who became their Demonic Master, forcing them to become Di Jia Demon Slaves, which resulted in Hua Qianshu becoming Di Jia strongest subordinate.

Later, with Di Jia death at the hands of  
Zhuo Kun

, a thread of Demonic Qi from Di Jia remains sailed into Hua Qianshu body and was refined by Hua Qianshu, who took possession of his connection to the

Heavenly Demonic Weapon

. This process freed Hua Qianshu mind.

## Power

After venturing into the Tiandang Mountains, Hua Qianshu and twelve others obtained the power of the fallen True Spirits. Hua Qianshu inherited the power of the phoenix?though not the ancient phoenix, it still granted him divine fire. However, after his demonization, this divine fire was corrupted and transformed into a powerful demonic flame.

With the infusion of True Spirit power and their descent into demonic cultivation, Hua Qianshu and his companions experienced a significant surge in strength, surpassing that of ordinary Heaven-Control Realm warriors.

# Hua Qing

## Appearance

wearing a long robe, holding a large sword in his right hand and carrying it on his shoulder.

## Personality

known for his unwavering loyalty and strict adherence to duty. He is a principled warrior who values honor and responsibility above all else

Hua Qing is not easily swayed by words and acts decisively, as seen in his immediate attempt to subdue Fei Ni and prevent her from reaching the Council of Elders. Though he has a straightforward and somewhat rigid personality, he is not inherently malicious. Fei Ni even notes that despite his stubbornness, he remains an upright person.

## Plot

When Fei Ni returned to the Long family, he immediately confronted her, fully believing the accusations that she had colluded with Li Yunxiao and murdered the clan leader. Despite their past rivalry, he acknowledged her rapid growth in strength. Determined to prevent a "traitor" from approaching the Council of Elders, Hua Qing attempted to suppress Fei Ni, proposing to seal her energy before allowing her to proceed. However, Fei Ni outright refused, declaring that the Long family was on the brink of destruction and that she had no time for unnecessary battles. Undeterred, Hua Qing launched a fierce attack, believing that eliminating her was his duty.

His strike—a powerful slash from his greatsword—was utterly ineffective, cutting through empty air as Fei Ni effortlessly evaded. Shocked by her newfound mastery, Hua Qing barely had time to react before Fei Ni struck back, sending him flying with a devastating palm strike. The impact shattered his bones, leaving him horrified at the gap in their strength.

# Hua Xiu

## Appearance

A strange-looking man. He had a rough face, dark gray skin, long and fierce eyes, and a brown ball of flesh on his forehead, which seemed to have a horn. His black hands were exposed outside his long sleeves, and his ten fingers were as sharp as claws. There were actually scales shimmering on the back of his hands, and it was obvious that he was not human.

## Plot

Xu Hua first appeared in the Eastern Region, in Feng Ling City. Entrusted by his master, his mission was to protect his young junior sister, Narcissus, as they searched for Li Yunxiao.

# Huang

He was monster king before Mo and the Monster war.

## Appearance

A burly man, with an imposing presence even without anger. His skin was a light yellow, and he wore a purple gold crown inlaid with gems and a red brocade robe with hundreds of butterflies on it, which made him look luxurious and festive.

## Plot

### Five Cloud Mountain

Huang and Ai arrived at Five Cloud Mountain to fulfill the last wish of the past demon emperors, aiming to release their people who had been imprisoned for thousands of years. However, upon their arrival, they were confronted by

Li

and High Priest

Ci

, who advised against breaking the seal. They warned that releasing the monsters before the monster race was united would lead to greater chaos.

Disagreeing with them, Huang attempted to eliminate Li and Ci, but as the conflict escalated, Li and Ci chose to retreat and avoid further confrontation.

After Xuan Hua arrived and was repelled by Huang, the Holy Region forces, led by Wei Qing and Hei Yuhu, came to the Five Cloud Mountain. Determined to eliminate the monster race once and for all, Wei Qing unleashed the Ruling Blade for the first time, engaging in a fierce clash with the Monster Emperor, Huang.

The impact of their battle was devastating, reducing the Thousand Mountains Prefecture to ruins. Huang suffered severe injuries, but Wei Qing pressed on, launching another attack. As Huang tried to defend himself, he transformed into his true form, exchanging another fierce blow. However, the Ruling Blade struck deep, its evil energy corroding Huang's body. Large portions of his flesh began to rot, forcing him back into his human form.

Though victorious, Wei Qing had reached his limit. The immense strain of wielding the Ruling Blade caused all his acupoints to explode, releasing clouds of blood mist from his body.

After this brutal exchange, both forces went all out, igniting a full-scale war.

In the all-out war between the monster and human races, the tide suddenly turned in favor of the humans with the arrival of reinforcements. Faced with this shift, Shang and Mo suggested a strategic withdrawal. However, Huang perceived this as betrayal. To assert his dominance and prove his power, he shockingly



destroyed his own host beast, the Nandou Purple Deer, severing their bond to demonstrate his ruthless resolve.

Huang then revealed his breakthrough to the Void Extreme Divine Realm, solidifying his authority. He executed Ci, the high priest, without hesitation and gravely injured Shang, intending to imprison him and extract the secrets of the armillary sphere. Mo, witnessing Huang's merciless actions, was forced into submission.

With a new, powerful contract demonic beast integrated into his strength, Huang led the monster race in a final, desperate assault against the humans.

## Power

Huang possesses an innate ability unique to his Heavenly Monster tribe, allowing him to share strength and magical powers with his host beast and even integrate with it. After reaching the Void Realm, he severed the bond with his original host and formed a new contract with Wu. This granted him the ability to unleash a black hole that devours not only his opponents' power but almost everything in its path.

## Trivia

He can only maintain Void Prime state for a few minutes.

# Huang Xiaolong

Huang Xiaolong, an Enforcer and Elder from the Grim Reaper Cult, was one of the top authorities representing the three major forces in the South Domain, along with

Fang De

and

Tu Lei

.

Plot

During the battle, Huang Xiaolong was present when

Luo Qingyun

used a powerful mental attack through the mesmerizing sound of the Spirit Heaven Ring to affect

Li Yunxiao

. He observed Li Yunxiao's struggle in countering the mental attack due to his lower cultivation level and witnessed the intense clash between the two fighters.

When Li Yunxiao activated the

World God Monument

and unleashed a vast sea of flames to combat Luo Qingyun's dragon bloodline abilities, Huang Xiaolong and the other enforcers had to intervene and set up a barrier to prevent the battle from causing further destruction to the island.

Huang Xiaolong was also part of the decision-making process regarding the outcome and termination of the crystal stone competition. He, along with the other enforcers, decided to activate the teleportation array and send all the disciples back after the competition ended.

He was also present when Li Yunxiao announced his plan to auction entry quotas to the Veiled Desolation in Flame Martial City. Although this decision astonished some participants.

# Huangfu Bi

## Appearance

The figure had a dark complexion and two small gray mustaches on his upper lip. He looked like a wealthy country squire, but his eyes were fierce, as if lightning flashed in them.

## Plot

### Battle Soul Mountain

Huangfu Bi arrived at

Battle Soul Mountain

alongside the elders of the Soul Devouring Sect, intent on eliminating and confronting

Myriad Stars Valley

and its sect leader,

Tian Xingzi

. A fierce battle erupted between the two factions, with both sides suffering heavy losses. At first, Huangfu Bi seemed to gain the upper hand. He successfully eliminated Myriad Stars Valley's vice sect leader, several elders, and even their general, pushing his enemies to the brink of collapse. However, just as victory appeared within his grasp, Tian Xingzi joined forces with Li Yunxiao, turning the tide of battle. The fierce counterattack nearly cost Huangfu Bi his life. At a critical moment, when he was on the verge of being slain by Li Yunxiao, he was saved by

Nanqiu Yu

, who intervened just in time to pull him from the jaws of death.

### Five Cloud Mountain

Huangfu Bi, along with several Soul Devouring Sect elders, arrived at Five Cloud Mountain to aid in the war against the monster race. Attempting to stop Mo from absorbing thousands of fallen warriors, Huangfu Bi led a charge but was quickly outnumbered by powerful monsters. Trapped and desperate, he fought fiercely as the three elders were torn to pieces around him. Left alone, Huangfu Bi slaughtered relentlessly, struggling to carve a path to escape.

Amid the chaos, Yunxiao and Beifeng launched a devastating combined attack, forcing Huangfu Bi into a desperate attempt to escape. However, Mo ambushed him. Despite merging with the Golden Speaker and defending with his Devouring Banner, Huangfu Bi's defense crumbled. His banner was destroyed, the Golden Speaker went berserk and devoured his soul, and Mo drained his blood essence, killing him instantly.

## Power

Huangfu Bi, master of the Soul Devourer Sect, is a legendary figure known for his unmatched strength and eerie mastery of soul techniques.

Golden Speaker, also known as the Heaven-Grade Golden Soul, is Huangfu Bi's powerful summoning technique. Upon its arrival, green flames burst from its eye sockets, exuding a shocking level of intelligence. Unlike ordinary main souls, which are fully controlled by their masters, Golden Speaker appears to act independently, standing as an equal to Huangfu Bi. This was no surprise to the elders of the Soul Devouring Sect, suggesting a deeper truth—once a main soul reaches the heavenly grade, it may develop its own wisdom and consciousness.

Gold speaker was completely different from ordinary gold souls. Golden speaker was completely independent individuals. When the soul devouring banner was cultivated to the highest level, it would be the primary soul of heaven, earth, black, and yellow. The Golden speaker was an existence that transcended these four levels. Moreover, it had been passed down from generation to generation in the soul devouring sect. It was impossible to cultivate it to this level by relying on one's own strength.

The Soul Fighting Technique is one of the core secret arts of the Soul Devouring Sect. It focuses on harnessing and weaponizing the power of the soul in battle, allowing the user to engage in direct combat with soul energy. Unlike the Soul Devouring Banner, which is used to capture and absorb souls, the Soul Fighting Technique is purely an offensive martial technique designed for soul-to-soul combat. Huangfu Bi's ability to combine both techniques is unprecedented, making him an anomaly within the Soul Devouring Sect and giving him an edge over other practitioners

The Pangu Banner is a legendary artifact of the Soul-Devouring Sect, passed down through generations of sect leaders. Rather than forging their own Soul-Devouring Banner, each leader inherits the Pangu Banner and uses it to absorb the previous one. Within the banner exists a vast internal world, containing the sun, moon, and flowing rivers—granting it immense power, even though it is not a true holy weapon.

The Cloud Dancing Wind Art is a high-level martial technique that harnesses the power of wind and movement to create overwhelming force and agility in battle. It is likely a technique that combines speed, unpredictability, and destructive power, resembling the natural flow of clouds and the fierce movement of storms.

Soul battle technique-Dragonfish transformation. The Golden speaker instantly became one with him and struck down with an incantation seal.

Trivia

In 50 Years he is the only person ever to cross War Soul Mountain near Jiangyu City and return alive.

He was the most hated person by all the magic practitioners in the world Because his specialized in extracting people's souls.

References

# Huo Sen

Plot

Qionghua Island

During a discussion with

Chu Yu

and

Xin Pi

, Huo Sen expresses doubt about the rumors of a young genius from Shangyang City killing a Martial Grandmaster. Chu Yu seems to know more about the incident and hints that it might be true. They continue to chat about the powerful young talents participating in the competition.

When

Li Yunxiao

arrives at Mingxin Lake with the Tiger King Chariot, he attracts attention and is met with hostility from some participants. Chu Yu's guard, a burly man with a Rank Five warhammer, confronts Li Yunxiao aggressively, resulting in a clash between them.

Li Yunxiao retaliates and traps the burly man with powerful gravity and seals his meridians, rendering him helpless. He then triggers an explosion with the Tiger King Chariot, causing a massive display of power. Chu Yu and Xin Pi both intervene to prevent the situation from escalating into a battle between Martial Emperors.

Huo Sen plays a role in diffusing the tension and advising them to focus on the competition for the slots. However, he also shows admiration for Li Yunxiao's audacity and wishes to see if the young man's life can withstand such bold actions.

Huo Sen is cautious about the possibility of trouble and warns that if anything untoward happens, there are thousands of people present who might retaliate against Chu Yu and Xin Pi. His remark serves as a warning to maintain peace during the competition.

Later, Chu Yu's dark expression hints at a scheme involving

Luo Qingyun

, a mysterious disciple, in the competition with the intention of eliminating Li Yunxiao. However, Huo Sen seems to dismiss any potential danger and plays the peacemaker, urging them to start the competition without further delays.

# Immemorial Astral Wind

The Mutant Wind element raw material closest to the Origin of Wind. The Immemorial Astral Wind is formed by the evolution and transformation of chaotic matter that arises through the convergence of countless forces of space, joined to a Wind Element product.

It is an incredibly wild and devastating raw material, it can be used to create True Spirits, refine High-Grade Xuan Artifacts, and temper the body. It is absurdly aggressive and can be found in the Starry Sky, Ancestral Land, and the Thirty-Three Heavens.

Li Yunxiao

was able to achieve great mastery in the use of the Immemorial Astral Wind after creating a Xuan Artifact with the infusion of Immemorial Astral Wind and the fragments of the Eye of Immemorial Heaven.

Adjacent beasts;

Crocodile

- Created through the evolution of the spirituality of the Immemorial Astral Wind, after being reformed with the Yang Qi of Solar Black Fire, became incredibly more powerful as the two Elements came into sync to cause a greater result.

## Ishikawa city

Ishikawa city was not a main city in the North, but it was still a large city. The huge teleportation formation was on the east side of the city, and it was guarded by a large number of soldiers.

Plot

Yunxiao informs Wan Yiqian that he cannot accompany him to Thousand Leaves Island because he has a private matter to attend to in Ishikawa City

. Wan Yiqian is initially concerned that someone might be plotting against Yunxiao but is reassured that it is merely a coincidence.

Yunxiao then reveals that Han Junting sent him a message stating that someone important is waiting for him in Ishikawa City . This person turns out to be the true master of the Star and Moon School , who is also Han Junting's master.

# Ji

## Appearance

Ji was like a pool of stagnant water. Standing there, it seemed as if this person did not exist, and it was bottomless.

## Plot

After the downfall of one Demon Lord and the humiliation of the demon race, Ji proposed that the remaining four Demon Lords combine their power to widen the crack. In the short term, this would allow demons below the Demon Lord level to pass through. However, in exchange, the four Demon Lords would be bound, and their cultivation levels would temporarily drop significantly for half a year.



# Ji Meng

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ji Meng

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
Ji Meng

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Appearance

Personality

Background

Trivia

# Ji Meng/Chronology

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ji Meng/Chronology

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Ji Meng

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Ji Meng/Cultivation

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ji Meng/Cultivation

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
[Ji Meng](#)

[Chronology](#)

[Cultivation](#)

[Techniques](#)

[Relationships](#)

[Cultivation Realm](#)

[Rank](#)

[Novel](#)

[Manhua](#)

[Battle Prowess](#)

Great Martial Master

Peak

55

Martial Lord

One-Star

65-69

Two-Star

99

Three-Star

100

Five-Star

141

# Ji Meng/Relationships

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ji Meng/Relationships

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Ji Meng

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Ji Meng/Techniques

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ji Meng/Techniques

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Ji Meng

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Jia Rong

Jia Rong

is an Alchemist of The Tianshui Alchemist Association. He first met

Li Yunxiao

when he came to the Alchemists Association looking for

Yang Di

.

Appearance

A man in a black robe. His robe was typical of an alchemist's, and he had a curved badge hung over his shoulder, with a bright, glaring blood-red mark streaked across its surface.

Personality

As an Alchemist,

Jia Rong

has an arrogant and conceited personality, but on the other hand, It is likable and flattering to his

Master

.

Background

Before taking The Alchemy Exam,

Jia Rong

used the

Yin Wind Stone

to increase his alchemy skills and used

Blood Flame Orchid

to reduce its poisonous side effects. But he didn't know, in fact, that he had to cut off his hand and destroy his Dantian to survive the true poisonous side effects.

History

The Arrogant Alchemist

Jia Rong

, showed an arrogant and disrespectful personality towards

Li Yunxiao

, when he threw the ingredients paper he wrote and

?.

Jia Rong: What is this??! I didn't say or do anything of that!!! It's a lie cough, Yes, this is all a lie cough, cough, Now I will tell you the True Story:

The Favorite Servant

On the first day that I met

Li Yunxiao

, I discovered the intensity of his greatness and his light. Immediately and without hesitation, I accepted that I would become his sole and loyal servant. From that moment on, We continued our journey as a master and a servant. We faced difficulties and enemies, and every victory we achieve, My Master looks at me and hits me? Ah?!!!, I mean, he thanks me for being always on his side?

A Person:

What an arrogant master!! Why does he hit you when you are always on his side?

Jia Rong: The Fxck You Say?!! What nonsense!!, who are you, and who told you something shameless like this??

A Person: First I'm the writer of this article, second you said that.

Jia Rong: What?! Cough, I didn't say such a thing, and could not say such a thing about my master...

The Writer: Ah, O-okay.

Cultivation

Alchemy Rank

Novel

Manhua

1. Rank-One

Start

Start

2. Rank-Two

64



3. Rank-Three

215-220

200

4. Rank-Four

5. Rank-Five

1920

References

# Jiang Churan

The City Lord of  
Crimson Crescent City  
, one of the  
7 major forces  
on the Tianwu continent.

Plot

References

# Jiang Family

In the Eastern Region, there was only one red Moon City, which was composed of many complicated forces. Among them, the most powerful were the Jiang family.

# Jiang Ruobing

The daughter of Red Moon City's  
City Lord

.  
Crimson Crescent City  
held a joust for a spouse competition to decide her future husband.

# Jiang Ruomei

Jiang Ruomei, the elder sister of Jiang Ruobing, was consumed by resentment and jealousy. Despite being the older sibling, she was considered inferior to Ruobing, who was chosen to marry Tang and become the mistress of Red Moon City. In contrast, Ruomei was only given the position of mistress of the Jade Toad Clan—a fate she could never accept.

## Appearance

After she was completely reborn, she had a slender waist, smooth skin, and Jade bones. She was wearing a red gauze dress, and her charm was no less than Jiang Ruobing's. In fact, she was even more charming.

# Jiang Ruoxi

He was a members of the Supreme Council Crimson Crescent City in the past.

Plot

He get killed by

Li Yunxiao

with just one sword attack along with

Ruan Yuanwu

, After try to you capture Yunxiao.

## Jiang Wuji

He is an elder of the Emotion-Severing Mountain, he was from the people who cultivated in seclusion in the Emotion-Severing Mountain all year round and was ignorant of the affairs of the world. During the confrontation between

Zhou Yushan

and

Li Yunxiao

, He and

Jiang Wuwei

, have been ordered by the sect master to assist Zhou Yushan in cultivating the Forgotten Love Heavenly Book.

## Jiang Wuwei

He is an elder of the Emotion-Severing Mountain, he was from the people who cultivated in seclusion in the Emotion-Severing Mountain all year round and was ignorant of the affairs of the world. During the confrontation between

Zhou Yushan

and

Li Yunxiao

, He and

Jiang Wuji

, have been ordered by the sect master to assist Zhou Yushan in cultivating the Forgotten Love Heavenly Book.



# Jiangyu City

## General Information

Jiangyu City, a key stronghold on the Western Region's border, was a place of constant mist and lifeless air. The harsh environment made survival difficult, draining vitality from both ordinary people and warriors alike. To counter this, a brilliant senior from the past created the Great Five Elements Transformation Formation beneath the city. For two hours each day, this formation transformed the deathly grey aura into the life-giving essence of the North Water Primordial Tree, sustaining the city's inhabitants and allowing Jiangyu City to endure through the ages.

The Five Elements naturally reinforce and counteract each other, making their transformations within the formation unsurprising. However, maintaining this balance requires a vast amount of energy. explained that the city's extremely high taxes were the primary source of funding to sustain the array. The energy consumption for each transformation was astronomical, far beyond what ordinary people could comprehend.

## History

Beneath this land lies the rumored Netherworld Kingdom, its eerie aura seeping upward and reshaping the world above. The true cause of this transformation is the earth vein itself, which has undergone an elemental mutation over countless years, altering the environment on a massive scale.

## Force

Firebird mercenary group.

## Trivia

The only way to WUFA heaven, through riverbank city.

The harsh environment of Wutian makes it impossible for ordinary martial artists to stay for long, so there must be a buffer zone, which is jiangye city

The main city of the Eastern Region there be a domain-teleporting formation that can directly teleport to the Western Region.

Although this WUFA heaven is located at the border of the Western Region, it is also within the territory of the soul Devourer sect.

near the center of WUFA heaven, there is a mountain called the war Soul Mountain.

WUFA heaven is rich in an extremely important alchemy material-the earth Emperor Pearl.

The earth Emperor Pearl was an earth-type Pearl that gathered the power of the earth. It had a wide range of uses, and the difference in level was huge. It could be cheap, worthless, and expensive, worth thousands of

gold.

The key was that the use and consumption of this the earth Emperor Pearl were extremely huge, especially when refining large scale profound level weapons such as warships and other things. The demand was very shocking.

The environment of Wutian was very suitable for earth-type martial artists to cultivate, and there were many rogue martial artists living in seclusion. All in all, although this place is dangerous, it's still a good place with good feng shui

# Jin Yuan

Lord of Nine Abyss

# Jing Baimu

## Appearance

The old man had a sallow face and no expression on his face. His linen clothes were torn and his hair was disheveled. He looked slovenly. But he has the air of someone who has been in a high position for a long time, which is extraordinary and compelling.

## Plot

### Heaven of Langya

Jing Baimu confronted Li Yunxiao, demanding he hand over a magic pill in exchange for his life, However, Yunxiao refused then The confrontation escalated when Jing Baimu showed lecherous intent towards Qu Hongyan and the other women, enraging Yunxiao.

After a fierce battle, Yunxiao and Qu Hongyan used the Ten Thousand Swords Diagram to defeat and severely injure him. Yunxiao shattered Jing Baimu's magic sword, searched his soul, and reduced him to a fool. He then seized Jing Baimu's treasures, including the rare Bei Guang Fa Tian Pill, which aids in breaking through to the divine realm.

# Jing Feibai

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Jing Feibai

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Jing Feibai was the head of the palace guards and a Martial Lord at the  
Three-Star Four Quadrants Realm

. Known for his stout, round physique, When Yunxiao and Li Chunyang attempted to enter the court to report urgent military intelligence, Jing Feibai confronted them, refusing to let them pass. he launched a powerful attack at Yunxiao, However, before he could land a decisive blow, Li Chunyang intervened. In a swift counterattack, Li Chunyang broke Jing Feibai's arm and kicked him in the chest, sending him flying and leaving him severely injured.

# Jing Qi

Jin Qi the leader of the  
Corpse Fiend Sect

, a super powerful man who was feared by the hidden families overseas. his corpse puppet "Gan Qi" known world's number one corpse puppet.

## Appearance

His face was as white as snow and he was surprisingly young. He was wearing a long black robe and looked calm and majestic.

## Personality

Jing Qi was a calculating and ruthless individual, always weighing the risks before taking action. While he possessed great strength, he preferred strategy over brute force, ensuring he never engaged in a battle he wasn't confident of winning.

## Plot

With the sudden appearance of  
the Giant True Devil

that had taken over Li Yunxiao's body, an earth-shattering sword strike was unleashed, splitting the sky and sea for thousands of miles. The devastating attack annihilated the Sea Devil Monkey and countless Corpse Fiend Sect powerhouses. The sheer force of the strike caused the Unmoving Forest to collapse, and the island-carrying turtle began sinking, despite not being directly hit. Witnessing this overwhelming power, Jing Qi hesitated—he knew that stopping the demon was futile. Left with no choice, he abandoned the fight, allowing Li Yunxiao to depart unchallenged, leaving behind only his name.

## Martial arts competitions

Despite the competition's strict age limit of 30, Jing Qi was allowed to participate due to his unique body condition. For the first time, he revealed his puppet, Gan Qi, to the public, stepping onto the battlefield to challenge Li Yunxiao for the Number Plate Zero.

As the final round of the top 20, Yunxiao wielded his Tusita Heavenly Peak, launching a powerful attack against Gan Qi. The puppet struggled to resist but was ultimately overwhelmed. With a thunderous impact, it was sent flying, shattering the Jade Coffin on impact. Both of Gan Qi's arms were completely broken, a sight never before as the Fiendish God Zombie was believed to be indestructible. Yet, with a single blow, Yunxiao had done what no one had before.

Jing Qi was deeply shaken. In a futile attempt to claim a meaningless iron plate, he had suffered a huge loss, shattering his coffin and severely damaging his prized puppet. Suppressing his anger, he let out a cold snort and withdrew, abandoning the fight against Yunxiao.

## Power

Jing Qi himself was a powerful person who had transcended the ordinary and reached the level of a saint. Coupled with a corpse puppet of unknown strength, and countless various corpse demons.

Gan Qi (divine fiend corpse puppet) appearance face was as fair as Jade, and it wore a Jade crown on its head, looking like a living person. At least, it looked more like a living person than Jing Qi, who had turned into a corpse.

His Puppet Gan Qi has Black Feather of the Poison Sand one of the The Five Great Extinction Poisons. the ancestor of the

Corpse Fiend Sect

obtained this poison and refined it into the body of the Godly Corpse Puppet Gan Qi.

Demon Monkey, The huge sea beast. Even though the Sea Demon Monkey had been turned into a corpse puppet, it could still wield its innate magical power?the Symphony of the Sea, Ten Directions Divine Skill. Can instantly draining the spiritual energy from everything within a radius of several miles.

The Chaos Jade Coffin was the greatest treasure of the Corpse Fiend Sect, second only to the Divine Fiend Corpse Puppet. Crafted from Chaos Jade, it possessed the unique ability to nourish corpse, making it an irreplaceable artifact for the sect.

# Jing Shaoyi

Jing Shaoyi, was a young master of the Liuming Mansion

.

Personality

Jing shaoyi known for his bad temper.

Plot

He use by

Han Junting

, to forcing

Li Yunxiao

into difficult situations where he might make mistakes. By using Jing Shaoyi bad personality an arrogant yet cowardly noble who relies on his family's power. His entanglement with

Ding Ling'er

and Yunxiao sets up

a major personal and political conflict

.

Jing Shaoyi

to stir up trouble, she aims to weaken Yunxiao's position and make him more vulnerable. Han Junting even willing to go against

Myriad Treasures Store

and even withdraw from the alliance against

Ling Baiyi

if necessary.



# Jiu Guang

## Appearance

A man walking in slowly, wearing golden purple cloud clogs, a green robe with hundreds of butterflies, and his face was sallow, which looked a little weird.

## Plot

Faced with Li Yunxiao, who was determined to rescue his captured comrades, Jiu Guang knew he couldn't fight him alone. He devised a strategy, using his subordinates as cannon fodder while attempting to escape and summon reinforcements, including the sect master. However, as the battle unfolded, he realized too late that Li Yunxiao's power was beyond his expectations. Before he could react, Li Yunxiao had already unleashed his ultimate move.

In his final moments, Jiu Guang was consumed by desperation and fear. He begged for mercy, but his pleas were ignored. In a last-ditch effort, he summoned a massive blue palm print to defend himself, but Li Yunxiao's sword light cut through it effortlessly, slicing Jiu Guang's body in half.

# Jun Ruyun

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Jun Ruyun

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

He is the most talented of  
Gu Feiyang

disciples. He originally doesn't believe in his masters rebirth. He is learning the way of the sword from Gu Feiyang.

Background

Jun Ruyun is the only one among  
Gu Feiyang

disciples who has truly mastered the Demon-Slaying Sword Technique to perfection. he alone has grasped its essence, setting him apart from his senior and junior brothers. With his exceptional comprehension, it?s only a matter of time before he reaches the level of mastery of his master

Gu Feiyang  
demonstrated.

History

After the events at the Hidden Sects genius competition. Li Yunxiao arrives at the Ancient Empire and makes use of his Disciples

Mo Xiaochuan

and

Haolian Shaohuang

to contact Jun Ruyun, which results in a reunion battle between the three, which consequently destroys Jun Ruyun mansion.

During the battle, Mo Xiaochuan notices that Jun Ruyun strength is very abnormal for his Cultivation level, which proves that he probably practiced some secret Martial Art. After following some instructions with his companions, Jun Ruyun heads towards his tasks to regain the stability of the Empire.

References

# Junliang

## Background

Although Junliang was from a poor family, he was intermediate apprentice alchemist at the Alchemist Association. he is

Jia Rong

disciple, and sworn brother Long Hao, the eldest son of Lord Long Qing, the commander of the Imperial City Guards in

Tianshui Kingdom

.

## Plot

As Jun Liang opened a stall at the market selling rare herbal ingredients,

Meng Wu

approached, hoping to buy a vial of Magic Water for her ailing little brother. However, she didn't have enough money to afford it. Desperate, she tried to negotiate, but Jun Liang saw an opportunity to exploit her predicament.

With ill intentions in his heart, he made an indecent proposal he would give her the Magic Water, but only if she agreed to be his girlfriend for three months. His true motive was clear, as he coveted her innocence. When she hesitated, he attempted to grope her, forcing himself upon her.

Just as Meng Wu was about to fall into despair, Li Yunxiao appeared, his presence like a cold blade cutting through the filth of the situation. Without a word, he intervened, stopping Jun Liang in his tracks. Seeing through his deceitful scheme, Yunxiao did not hesitate. With merciless precision, he struck, shattering Jun Liang's dantian and crippling him on the spot.

# Kang Wu

He is a Low-Rank Martial Supreme from the Thunderfire Palace. He appeared in the Light Song Forest, wanting to witness the fight that will happen there.

Plot

Light Song Forest

Zou Chen

, proposes cooperation among the warriors to search for clues related to a rumored treasure. He offers his Time-fixing Plate, a unique artifact, to aid in the search. Despite skepticism about his reputation and intentions, Zou Chen's artifact reveals a lead pointing to the east, igniting hope among the gathered warriors. Kang Wu, associated with the Thunder Fire Palace, adds skepticism, implying the treasure's uncertainty and potential involvement of various factions.

The warriors share a gruesome tale of the Skull Mercenary Group's actions, intensifying their resolve. Zou Chen and Kang Wu engage in banter, reflecting discord between them. Zou Chen's lead prompts determination to pursue the Skeleton Mercenary Group. The warriors, led by Zou Chen and Kang Wu, set off on a mission to confront the perpetrators.

Demon Origin Plains

At the site, warriors from across the Demon Plain gather. Zou Chen and Kang Wu discuss the emergence of a formidable power and its link to Noah's Ark. Zou Chen expresses intent to withdraw due to the power's magnitude, while Kang Wu remains resolute. Tensions rise as a Martial Supreme offers a choice to continue or withdraw. The crowd divides, reflecting the uncertain atmosphere.

A chilling voice urges warriors to contribute for the potential appearance of Noah's Ark. Five mysterious figures arrive, leading by

Zhang Shaotian

, startling Zou Chen and Kang Wu. The strangers address Kang Wu by name, revealing his fear. The strangers demand assistance, sparking indignation and suspicion among the warriors. Facing the

Devouring Soul Sect

's might, Zou Chen sacrifices himself to prevent soul extraction.

The death of Zou Chen terrifies the warriors, and Kang Wu's defiance turns to submission. The warriors battle against the sect, but the Devouring Soul Sect's four Elite Disciples of the Martial Supreme Realm immobilize and capture them. Despite their efforts, the sect regains control through their domains and suppresses the warriors.

Members of the Devouring Soul Sect extract souls using the Soul Devourer Banner, displaying ruthless pleasure. As they devour the martial artists' souls, a nightmarish face appears, leaving behind only empty corpses.

# Kangcheng

Shi Kangcheng is a senior elder of the Long family and a staunch defender of tradition and rightful succession. He firmly believes in upholding the family's ancestral rules, which dictate that the sect leader must always be chosen from among the young masters, not from the Council of Elders.

## Appearance

An old man in a white robe.

## Plot

He opposes

Yi Hongming

self-declaration as temporary clan leader, arguing that

Fei Ni

, whom

Long Qianmiao

appointed, should rightfully take over. Yi Hongming accuses him of siding with Fei Ni and causing turmoil, but Kangcheng counters that Yi Hongming is the real disruptor. Shocked to find that many elders, including the respected Lu Yuan, have sided with Yi Hongming, Kangcheng feels betrayed and furious, standing alone against a growing political takeover.

# Kong Renyi

Kong Renyi

is a highly respected scholar in the

Tianshui Kingdom

, known as a Confucian descendant and a representative of righteousness and morality. He upholds the five cardinal principles of righteousness

and is widely revered by the

intellectual and scholarly community

. Despite not holding an official position in the royal court, his influence is immense

even the king

Qin Zheng

and

Lan Hong

address him as

"teacher"

out of respect

t

. His

prestige and reputation

make him a valuable tool for shaping public opinion and influencing the court.

Plot

After the

Three Wises

incident, the scholars either retired, returned home, or went mad. Business along the Qinhuai River's flower boats also declined sharply.

Furious, Kong Renyi vomited blood and developed a high fever. Despite this, he had himself carried to the court, summoning all the imperial preceptors to demand an explanation from Li Chunyang. Terrified, Li Chunyang fled at the sight of them. Hearing they were still waiting at court, refusing to leave until he appeared, he had no choice but to call Yunxiao for help.

He led imperial preceptors in an attempt to slander and block Li Chunyang and Yunxiao from meeting the emperor. However, Yunxiao skillfully turned the law against him. Overcome with rage and humiliation, he suffered a fatal breakdown, vomiting blood and collapsing on the spot.

# Kong Yuankui

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Kong Yuankui

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.



# Kungo Divine Tree

Redirect to:

Kunwu Divine Tree

# Kunwu Divine Tree

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Kunwu Divine Tree

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

The Kunwu Divine Tree was Supreme treasure of heaven and earth, as it was born with the sky and coexisted with the earth.

# Lan

Lord Lan is one of the eight demon lords in the demon world.

Plot

Battle of Crimson Crescent City

Due to the weakness of the dimensional crack near  
Crimson Crescent City

, his real body couldn't pass through, forcing him to use his clones to infiltrate the human world. However, the lack of demonic energy and the world's suppression prevented him from fully manifesting. Only by returning to the Demon World or completely demonizing the city could he restore his true form.

Power

Possessing the ability to split himself into a hundred powerful clones, each at the God Realm level. while his true body exists in the Void Extreme Realm.

# Lan Fei

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Lan Fei

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Plot

Lan Fei appeared to settle the score with Yunxiao after Yunxiao had previously defeated his subordinates. To make a statement, Lan Fei first overpowered Yunxiao's two friends before confronting him directly. However, despite his confidence, he was swiftly defeated by Yunxiao in a single punch. Adding insult to injury, Yunxiao gave him a choice—either lose his family jewels or hand over all his wealth. Left with no option, Lan Fei was robbed of his fortune, including his family's prized jade pendant, the Five-Colored Divine Stone.

Later on, after his failed attempt to scam Li Yunxiao, Lan was expelled from the academy, losing his status and reputation.

# Lan Guang

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Lan Guang

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

LAN Guang, the youngest martial King and the Son of the former chief advisor.

Trivia

in the entire Tianshui, other than the king Qin Yue, the only one who dared to call himself "this King" was  
LAN Guang.

# Lan Hong

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Lan Hong

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Lan Hong, the prime minister of the court.

# Lan Xuan

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Lan Xuan

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Lan Xuan, was currently ranked third on Minor Chart in  
Blue Jewel Academy  
and direct descendant of the Lan Family, Lan Fei's half brother.

Plot

Lan Xuan publicly challenges Yunxiao to a fight, giving him two choices?submit and never oppose the Lan Family again or face him in battle and be crippled. Confident and eager to establish dominance, Lan Xuan expects Yunxiao to back down. However, to his surprise, Yunxiao immediately accepts the challenge.

Meanwhile, Wang Feng, who had been trying to clear Lan Fei?s name, is enraged when Lan Xuan openly admits his brother?s guilt, ruining all his efforts. Lan Xuan, however, benefits from the situation, gaining a better reputation within his family.

As the duel began, Lan Xuan planned to win with a single move to establish his prestige. However, Li Yunxiao effortlessly evaded all of Lan Xuan's attacks using the  
Moonwalk Step  
, displaying incredible agility.

Not only did Yunxiao dodge every strike, but he was also preparing his ultimate technique?the

Floating Life Seal

. Borrowing the force of heaven and earth, he gathered immense power to unleash the move. His plan was clear?he would crush Lan Xuan completely with this decisive strike.

Lan Xuan stood petrified in the arena. Even before the palm seal descended, its heaven-shaking might had already shattered his fighting spirit. In an instant, his clothes were reduced to ashes, and bloody cracks spread across his skin.

When the

Floating Life Seal

finally struck, it exploded into a blinding golden light, sending Lan Xuan flying like a punctured balloon. Streams of blood spurted from his body as he was hurled dozens of meters away, crashing into the ground with such force that the diamond rocks beneath him shattered.

Without hesitation, Li Yunxiao stepped forward and mercilessly destroyed Lan Xuan?s dantian, crippling him for life.



# Lan Yanzhuo

The  
King of Misty Rock  
is a formidable figure, renowned as the most talented expert of the past 100,000 years. He swept across the continent, conquered nations, and established the  
Purple Mist Dynasty  
, solidifying his rule over vast territories. His overwhelming strength forced even the  
Four Seas and the Monster Race  
to submit to his authority.

## Background

A master of  
Dharmakaya cultivation  
, the  
King of Misty Rock  
power exceeds that of an ordinary  
Creation Realm expert  
, placing him at the pinnacle of the martial world. He holds the highest position among the  
Four Kings of Xuan Li Island  
, a group of unparalleled warriors who govern the Eternal World. His ambitions extend far beyond mere rulership his goal is to ascend as the supreme  
Universal God  
, surpassing all others in history.

## Plot

### Emperor pill tower

King of Misty Rock  
appeared amidst a  
red cloud  
that swept across the sky, arriving above the grand hall. With an  
indifferent expression  
, he took his seat upon the throne, exuding an air of absolute authority. His gaze swept across the room as  
he coldly issued a command  
to leave the  
Heavenly Fortune Pill  
behind.

However, when he discovered that

Yunxiao

possessed the

Divine Realm Tablet

, his greed intensified. Without hesitation, he declared his intent to seize it, even if it meant killing

Yunxiao and his companions

.

As the battle erupted between the

King of Misty Rock

and Yunxiao's group, it quickly became apparent that the gap in power was insurmountable. Despite their combined efforts, Even Yunxiao's Killing Formation the Twelve Divine Beings he had set up was insufficient to even threaten the

King of Misty Rock

. He planned to they found themselves cornered, unable to retaliate.

Yunxiao issued a chilling threat to detonate the Twelve Divine Fiend Puppets along with his own corporeal body in a final, devastating attack.

By his side stood

Qu Hongyan

,

Fei Ni

, Luo Yunshang,

Beifeng Nan

, the Sky-Patrolling Bull, the

Crocodile

, Yi, and

Gu Qingqing

, all prepared to stake everything on this desperate assault. If their combined strength still wasn't enough to defeat the Misty Rock Lord, they could at least severely wound his Dharmakaya.

However, the

King of Misty Rock

remained unfazed, exuding absolute confidence in his

Body Arts

cultivation. But just as he dismissed their efforts, his confidence wavered.

Ye Nantian

, descending through

Ye Fan's body

, appeared and issued a chilling warning if the Misty Rock Lord still insisted on killing Yunxiao, seizing the Divine Realm Tablet  
, and capturing Ye Fan, he would never leave the Realm of Immortality  
alive.

Faced with this unexpected threat, the Misty Rock Lord's expression darkened. Realizing the stakes had changed, he chose to retreat, disappearing into the void without another word.

# Lei Feng

Lei Feng was a legendary Martial Emperor who did good deeds without leaving a name. He was only heard of in myths and legends, and no one had ever seen him in reality.

# Lei Ling

He is the Leader of the

Four Extremes Sect

, which is extremely renowned in the Mercantile Union due to the fact that he carries a copy of a Transcendent Grade Weapon, the Heavenly Suppression Pagoda, a Xuan Artifact near the Ninth-Rank Peak.

This Artifact is a replica of

Demon Emperor Di

Holy Demonic Artifact, the Battlefield of the Ancient Gods.

## Appearance

withered yellow face and high cheekbones

## Personality

Luo Ying had always been a man of his word.

## Plot

When Tang Jie attempted to capture Yunxiao and even threatened his own brother, Tang Xin, Luo Ying decisively intervened, stopping the conflict and asserting his authority. He made it clear that internal strife within the sect would not be tolerated, forcing Tang Jie and his faction to retreat.

Recognizing Tang Jie's growing arrogance and the resources backing him, Luo Ying resolved to return to the sect and confront the Sect Master about his stance.

# Leng Hongling

She is the daughter of the

Master of the Emotion-Severing Mountain

. She is very mysterious, even the most talented person in the younger generation of the

Duskflame Empire

the prince

Xin Ruyu

, lost his pride upon seeing her in the Golden Crow Arena.

## General Information

Her father

Leng Xingbo

, took

Zhou Yushan

as a direct disciple. He tried to marry off his daughter to his disciple, the time the latter reaches the Fifth Layer of the Forgotten Love Heavenly Book.

# Leng Quan

He is a young talent from the Heaven-Shaking Sect of the Wooden Dawn Empire, he reached a Two-Star Martial Grandmaster in such a young age for the Southern Region. He is one of the opponents that Li Yunxiao faces on Qionghua Island.

Plot

Qionghua Island

He set up the Rain Element Formation, one of the seven strongest elemental formations, to attack Li Yunxiao. The Rain Element Formation condenses the essence of water from the five elements and creates a rain of sharp swords that can pierce through trees and cause massive destruction.

When Li Yunxiao recognizes the Rain Element Formation and demands the formation diagram from Leng Quan, the latter becomes angry and denies Li Yunxiao's claim that he plans to merge the seven elemental formations into one. Leng Quan warns that each of the seven elemental formations is extremely powerful, and even a Martial Emperor would be affected by their might.

Li Yunxiao, still seeking to understand the power of the Rain Element Formation, decides to test his strength against Leng Quan, who is much more powerful than him. They clash, and despite Li Yunxiao's true qi advantage, the oppressive strength of the Rain Element Formation cracks Leng Quan's fists and causes him to bleed. However, Leng Quan manages to hold his ground and even conceals another disciple within the formation to maintain its effectiveness.

Leng Quan is surprised that Li Yunxiao can detect the hidden disciple, as the Rain Element Formation is known for its extreme concealment. Li Yunxiao revealed that he also practices Water-based martial techniques, surprising Leng Quan. Li Yunxiao's true qi transformed into the Water attribute, and he unleashed a move called the "Water Dragon's Song," inspired by observing a water snake. However, Leng Quan countered Li Yunxiao's attack using his "Azure Tyrant Palm," a powerful water-based palm technique.

Leng Quan then revealed four hidden disciples who also possessed water-based entities, each with strength comparable to a Martial Grandmaster. He challenged Li Yunxiao to face the combined strength of five Martial Grandmasters, claiming that if Li Yunxiao won, he would give him the Rain Barrier's map.

The battle intensified, and Li Yunxiao used the power of the World God Monument

to break Leng Quan's water-based entanglements. Employing the "Great Boundary God Art," Li Yunxiao's overwhelming strength suppressed Leng Quan and his disciples, forcing them to surrender and give up the

crystals. However, Li Yunxiao's victory was somewhat controversial as a sudden sea of flames appeared during the battle, and Leng Quan felt frustrated by the unexpected turn of events.

Eventually, Leng Quan and his team surrendered after being overwhelmed by Li Yunxiao's strength. Leng Quan reluctantly handed over the crystals and the Rain Barrier formation map to Li Yunxiao. Despite his unwillingness, he was left puzzled and frustrated by the unexpected appearance of a sea of flames during the battle. The enforcement members watching from above were also astonished by the turn of events and the outcome of the battle.



# Leng Xingbo

He is the Master of the Emotion Severing Mountain, one of the three great experts of the Duskflame Empire

. He, along with

Qi Feng

of the Heaven-Gathering Sect and

Cui Songhe

of the Heavenly Jewel Sect, were the symbols of the Duskflame Empire's martial path.

## General Information

He took

Zhou Yushan

as a direct disciple. He tried to marry off his daughter to his disciple, the time the latter reaches the Fifth Layer of the Forgotten Love Heavenly Book.

## Plot

Leng Xingbo, the Lord of the Emotion Severing Mountain, on the foot of a mountain. Leng Xingbo was a formidable expert at the Eight Disolates Realm, a Martial Supreme. Confronted Li Yunxiao on Qionghua Island. He appeared without any concealment and displayed his Martial Supreme's domain, creating a formidable barrier that divided the earth into two halves.

Li Yunxiao recognized Leng Xingbo's domain and showed respect towards the powerful figure. Leng Xingbo revealed that he was there to reclaim his treasured sword, the Snow & Frost Bright Sword, which symbolized his Emotion Severing Mountain. However, he found the sword's spiritual aura had died, leading to confusion and sorrow in his heart.

Li Yunxiao explained that the sword had found its best destination and died without regrets, conveying emotions despite being an unfeeling sword. This revelation caused a breakthrough in Leng Xingbo's cultivation, as he broke through a long-standing bottleneck.

Feeling grateful to Li Yunxiao for helping him understand the message from the sword, Leng Xingbo decided to reward him by betrothing his daughter,

Hong Ling

, to him. Li Yunxiao, however, Li Yunxiao, feeling overwhelmed, proposed holding an auction in three days in Flame Martial City, where Leng Xingbo could bring Hong Ling to find a suitable son-in-law.

In the end, Leng Xingbo agreed to send Hong Ling to participate in Li Yunxiao's upcoming auction in three days. Afterward, Leng Xingbo disappeared into the distance, and Li Yunxiao continued his journey towards Flame Martial City.

## Martial Flame City Coup d'état

During the Martial Flame City crisis, Leng Xingbo along with Wang Songhe

, Yu Zizhen

, and

Fan Long

Support

Xin Ruyu

, taking advantage of the chaos to stir up trouble. With

Yanwu City

's spiritual energy depleting, Xin Ruyu openly declared his intent to seize control, claiming that the Li family

was no longer fit to rule.

However,

Li Yunxiao

suddenly arrived at Martial Flame City, putting an abrupt end to Xin Ruyu's ambitions. In a decisive move, Yunxiao crippled Xin Ruyu. Facing Yunxiao's overwhelming might,

Leng Xingbo

, realizing his mistake and seeing no other way out, attempted suicide to protect his family. But before he could act,

Li Chunyang

stepped in, pledging to forgive them despite their betrayal and their attempts to destroy the Li family.

Moved by this,

Li Yunxiao

granted them a chance at pardon but on one condition. As punishment for their actions, they were forced to destroy their own dantians, permanently crippling their cultivation.

# Li

## SPOILER ALERT!

She one of the Great Monsters ten thousands years ago from the Jiuli tribe is one of the most ancient tribes of the demon race.

### Past

In order to comprehend the rules of the  
Ten Directions Realm

, she and her close ones sealed themselves in an array for tens of thousands of years, which resulted in a massive drop of their cultivation from a Peak Martial Sovereign (estimated even Divine Transcendence for herself and her friends and Peak of Perfection for Shang) down to the Martial Emperor Realm.

### Plot

#### Demon Origin Plains

In the midst of an intense battle above the Demon Plain,

Yi Qing

faces off against

Fu

, wielding a mighty 9th Rank Battle-Axe. Despite Yi Qing's efforts, he's overpowered, and Shang and his group watch as the battle escalates. Shang reveals his identity as the possessor of the

Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere

to

Little Qing

. He seeks Little Qing's assistance in restoring the Artifact's power using the Eternal Evergreen Tree's energy, but Little Qing resists.

As the confrontation intensifies, Little Qing transforms into lightning and traps Shang and his companions. Shang utilizes the power of the Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere to create a celestial barrier, attempting to contain Little Qing.

Later,

Ge

sacrifices himself to block Little Qing's devastating

Void Jade Azure Violet Palace Brahma World Annihilation Divine Thunder

attack.

Li Yunxiao

rushes to save Little Qing. Li Yunxiao injures Shang heavily, and Little Qing leaves a cryptic message before

disappearing. The Sacred Fire Temple and Tianyi Chamber of Commerce unite against the monsters, Qing Luo leading against Fu.

Li Yunxiao and Mister Yu

engage in a fierce confrontation, with Li Yunxiao gaining the upper hand and breaking Mister Yu's arm. Following the intense clashes, the monsters retreat, leaving behind a tense atmosphere.

Later,

Yu

,

Li

,

Shang

, and others are fighting off Spirit Rats repelled by the sound of war drums. Yu's arm is missing, and the group discusses their dire situation. Tang Jie, suggests they join the Four Extremes Sect. Yu, Shang, and others disagreed and tried to recover and discuss finding someone to repair the damaged Supreme Celestial Armillary Sphere.

After a while, Shang submits Tang Jie could help, and the group eventually agrees to join forces with him. Li helps Tang Jie recover but places the Seven Fiend Seal on him, causing intense pain. After Tang Jie's confrontation with

Dan Yangze

and the events that followed, Tang Jie and his group refocused their efforts on dealing with Li Yunxiao and his allies.

After Tang Jie's failed attempt to bravely face the attacks, he and the other Great Monsters fled when faced with the

World God Monument

's descending strike by Li Yunxiao.

Fu

, attempted to strike the battleship with a powerful ninth-grade Xuan Artifact called the Xuan Flower Axe. To counter this,

Ye Fan

revealed a Martial Will Pill that was enhanced with Nine Heavens Sovereign Qi, capable of withstanding the Xuan Artifact's impact.

After a fierce battle between

Mister Yu

against Li Yunxiao and

Gourd Little King Kong

, Yu and Yunxiao heavily injured. Suddenly

Shen Feng

came in the back of the Rank Eight Demonic Beast, the Nine-winged Spirit Snake Bird, Yu requested Shen Feng's assistance in eliminating Li Yunxiao, to which Shen Feng agreed. However, at the critical moment, a giant flying artifact, the

Money Chamber of Commerce

, intervened.

Qian Wudi

, appeared on the artifact and engaged in a verbal exchange with Li Yunxiao. After Li Yunxiao and Qian Wudi's intense negotiation, Qian Wudi agrees to trade Tianhun Herb, 1.2 billion mid-grade Primordial Stones, and additional resources for a mysterious item Li Yunxiao possesses.

However, Shen Feng, tries to attack Li Yunxiao again, but

Zhang Hanzhe

intervenes, leading to a standoff. Ultimately, the trade is made, with Li Yunxiao giving Qian Wudi the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit in exchange for Tianhun Herb and primordial stones. Tang Jie and his group from the Four Extremes Sect left the scene.

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

In a frozen landscape, Li uses her formidable array skills to attempt to break the Four Seasons Formation. Li is uncertain of the success of her efforts and warns her comrades to distance themselves. As she works on the formation, Shang and others watch anxiously. Suddenly, the formation unleashes a series of violent events, with ice spikes and a rising ice mountain wreaking havoc.

Li's attempt to break the formation triggers catastrophic consequences, Little Qing, who has been observing, warns that disaster is looming. The formation's instability leads to the sudden rise of an enormous ice mountain that engulfs Li, while the surrounding area experiences chaotic shifts between the four seasons.

The mountain's peak undergoes rapid transformations, with spring, summer, autumn, and winter all manifesting at different levels. The mountain's appearance reflects the four seasons, with spring at the midpoint, peach blossoms, withered trees, and snow at the base. Meanwhile, an immense boundary of the four seasons emerges in the distance, revealing the Immortal Mountain of lord

Throne

.

Four Seasons Immortal Mountain

Shang

and the other Great Monsters, including

Yu

, appeared in the space where

Li Yunxiao

,

Tang Jie

and the others were. Tang Jie's eagerness for revenge against Li Yunxiao intensifies. Shang orders an attack against Li Yunxiao and his group, including Zhang Shaotian. However, the unique environment suppresses the use of Primordial Qi and Essence, rendering the attackers powerless. Li Yunxiao's true power becomes apparent as he effortlessly defeats Tang Jie despite the restrictions, leaving the group of Great Monsters stunned.

Technique

the Jiuli tribe has a secret technique to summon the

Ghost King

.

Trivia

Her friends are very important to her.

# Li Baifeng

Li Baifeng, playing a key role in the internal power struggle against

Li Yi

. Unlike Yunxiao, who prefers direct confrontation, he believes in patience, careful planning, and striking only when the time is right. He works alongside several family elders, trying to build enough support to overthrow Li Yi, who has seized control of most of the

Li Family

.

Plot

Li Baifeng is deeply loyal to Yunxiao and his father, constantly working behind the scenes to protect them. He understands that Li Yi is more than just a usurper—he likely has powerful backers supporting him, so he gives a task to

Li Xian

to urge Yunxiao to avoid conflict until they are fully prepared.

# Li Changfeng

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Li Changfeng

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Li Changfeng  
, was  
Li Yunxiao  
father and a General of  
Tianshui Kingdom  
that protect Kunjin he lead Feilong's Flying Dragon Army, a formidable force of 400,000 men.

Profile

Proud Father  
Love Language



# Li Chunyang

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Li Chunyang

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Li Chunyang, the former  
Li Family

patriarch and the number one veteran of the military, was a revered warrior of  
Tianshui Kingdom

. Though believed dead, he had gone into hiding, secretly observing the power struggle between  
Prince  
Qin Yang  
and  
Prince  
Qin Yue  
while planning the best path for his family's future.

Background

Despite his age, Li Chunyang remained a formidable Warrior. He had  
broken through the realm of Five Elements  
and ascended to the rank of

Martial King

. His strength alone made him a deciding factor in the political landscape of Tianshui. However, rather than blindly involving himself in the conflict, he chose to stay hidden, waiting for the most beneficial path for the Li Family's survival and prosperity.

His grandson,

Yunxiao

, was the one who pulled him out of hiding, demonstrating a level of intelligence, foresight, and dominance that even Li Chunyang did not expect. Realizing Yunxiao's potential and his alliance with Prince

Qin Yue

, Li Chunyang made a decisive choice: he would throw the full weight of the Li Family

behind Yunxiao and Qin Yue, ensuring their rise to power. Though he had once been a loyal subject of King

Qin Zheng

, he understood that times were changing, and if Qin Yue was destined to ascend the throne, then the Li Family would rise alongside him.

Plot

Martial Flame City Coup d'état

During the Martial Flame City crisis,

Li Chunyang

and other key figures of

Yanwu City

held a meeting to discuss the city's declining spiritual energy and growing threats. Amid the chaos, Xin Ruyu

, backed by major force from Duskflame Empire and one of the Seven Major Powers of Tianwu, seized the opportunity to declare his intent to take over, claiming the

Li family

was no longer fit to rule. Li Chunyang tried to stop him but was nearly killed in the process.

Before Xin Ruyu could succeed,

Li Yunxiao

suddenly arrived, crushing his ambitions. In a decisive move, Yunxiao crippled Xin Ruyu, while the sect

masters who had sided with him were granted pardon because Li Chunyang pledge to forgive them because their past deed help martial flame city yunxiao that touch by this forgive them on the condition that they destroy their own dantians as punishment.

The

Leng Xingbo

,

Wang Songhe

and the others who had sided with him were granted pardon because

Li Chunyang

, remembering their past contributions to Martial Flame City, pleaded for their forgiveness. Moved by Li Chunyang's compassion, Yunxiao agreed to spare them on the condition that they destroy their own dantians as punishment.

Trivia

He was bestowed the title of 'country guarding martial King' by Qin Yue.

# Li Dayuan

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Li Dayuan

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Li Dayuan

was a miner who lived next door to Meng Wu and Meng Bai. From time to time, he would check on the siblings, making sure they were safe and doing well. Because of his kindness and concern, Meng Wu and Meng Bai came to see him as a trusted uncle figure in their lives.

Personality

Despite his rough mining background, he is straightforward and honest.

Background

Li Dayuan is a five-star warrior who used to mine in Fivepeaks Vein before the officials took control of the area. Since then, he has been working in smaller, overlooked veins, where competition is fierce, but his strength ensures that no one dares to steal from him.

As Li Yunxiao recognizing his skills and knowledge, he then offers him a new role, tasking him with infiltrating the Li Family's mining team to locate Purple Sun Stones, in exchange for a steady income of 500 gold coins per month.

# Li Family

## Background

The Li Family, once a prestigious and powerful clan with deep military influence, had fallen into internal strife and external suppression. Li Yi, backed by hidden forces?including King Qin Zheng had gained control over most of the family. The king, wary of the Li Family?s immense military power, sought to weaken them by supporting the rival Lan Family and using Li Yi as a puppet to create division from within. Despite this, Li Baifeng and several elders were secretly plotting a counterattack, waiting for the right moment to reclaim their family's former strength.

## Structure

### Patriarch

Li Changfeng

Li Chunyang  
(Former)

### Young Master

Li Yunxiao

### Members

Li Baifeng

### Others

Li Xian

Li Yi  
(Former)

## Trivia

The Li Mansion was so large that all the servants? names were erased and replaced by numbers to make it easier to manage. They would be given names only if they did a good job and were approved by their masters.

# Li Feiyu

Li Feiyu was one of the four rising stars of the North Region. He also the well-deserved number one young man of the ten thousand treasures store.

## Appearance

A young man less than thirty years old in a light red silk robe slowly walked out of the air. The man's body was full of jewels and treasures, and he looked very energetic. He had flaxen hair and a pair of bright eyes.

## Plot

When Li Yunxiao chased

Wang Zhen

but lost track of him, he help revealed Wang Zhan's location to Yunxiao. Later, he offered to buy Little Gourd from him.

# Li Huachi

Li Huachi

(???), the

Heavenly Zither Martial Sovereign

(????), the

Fifth-Ranked Martial Sovereign

on the

Heaven and Earth Power Chart

and he is one of

Gu Feiyang

's old friends. If the Martial Sovereigns were a God-level Existences in the

Tianwu Continent

, then the Conferred Martial Sovereigns are the True Gods.

Plot

Martial Flame Crisis

After the collapse of the

Sumero Mountain Secret Realm

,

Yanwu City

turns into a cultivation paradise. Yunxiao, knowing that trouble is around the corner, sends someone to redeem the favor, which Li Huachi owes him.

When he arrived in Yanwu City, he encountered the powerful and tyrannical

Constellation Old Monster

, who had been causing trouble and wanted to seize control of the city.

Li Huachi intervened to protect Yanwu City, owing a favor to Gu Feiyang there. He engaged in a brief confrontation with Constellation Old Monster and effortlessly countered his powerful Raging Waves Technique with his Divine Charm, a segment of ancient divine music played on his zither. Li Huachi's mastery over the zither and his overwhelming strength caused Old Monster to suffer a humiliating defeat, and he disintegrated into dust with a single move from Li Huachi.

Afterward, Li Huachi chased away the Constellation Sect disciples who had fled in fear, demonstrating his might as a Titled Martial Sovereign. He then sensed the presence of someone hiding in the void and demanded they reveal themselves. Two black silhouettes emerged, one of them accompanied by a silver-white demonic beast with a golden horn on its forehead.

He encountered

Yao Jinliang

, another Titled Martial Sovereign, and his powerful demonic beast and Kun Nu. Yao Jinliang demanded the Meng siblings, who were hidden in the World God Monument at that time. Li Huachi confronted them and refused to let them take the siblings. However,

Wei Qing

, a mysterious figure, arrived, and it was revealed that he was using a divine will to communicate through Kun Nu. Li Huachi and Li Yunxiao were surprised by Wei Qing's appearance.

Li Huachi threatened to kill Wei Qing's divine will if they acted recklessly. Yao Jinliang and Wei Qing then used a technique to search for the Meng siblings. Li Yunxiao set-up restrictions in the World God Monument to protect them, but Wei Qing's transcendent-grade profound artifact began to break the realm, and Li Huachi reluctantly agreed to help find the siblings to prevent the destruction of the southern region, with one tune he made all the people below to fell asleep for three days.

In the end, Wei Qing and Yao Jinliang left, and Li Yunxiao became less visible in Yanwu City after the incident. After that incident, the

Holy Region

issues an iron law that no one, other than people from the Souther Region, is allowed to interfere in Yanwu City's matter.

Relationships

Xue Chenxi

He is secretly in love with her for a long time.

References



# Li Mangshan

Li Mangshan first appears during the battle at  
Crimson Crescent City  
, he has mastered the incredibly rare Dao of Light and wields strength equal to the Stone King, standing out  
as one of the two strongest Kings on  
Xuanli Island  
.

## Curiosity

The path of Light allows you to exercise a force of nature that transcends the Nine Elements (possibly the  
Five natural Elementals  
and the  
Four Quadrants  
) , working together with the Laws. Along with the Dao of Darkness, this is a force of legendary authority.

# Li Wenshi

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Li Wenshi

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Power

He possessed an inheritable divine ability unique to demon beasts, allowing him to transform into a humanoid, toad-like demon beast with a grotesque appearance.

# Li Xian

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Li Xian

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Li Xian, a skilled member of the Li Family’s branch, served under Li Baifeng. Aware of the family’s power struggle, he warned Yunxiao that attending the palace feast would draw Li Yi’s hostility. He advised caution, believing it wasn’t the right time for conflict.

## Plot

Tasked with delivering a warning to Li Yunxiao, he attempted to discreetly lead him to a secluded place but was instead caught by Yunxiao.

# Li Xun Xiao

Redirect to:

Li Yunxiao

# Li Yi

## SPOILER ALERT!

Li Yi has a high talent for cultivation and bears great hatred for Yunxiao. Many times he manages to avoid death and even though he suffers greatly, he also has great luck.

### Background

Li Yi was once nothing more than a nameless servant, known only by his assigned number, Once known as "8527,"

he was merely a numbered servant, a reminder of his lowly past. Li Yi's origins as a former servant marked him as an outsider within the

Li Family.

Somewhere along the way,

Li Yi gained the backing of the king himself,

Qin Zheng

and the oldest prince

Qin Yang

.

The monarch, wary of the immense military power held by Yunxiao's grandfather,

Duke Jingguo

,

and Yunxiao's father,

General

Li Changfeng

, sought a means to weaken the mighty

Li Family

from within.

Li Yi became that instrument a puppet used to divide and conquer.

Li Yi eventual rise to power, he managed to climb the ranks and was eventually granted the

Li surname.

With royal favor supporting him, Li Yi began systematically tightening his grip over the Li Family. Through political maneuvering, Despite this, his past remains a sensitive topic. No one dares to bring up his origins anymore, as he has consolidated his power, seizing control over most of the

Li Family

.

### Plot

After the death of the last Xingyang family member

Xingyang Huo

that attack

Martial Flame City

, which was brought by Li Yi in hope of killing Yunxiao, he managed to run away amidst the commotion.

Mount Meru

On Mount Meru, Li Yi scavenged the bodies of other participants and managed to find a token of the

Death God Palace

. After leaving the secret Realm he searched for that organization.

Death God Palace

He then found a person called "Tyrannical Sky Tiger" which showed him the way to the passage leading to the Death God Palace. After entering through a toilet bowl and swimming through a pool of feces before arriving at the destination.

He meets the Palace Master

Yuwen Xiang

and shows him the token and issued his wish for Yunxiao to get assassinated. Because of the destruction of the secret Realm Mount Meru, Yanwu City turned into a Cultivation Paradise. Since Yunxiao is the City Lord and the Holy Region issued an Iron Order which forbids outsiders from attacking it, the token as a price is not enough. In exchange for Yunxiao's assassination Li Yi was forced to become the plaything of the Palace Master.

Revenge

Later after he manage to learn The Yang yang art of creation from

Yuwen Xiang

through a special "

dual cultivation technique"

. Li Yi managed to extract the Ancestral Bloodline of the Demons from the Palace Master Yuwen Xiang and his brother

Yuwen Xun

, kills both of them and takes over the Death God Palace.

Thinking he finally made it, just to find out that the Death God Palace is only a small subordinate force of Beiming Dark Palace

.

Crimson Crescent City

Li Yi appears in Red Moon City with the intention to compete for the position as the City Lord's daughters husband. Before the competition started the young geniuses of the region had an assembly where Li Yi tried to show off. After succeeding at first, Li Yunxiao later appears and greatly humiliates him, before almost killing Li Yi in a fight that later breaks out. In the last second he got saved and brought back to the Death God Palace.

He later appears at the wedding ceremony of

Jiang Ruobing

and

Tang Xin

in

Red Moon City

. There he witnesses Yunxiao stopping the ceremony and fighting

Tang Qing

, the former

Four Extremes Sects

Sect Master.

Later he betrayed

Shang

, extracted part of his power, seized part of

Teng Guang

's Void Dao Fruit and joined

Wei Qing

's side. Wei Qing appoints him Vice City Lord of

Crimson Crescent City

while

Luo Qingyun

becomes City Lord.

The

Dongmen Yuan

Execution

When the

ten thousand treasure store

assembled forces at

New Yan city

to kill

Ling Baiyi

he appeared as the Vice City Lord of  
Crimson Crescent City

.

After the failed assassination of Ling Baiyi,  
Wan Yiqian

,

Su Lianyi

, and Yunxiao were ambushed at  
Ishikawa city

by disciples and several elders

Heavenly Night Palace

, led by

Han Junting

, who was working with

Beiming Duanjue

to eliminate Yunxiao, along with several other forces seeking to snatch the Ten Thousand Treasure Store's  
key from

Wan Yiqian

. At that moment, Li Yi appeared and attempted to seize the key to the Ancient Treasure Pagoda of the Ten  
Thousand Treasure Store, diverting the attention of numerous forces and unintentionally aiding Yunxiao and  
his companions.

[...]

It's implied that Shang visited Li Yi, to let him absorb his strength since Shangs Cultivation is crippled from  
the war at Five Cloud Mountain.

Demon Invasion

Shortly after Li Yi is founding the  
Grand Hegemony Alliance

.

Unfortunately the Devils from the Demon Realm managed to invade through the East Regions Mystic Realm  
and directly appear in Crimson Crescent City. A great fight breaks out. Li Yi suspecting Yunxiao of sending  
the Demons after him initially fights in order to destroy 'Yunxiao's plot'.

After failing miserably Li Yi, Ding Shan, Wan Yiqian, Wan Xuanan try to flee through the teleportation  
formation of Crimson Crescent City. Yunxiao who observed the appearance of the Devils appears and blocks  
their path, since Experts are planned to arrive through the teleportation formation from the Heavenly Martial  
Alliance, to deal with the Devils. The four attack Yunxiao together and rush to the teleportation formation, but  
get tricked by Yunxiao and land right in front of the Demon Lan. Lan lets his clones possess the three of them



and kills Ding Shan after searching his memory for information about Li Yi's bloodline/ special body.

power

Li Yi, once underestimated by Yuxio, has now emerged as a top figure. After severing ties with the monster race, he prevented Shang from reaching the Immortal State, even absorbing part of Shang's power with the bloodline of the myriad demon mother, which allows him to absorb the power of the demon race very thoroughly and even swallowing a Dao fruit fragment

Teng Guang

in the process. This drastic shift turned the tide of the situation, not only altering the power structure of the Heavenly Martial Arts realm but also making a crucial contribution to the human race.

Trivia

Yunxiao state. that Li Yi is indeed strange. He seems to have a very strong fate, and he was able to turn misfortune into fortune in a series of events, and even profited from them.

Cultivation

Rank

Novel

Manhua

Great Martial Master

57

5 Star

Start

Start

Martial Lord

1 Star

156

Martial Sovereign

1 Star

804

(mentioned)

2 Star

813

9 Star

1654

Divine Transcendence

2156

Second Grade Demon Lord

2321

References

# Li Yunxiao

SPOILER ALERT!

?

Through the experience of my previous life, I will definitely become even stronger! In this life--I WILL REACH THE PINNACLE OF THIS WORLD!!

?

? Gu Feiyang as Li Yunxiao,

Chapter 1

Overview

History

Cultivation

Martial Skills

Techniques

Alchemy Pills

Xuan Artifacts

Gu Feiyang

is the main character of the Manhwa

"The Eternal Supreme"

. He reincarnated as

Li Yunxiao

, the Young Master of the Li Family, who is known for being a good for nothing since he can't open a single chakra.

Appearance

Personality

Li Yunxiao

has a personality that seems arrogant at first sight, and he does not know his limits under the heavens, but this personality is due to the fact that he was at the Peak of the Martial World, so even after his reincarnation he could not change it, in addition to him being wise, which makes him appear bold and cunning, he will also take what he wants in all possible ways. Despite that, he still cares a lot about his friends and family, and if someone hurts them, he will not rest until this person is gone.

Background

One of the

Conferred Martial Sovereigns

, and the top third strongest in Heaven and Earth Power Chart, Gu Feiyang, passed away in the Tiandang Mountains and was reincarnated 15 years later as Li Yunxiao in the

State of Tianshui

, embarking on a heaven-defying journey against the innumerable geniuses of the time.

Specialities

Combat

Best Sword Skills

Highest Level Soul Technique

Strategy

Lightning Abilities

Body

Fist

Water Element/Techniques

Fire Element/Techniques

Wood Element/Techniques

Alchemy

Pill Refining

Artifact Refining

Array Formation

Material Decomposition

Knowledge

Music

Painting

Poetry

Literature

Chess

Popular with women

Possessed Fire

True Soul Phoenix Heavenly Flame.

Music

GuanGling Odyssey.

Trivia

He defeated

Ten Peak Martial Sovereigns  
with only one move.

He fought against the  
Heavenly Night Palace Lady  
and won.

He plays music brilliantly.

He was the first youngest  
9th Tier Alchemist

.

He carried out a massacre against one of the  
Three Ruling Families  
of the  
Crimson Crescent City

.

He provoked a massacre among fishmen that stretched across eight thousand miles of water (as known to the public).

Quotes

?

Respect is not given by others. You have to earn it yourself. And you lost mine from the beginning.

?

? Li Yunxiao to

Jia Rong

,

Chapter 3

?

The winds and clouds rise high, all because of me!

?

? Li Yunxiao while fighting

Zhong Lishan

,

Chapter 22

?

Life is glory and shame, But all turns to dust. Life is like a fog, But martial arts are eternal!

?

? Li Yunxiao,

Chapter 69

?

Martial Lord? In my eyes, Martial Lords have not even stepped into the Martial Realm!

?

? Li Yunxiao to

Cang Lique

,

Chapter 92

?

Uncle Chen, Can You See It? Though I Couldn't Bring You Back to Life, I Helped You Send Them Away.

?

? Li Yunxiao to the dead

Chen Dashen

after destroying the Xingyang Family.,

Chapter 161

References

# Li Yunxiao/Alchemy

Redirect to:

Li Yunxiao/Alchemy Pills



# Li Yunxiao/Alchemy Pills

Overview

History

Cultivation

Martial Skills

Techniques

Alchemy Pills

Xuan Artifacts

Pills Li Yunxiao Created

Pills

Tier

Chapter

Origin Impacting Pill

1st Tier

18

Origin Blasting pill

1st Tier

18

Detoxing Pill

1st Tier

39

Fantastic White Crane Pill

2nd Tier

40

Detoxification Pill

-

43

Mystic Fire pill

2nd Tier

64

Spirit Nourshing Pill

2nd Tier

64

Thousand bird Pill

2nd Tier

64

Soothing Pill

3rd Tier

59

Seven Turn Bodhi Pill

3rd tier(Quasi Fourth Tier)

113

Boddhi Pill

4th (Quasi Tier)

111

Purple Soul pill

4th Tier

130

Six Sunset Gold Pill

4th Tier

141

Adversity Destroying pill

4th (Ultimate Tier)

143

Clear Dragon eye Pill

6th Tier

51

Lessen Sun Yuan Pill

7th Tier

132

Taixu Emperor Gold Pill

8th Tier

168

# Li Yunxiao/Cultivation

SPOILER ALERT!

Overview

History

Cultivation

Martial Skills

Techniques

Alchemy Pills

Xuan Artifacts

Qi Cultivation

Primordial Qi  
in the Martial Realms.

Martial Realms

Stage

Novel Chapter

Manhua chapter

Battle Prowess

Details

Qi Refining Realm - Martial Apprentice

Root Chakra (1)

12

11

Absorbing the Rainbow Heavenly stone with resources and the help of Tyrant Body Tempering Technique?Mountain.

Sacral Chakra (2)

Solar Plexus Chakra (3)

Heart Chakra (4)

Throat Chakra (5)

Third Eye Chakra (6)

18

16

Crown Chakra (7)

First Origin Realm - Martial Warrior

1 Star

21

20

Trained in the gravity chamber for three days without leaving.

2 Star

24

23

Absorbing the energy from the origin blasting pill.

3 Star

32

32

Absorbing the whips he was lashed at into his dantan.

4 Star

42

43

Used the Black Lass ten times gravity in a hotel.

5 Star

59

62

Taking the World god monument into his sea of consciousness.

6 Star

64

65

absorbed Thousand Bird Pills

7 Star

72

71

absorbed Grand Qi of Justice

8 Star

75

74

trained body in reality by absorbing natural qi and training soul in World God Monument

9 Star

97

95

Two Forces Realm - Martial Master

1 Star

107

106

reborn by the Flame of the True Phoenix

2 Star

3 Star

4 Star

121

119

Seven days of training in seclusion

5 Star

133

129

absorbed a Four Quadrants Fruit

6 Star

151

143

made 16 Nine Gate Evil Repealing Pills

7 Star

152

144

ate 3 Nine Gate Evil Repealing Pills (Rank-Four Alchemy Elixir)

8 Star

9 Star

Three Powers Realm - Great Martial Master

1 Star

167

158

one day cultivating in Divine Tablet

2 Star

196

181

Using the Fire techniques and unleashing the phoenix's.

3 Star

200

184

Cultivating inside the Divine Tree Of Kunwu using the creation link formation.

4 Star

201

185

5 Star

203

187

cultivating with the help of the Tree Spirit of The Divine Tree of Kunwu

6 Star

7 Star

205

189

reborn with the True Phoenix Flame



8 Star

9 Star

Four Quadrants Realm - Martial Lord

1 Star

205

189

Martial King

reborn with the True Phoenix Flame

2 Star

225

206

gained enlightenment on Tyrant Body Tempering Technique in World God Monument

3 Star

228

209

body baptized by

Qi Zhenzi

's fake Mountain and River Bell

4 Star

238

218

Low-Mid Rank Martial Grandmaster

absorbed 55 million medium-grade primordial stones

5 Star

260

233

absorbed Qi in Divine Tablet through Ancient Formation

6 Star

276

243

breakthrough after recuperating from fight against  
Luo Qingyun

7 Star

299

259

High-Rank Martial Grandmaster

Mount Meru, walking in secret passage

8 Star

300

9 Star

Five Elements Realm - Martial King

1 Star

300

259

9-Star Martial Grandmaster

Mount Meru, walking in secret passage

2 Star

343

295

Low-Rank Martial Emperor

absorbing power of the stars

3 star

4 Star

368

absorbing energy from Demon Sealing Array

5 Star

6 Star

382

319

Mid-Rank Martial Emperor

using power of law from a

Martial Supreme

's advancement

7 Star

383

8 Star

387

323

absorbing excess energy from

Luo Yunshang

9 Star

388

Six Direction Realm - Martial Grandmaster

1 Star

394

327

High-Rank Martial Emperor

refined Pill Cauldron

2 Star

409

335

After eating mystical fruits containing Martial Intent

3 star

414

336

Absorbing countless amounts of High-Level Primordial Stones

4 Star

446

357

Understanding the Laws and Absorbing the Spiritual Qi Contained in the  
Teng Guang

Four Seasons Formation

5 Star

512

390

Tea + Cultivation

6 Star

550

407

Absorbing high amounts of High-Level Primordial Stones, and other resources.

7 Star

8 Star

558

411

Absorbing the pure (diluted) elemental origin water inside the black lake, while taking a risk and absorbing more demonic Qi to get rid of the elemental water.

9 Star

601

431

drank Spirit Tea

Seven Constellations Realm - Martial Emperor

1 Star

607

434

Repairing Divine Realm Tablet

2 Star

629

443

Absorbing large amounts of Golden Southern Fire Crystals

3 Star

653

456

hit by thunder tribulation of a 9th tier Xuan Artifact

4 Star

5 Star

6 Star

667

462

Cultivating in pagoda, with the help of Che-You.

7 Star

681

469

Middle-Rank Martial Supreme (Estimated)

Cultivating

8 Star

703

Cultivating with Luo Yunshang

9 Star

Eight Desolation Realm - Martial Supreme

1 Star

706

9-Star Martial Supreme

Absorbing resources in Xiaohou family vault

2 Star

736

Advancing while comprehending laws of heaven and earth in Divine Realm Tablet after completing its last territory (water)

3 Star

1-Star Martial Sovereign

4 Star

760

Refining the demon fruit

5 Star

761

Cultivating with Luo Yunshang

6 Star

806

6-Star Martial Sovereign

Drinking blood tea

7 Star

851

Recovering from injuries of fight against  
Run Xiang

8 Star

9 Star

889

Consuming "exploding yuan fruit"

Nine Heavens Realm - Martial Sovereign

1 Star

952-954

Peak 6 Star Martial Sovereign

Taiyi Qi repairing his body and soul

2 Star

1020

Early/Mid 7 Star Martial Sovereign

Refining ghost eel commanders lightning (1008), suppressed breakthrough

3 Star

1077

Peak 7 Star Martial Sovereign

Absorbed spirit qi from purple snow coral and fused with his own spirit qi

4 Star

1147

Early 8 Star Martial Sovereign

Recovering from fights with demon, sea race, beiming family in east sea

5 Star

1179

Mid 8 Star Martial Sovereign

recovering from



dragon

breath

6 Star

1206

Peak 8 Star Martial Sovereign

Absorbed a large amounts of natural treasures from the Foyao Holy Palace.

7 Star

1217

Early 9 Star Martial Sovereign

Forcefully increased cultivation for learn Ancient Maha characters

8 Star

1403

Mid 9 Star Martial Sovereign

breaking the seal placed by

Yu Shengfeng

9 Star

Early - 1525

Peak 9 Star Martial Sovereign

Absorbing dragon and phoenix essence (early)

Mid - 1636/1637

Absorbing qi from sacrificial array

Peak - 1727

Divine Transcendence

Cultivating

Divine Transcendence

None

1859

Peak of Perfection

Healing and cultivating in Spirit Gathering Array

Peak of Perfection (Gu Feiyang's former Realm)

None

-

-

Never reached as Li Yunxiao, because Divine Realm rules returned

Void Prime

None

-

-

Never reached as Li Yunxiao, because Divine Realm rules returned

Spirit Qi  
in the Divine Realms.

Since Li Yunxiao was already in the  
Divine Transcendence Realm  
he just had to convert his Qi to enter the Divine Realm.

Divine Realms

Stage

Novel Chapter

Manhua chapter

Battle Prowess

Details

Ten Directions Realm - Martial God

Return to Truth

1917-1918

Heavenly Mastery  
(Peak of Perfection)

Comprehending ten direction rule from formation spirit

Heavenly Mastery

2013

Second Grade Demon Lord

Taking two 10th tier pills: Purple Gold Thunder Calamity Pill, Beiguang Heavenly Law Elixir

Virtual Extreme

2133

Demon Commander

Absorbing two 10th tier pills at once

Demon Commander

2334

Holy Demon

Absorbed 1/3 th of the power of mutated Outerworld Nether stone aka Xuan Ming Stone

Hundred Tribulation Realm - World King

Holy Demon

2384

Lord of Thousand Worlds Realm or Above (Estimated)

Refined

World God Monument

and the Sword "who will rise and fall"

Lord of Thousand Worlds Realm

-

2406 - End

Above Lord of Thousand Worlds Realm (Estimated)

Comprehending World Emblem , sword energy formed by purple thunder and Sword "who will rise and fall"

Soul Cultivation

Alchemy Realms

Stage

Novel Chapter

Manhua chapter

Details

1st-Tier

24

24

cultivating

Godly Evolution Technique

2nd-Tier

64

64

Absorbing the effects of countless Hundred Bird Pills, during the refinement process

3rd-Tier

107

106

absorbing Phoenix True Flame

4th-Tier

148

(Mentioned)

141

(Mentioned)

5th-Tier

225

207

Imprinting the Divine scripture into his consciousness, in the  
Word God Monmumet  
.

6th-Tier

400

328

(fused)

350

Fused

Che You

into his soul with the Soul's Clan-Soul Fusion technique.

7th-Tier

629

443

Merging the Starlight Bodies of  
Che You  
and Li Yunxiao into one

8th-Tier

667

462

Cultivating and passing test in the Alchemey Pagoda, with the help of Che You.

9th-Tier

996

accumulation over time

10th-Tier

2033

deeper understanding of  
Godly Evolution Technique  
, help of power left behind by the  
Yan Shen

Physical Cultivation

The human body has 8 gates, using body tempering techniques like the "  
Tyrant Body Tempering Art  
" are auxiliary means to help open those gates.

Body Cultivation

Stage

Novel Chapter

Manhua chapter

Details

Tyrant Body Tempering Art

1

107

106

Obtaining Phoenix True Flame

2

203-205

190

Reborn with Phoenix True Flame

3

565

414

Fighting mud demonic beast

Gate

Novel Chapter

Manhua chapter

Details

Opening of 8 Gates

1

1077

Absorbing the Spiritual Qi of the Purple Snow Coral and fusing it with his own Spiritual Qi after triggering the phenomenon of his

Light Glass Body

2

1090

Taught by  
Bin Chen

3

1185

Taught by Bin Chen

4

1224(mentioned)

1264 confirmed

Fighting Sea Race in thunder secret technique

5

1534

After being possessed

6

1673

Absorbing  
Luo Qingyun  
's blood

7

1770

While fighting Sea Race people from the  
Yunsheng Clan

8

1967  
(Implied)



1978

(Confirmed)

With the help of  
Luo Yunshang

5 Body Refining Stages

Initial Opening

1770

Achieved with opening 7 Gates of the human body

Harmonizing or integration

1967

Achieved with opening 8 Gates of the human body

Virtual Light

2129

forcefully breaking through while facing  
Yin Yu  
's attack

Dharma Body

2363(Implicit)

2365(Confirmed)

? Li Yunxiao has attained Half-Step Holy Body

During absorption of Dragon Crystals and Spirit Qi in dragon transformation pool

Holy Body

?

General Information

Cultivation

Trivia

Before embarking on his cultivation path, Yunxiao unclogged his Meridians and then opened up his 7 Chakra Points.

References

# Li Yunxiao/History

This page is under development

. All existing information will be modified

or

deleted

. To help us improve

the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

add some information about

Li Yunxiao/History

as it is released. We will fix it.

Overview

History

Cultivation

Martial Skills

Techniques

Alchemy Pills

Xuan Artifacts

The Blue Jewel Academy

Gu Feiyang was reborn in Li Yunxiao's body from the Tianshui Kingdom, in his first appearance, dazzling all his classmates. He knew twelve other ways to craft an ordinary mysterious weapon in addition to the thirty-six methods written down by Yang Di?

The Zhou Great Family Crisis Arc

Yunxiao provokes the Zhou Great Family and demands an immediate fight with

Zhou Yushan

, but

Zhou Yangbiao

states that the fight will take place in seven days when his son is out of seclusion. Yunxiao refuses to trust the healing medicine given by Zhou Yangbiao and asks for an alchemist to verify its safety.

Baili Gongjin

, the president of the

Duskflame Empire

's Alchemist Association, steps forward to examine the medicine and expresses his astonishment at Yunxiao's abilities. This further angers Zhou Yangbiao, who feels humiliated by the turn of events.

Yunxiao accuses the Zhou Great Family of attempting to poison him, causing a stir among the onlookers. Baili Gongjin, an esteemed alchemist, examines the pill and confirms it is indeed poisonous. However, Zhou Bo, the seventh elder of the Zhou family, volunteers to test the pill and ends up dying from the poison. The shocking turn of events leaves the crowd in disbelief. Zhou yangbiao, enraged by the accusation and the death of Zhou Bo, confronts Yunxiao, but their confrontation is interrupted by the appearance of the Green Phoenix Floating Battleship, a massive and intimidating presence.

Yunxiao claims to possess the powerful Green Phoenix Floating Battleship, causing shock and fear among the crowd. The Martial Emperor Supreme elder

Zhou Changfa

of the Zhou family confront Yunxiao, demanding the warship's surrender. In response, Yunxiao threatens to self-destruct the warship, causing panic.

Xin Pi

and his companions intervene, offering to mediate and prevent the destruction. Yunxiao reluctantly agrees, but as the warship stops, Zhou Changfa, the Supreme Elder of the Zhou family, attacks Yunxiao with a powerful killing intent.

Yunxiao is confronted by Zhou Changfa, who launches a powerful attack. Yunxiao manages to block the attack using a talisman, surprising everyone present. He then swiftly rushes towards the Green Phoenix Floating Battleship, intending to activate its self-destruction. Xin Pi and others plead with Yunxiao to stop and offer to mediate. Yunxiao agrees, but continues to threaten the self-destruction. He eventually lands on the warship and demands the release of

Qin Ruxue

, compensation, and an end to the hiding of the Zhou family in the duel. Zhou Changfa agrees to the last condition but refuses the other demands.

Yunxiao threatens to activate the self-destruction of the Green Phoenix Floating Battleship and the six-universe Star Observation formation. Xin Pi, on behalf of the Zhou family, agrees to Yunxiao's demands to prevent the destruction. Qin Ruxue is released, and Yunxiao demands compensation of 55 million mid-grade primordial stones. He also warns the Zhou family not to hide in the duel. Yunxiao takes Qin Ruxue and leaves on the battleship. Zhou Changfa and the Zhou family express anger and resentment towards Yunxiao. Meanwhile, Yunxiao acknowledges and thanks several individuals, including

Wang Chen

,

Cheng Feng

,

Mo Zhai

, and Baili Gongjin. Leaving them in the midst of accusations from both Zhou Changfa and his Zhou Great Family.

Destroying

Zhou Yushan

Arc

Li Yunxiao arrives at the arena with a powerful Martial Grandmaster level demonic beast, stunning everyone. Many had bet against him but now fear his advantage. Some speculate that he used a pill to control the beast temporarily. The Zhou family accuses him of cheating, demanding proof of his beast-taming abilities. Li Yunxiao demonstrates his control over the demonic beast, making it obey his commands, silencing the accusers and impressing the crowd. Later, He names it "Mountain Splitting, Jade Devouring." The Zhou family accuses him of cheating in the duel.

Xin Pi

tries to mediate, but Li Yunxiao demands compensation to put away the beast. Later, he didn't fight with it as an exchange for Sixty Million Mid-Grade Primal Stones.

In the duel, Li Yunxiao shows incredible agility and physical strength, surprising everyone with his Heavenly Tyrant Body Tempering Technique

. He neutralizes the Martial King Zhou Yushan's powerful strike and counterattacks with his own sword technique, demonstrating exceptional comprehension and skill. Li Yunxiao also delivers a humiliating slap to Zhou Yushan's face, asserting his dominance in the battle. His performance garners admiration and fear from the spectators, making

Xin Ruyu

view him as a formidable rival.

Leng Hongling

remains composed and suggests that Zhou Yushan should still have an advantage if Li Yunxiao relies solely on body techniques.

Later, Zhou Yushan activates the Fifth Layer of the Forgotten Love Heavenly Book, which impresses Zhou Changfa

and others as it fulfills the condition for him to marry

Leng Hongling

. He wields the Cold Moon Sword, a powerful Sixth-Tier Xuan Artifact, displaying an overwhelming aura and releasing moonlight that threatens to crush Li Yunxiao. However, Li Yunxiao remains calm and recites poetry, appreciating the Cold Moon Sword's craftsmanship. He skillfully controls the Tiger Tooth Sword, which is eventually shattered by the Wugou Frost. Despite the significant power difference, Li Yunxiao showcases remarkable skill and control, handling the dangerous situation with ease, leaving everyone astonished by his abilities and calm demeanor.

Later. He used the Dusty World Seal, and later the enhanced Heaven and Earth Seal, he counters Zhou Yushan's powerful attacks and withstands the impact. While Zhou Yushan's fate is uncertain after the collision, Li Yunxiao emerges unscathed and confidently challenges his opponent, displaying his dominance and ability to survive even against powerful adversaries. The onlookers are left in awe of his abilities, leading to speculations especially

Xin Pi

,

Baili Gongjin

and

Yuan Hao

about his background and potential connections to Gu Feiyang.

Later, Li Yunxiao effortlessly neutralizes Zhou's powerful strike using his "One-Finger Flower Pinch" technique. He then subdues Zhou Yushan, defeating him without killing him, and challenges anyone who dares to provoke him in the future. However,

Jiang Wuji

, a Two-Star Martial Grandmaster, interferes and tries to attack Li Yunxiao. Li Yunxiao uses a soul attack to make Jiang Wuji kneel before him, astonishing everyone present. A few breaths later, Yunxiao killed Jiang Wuji and Zhou Yushan with The

World God Monument

. In moment of terror and anger,

Jiang Wuwei

and

Zhou Yangbiao

prepare to attack Yunxiao with all thier might as a Two-Star Martial Grandmaster and a Nine-Star Martial Grandmaster respectively. But a green flame is unleashed in front of Yunxiao to protect him from their combined assault.

it was the Three-Star Martial Emperor

Duan Yue

who intervenes with the Earthy Green Lotus Fire, scaring off Zhou Yangbiao and Jiang Wuwei. Leng Hongling confronts Li Yunxiao but is unable to take back the WuGou Frost Snow Sword. Li Yunxiao demands one billion middle-grade Spirit Stones from Xin Pi, to settle the matter. Xin Pi handles the situation calmly and cunningly, leaving everyone amazed at his audacity and intelligence. He also shows no sympathy for Zhou Yangbiao's punishment, further impressing the others with his cold and ruthless nature. The Zhou Great Family suffers a significant blow to their reputation after Zhou Yushan death and Zhou Yangbiao's punishment.

Duskflame's Alchemist Association

Li Yunxiao challenges three Rank-Four Lord-Grade Alchemist masters ?

Xin Ze

,

Lu Haochu

, and

Ge Xiangqian

? to a high-stakes duel, displaying arrogance that offends them. The alchemists, offended yet intrigued, accept the challenge and offer their most prized treasures as gambling stakes. Xin Ze presents a seventh-tier Cosmic Sun Note Jade, enhancing alchemical refining. Lu Haochu offers a Heavenly Flame Battle Flag, and Ge Xiangqian stakes a pair of Purple Cloud Centipede Wings.

When Ge Xiangqian becomes angry about Li Yunxiao's contempt for his pair of Purple Cloud Centipede Wings,

Yuan Hao

expresses his desire for the wings, offering to pay up to 60 million mid-grade primal stones for them. Li Yunxiao then includes the wings as part of the gambling stakes.

Throughout the confrontation, Xin Ze is visibly angry and irritated by Li Yunxiao's dismissive attitude towards his treasures and insistence on betting with primal stones. He questions Li Yunxiao's understanding of the value of the seventh-tier Cosmic Sun Note Jade and tries to argue that it is worth much more than the proposed 50 million primal stones. Later,

Baili Gongjin

expresses an offer to pay up to 50 million mid-grade primal stones for it. Li Yunxiao then includes the wings as part of the gambling stakes.

To everyone's astonishment, Li Yunxiao claims that someone will bring the 100 million mid-grade primal stones for the gambling bet soon. Xin Ze, initially skeptical, is proven wrong when his brother,

Xin Pi

, arrives and hands over the 100 million mid-grade primal stones as promised. Despite the disbelief and shock from the other alchemist masters, Their confidence in winning the bet is gradually shaken as he observes Li Yunxiao's demeanor, which shows deep certainty of victory against the three of them.

As the competition begins, Li Yunxiao surprises everyone by suggesting that each of the three alchemist masters will condense one primal stone, while he alone will condense two primal stones simultaneously. His mastery of refining techniques, including the Twelve Forms of Flying Flower and Falling Snow, amazes. Li Yunxiao's adept use of the Scripture of Rippling Mirage, a mysterious technique, adds to the astonishment.

As the alchemists compete, Li Yunxiao maintains superior refinement and control, advancing his primal stone beyond the others. He unveils a technique called the "Scripture of Rippling Mirage," impressing even Baili Gongjin. Li Yunxiao consistently demonstrates mastery, impressing Baili Gongjin.

Just when it seemed like Li Yunxiao was about to win, Xin Ze decided to risk it all and swallowed a valuable rank seven beast soul pellet, "Purple Qi from the East," which significantly boosted his soul power. With renewed strength, he successfully advanced his primal stone to the supreme-grade level, surpassing Li Yunxiao's pseudo-supreme grade.

In the final stages, Li Yunxiao pushes his primal stone beyond supreme-grade, borrowing power from the Kunwu Divine Tree

's sapling. He creates the Innate Primordial Elixir, astonishing the alchemists. Witnessing Li Yunxiao's exceptional skill and demeanor, the alchemists, including his opponents, are left deeply impressed, kneeling in respect and admiration for his prowess.

Qionghua Island Arc

Leng Quan  
encounter

Li Yunxiao encountered

Leng Quan

, who had set up the Rain Element Formation, one of the seven strongest elemental formations, on Qionghua Island. Li Yunxiao recognized the formation and demanded the formation diagram from Leng Quan, claiming he planned to merge the seven elemental formations into one.

To understand the power of the Rain Element Formation, Li Yunxiao tested his strength against Leng Quan in a fierce battle. Despite Leng Quan's higher cultivation, Li Yunxiao's true qi advantage cracked Leng Quan's fists and caused him to bleed. However, Leng Quan concealed other disciples within the formation to maintain its effectiveness.

Li Yunxiao surprised Leng Quan by detecting the hidden disciples and revealed that he also practiced Water-based martial techniques. He unleashed the "Water Dragon's Song," inspired by observing a water snake, but Leng Quan countered with his "Azure Tyrant Palm."

Leng Quan challenged Li Yunxiao to face the combined strength of five Martial Grandmasters, and the battle intensified. Li Yunxiao used the power of the

World God Monument

to break Leng Quan's water-based entanglements and employed the "Great Boundary God Art," overwhelming Leng Quan and his disciples.

Leng Quan and his team surrendered after being overwhelmed by Li Yunxiao's strength. Reluctantly, Leng Quan handed over the crystals and the Rain Barrier formation map to Li Yunxiao. However, he was left puzzled and frustrated by the unexpected appearance of a sea of flames during the battle. The enforcement members were also astonished by the turn of events and the outcome of the battle.

Luo Qingyun  
encounter

Later, He engaged in a fierce battle with

Luo Qingyun

, utilizing powerful martial skills like the "Sword Art - Star Annihilation" with the Frosty Brightness of Wu Gou



to counter Luo Qingyun's "Universal Art - Return to Ruins."

During their clash, Luo Qingyun revealed the power of the Spirit Heaven Ring, which could create a potent mental attack through the sound of the copper ring. This attack affected many on the island, leaving them entranced, and even Li Yunxiao struggled to resist it due to his Martial Lord cultivation level.

The battle between Li Yunxiao and Luo Qingyun escalated, with both displaying extraordinary techniques and martial prowess. Luo Qingyun transformed into an ancient dragon using the Soaring Dragon Body technique, while Li Yunxiao unleashed the Great Illusory Fist, creating a distorted space filled with illusions.

Their intense battle created an independent domain-like space, showcasing their mastery of martial techniques beyond their cultivation levels. Luo Qingyun summoned a true dragon's shadow using the "Dragon's Dominion Four Extremes" divine technique, and Li Yunxiao responded with his own phoenix shadow, using a powerful sword technique that cut through the dragon's body, causing an explosive force that created a black hole above Qionghua Island. The tremendous power from the battle affected Mingxin Lake, causing massive waves and elemental energy fluctuations, catching the attention of

Xin Pi

and

Huo Sen

, though they couldn't interfere due to the rules.

After surviving the intense battle, Luo Qingyun suffered severe injuries and fell into the sea. Li Yunxiao, who had planned an escape route, hid in the depths of the sea to avoid the devastating attack that reshaped the land into a vast sea. Although Luo Qingyun harbored hatred and humiliation, he couldn't resist Li Yunxiao's overpowering strength, and Li Yunxiao decided not to push further, conserving his strength.

Li Yunxiao collected some of Luo Qingyun's blood and emerged victorious in the competition with over a thousand crystal stones. The remaining 132 crystal stones couldn't be found due to the damaged array, leading to the decision to activate the teleportation array to send everyone back.

Later, Li Yunxiao announced his plan to auction entry quotas to the Veiled Desolation in Flame Martial City. Although this decision astonished some participants, including

Fang De

and even

Xin Pi

, who already knew it.

Leng Xingbo

encounter

Li Yunxiao encountered

Leng Xingbo

, the Lord of Emotion Severing Mountain, on the foot of a mountain. Leng Xingbo was a formidable expert at

the Eight Disolates Martial Supreme Realm. Leng Xingbo had come to reclaim his treasured sword, the Wu Gou Frosty Brilliance Sword, which Li Yunxiao had won during his duel on the Golden Crow Arena.

Despite Leng Xingbo's intimidating presence, Li Yunxiao remained calm and engaged in a casual conversation with him. Leng Xingbo praised Li Yunxiao's courage and even considered taking him as his disciple and betrothing his daughter,

Hong Ling

, to him. However, Li Yunxiao declined the offer, revealing that he was responsible for the death of Hong Ling's husband.

When Leng Xingbo retrieved the Wu Gou Frosty Brilliance Sword, he felt something was amiss as the sword had lost its brilliance and spirit. Li Yunxiao explained that the sword had found its best destination and died without regrets, conveying emotions despite being an unfeeling sword. Leng Xingbo was deeply moved by this realization and achieved a breakthrough, breaking through a long-standing bottleneck in his cultivation.

As a reward, Leng Xingbo decided to betroth his daughter, Hong Ling, to Li Yunxiao. However, Li Yunxiao, feeling overwhelmed, proposed holding an auction in three days in Flame Martial City, where Leng Xingbo could bring Hong Ling to find a suitable son-in-law.

After their conversation, Leng Xingbo left, and Li Yunxiao continued on his journey, pondering the need for valuable weapons beyond the Wu Gou Frosty Brilliance Sword and the Realm God Stele, and headed towards Flame Martial City on a green wolf battle chariot.

The Mount Meru

Arc

Upon the opening of the Sumeru Mountain Secret Realm above

Martial Flame City

, Yunxiao took control of the arrays, laid out by the experts, which were originally intended to only let people in who obtained or purchased the

quota crystal

.

In order to enter, one had to pay a fee to Li Yunxiao to get entry into the secret Realm. After entering the Secret Realm, he let

Luo Yunshang

out of the

World God Monument

and left it behind to absorb the dense spirit Qi. Shortly after, Yunxiao caught a "little green demon" and gave it Luo Yunshang and taught her how to control it (its strong point is high agility).

Shortly after, they discover people fighting a

Stone Beast

. While fighting it, the Stone Beast advances from the Martial Grandmaster to the Martial Emperor Realm. Because of that, the people decide to run away. While escaping, Yunxiao and the others come across a bunch of people who fight for a seven constellation

Dao Fruit

. Luo Yunshang manages to snatch it with the help of the little green demon.

Before people can get agitated about it, the Stone Beast manages to catch up. Sitting in the same boat, the people join forces to take it down. After destroying the Stone Beast's physical body, its "heart" remains, which allows it to recover its body again. Before that happens, Yunxiao manages to subdue it.

After that,

Wang Qiang

, whom Yunxiao saved from the little green demon previously, takes Luo Yunshang hostage in an attempt to get the Dao Fruit. However, before Yunxiao can make a move, a passage opens and swallows all people present. Yunxiao enters it as well and finds himself in a passage. Wandering in the passage, he finds

Tadpole-Like Characters

on the walls, similar to those of his

Godly Evolution Technique

and

Godly Realm Technique

. He manages to activate those characters, which opens up another passage.

Following the passage his Qi greatly increases, and he breaks through several stars, furthermore some mysterious energy

accumulates in his dantian. At the end of the passageway, he finds a jade platform with a golden sword

on it. After taking it, he arrives inside the so-called Soaring Heaven Palace, which gives massive benefits according to legends. Meanwhile, the other people who got swallowed by the passage, but didn't activate the characters, arrive outside the Soaring Heaven Palace where many other people are also gathered. There, Ding Ling'er is also in the crowd and manages to free the hostage taken Luo Yunshang from Wang Qiang.

Ding Ling'er gets into a quarrel with Tang Yuan, who tries to pursue her, but Qian Wudi interferes. After that, they discover Yunxiao coming out of the Divine Palace, only a barrier separating the two parties. Yunxiao brings the people to humiliate Tang Yuan in exchange for opening up the barrier.

After entering the Palace, they arrive in a hall. In order to go deeper inside, they have to open a sealed stone door. Managing to solve some arrays the door opens up, however without bypassing the dragon pressure one cannot enter. Yunxiao, who obtained

Luo Qingyun

's blood (in previous arcs) can enter together with Ding Ling'er and Luo Yunshang without problems since the blood contains a trace of the dragon's bloodline. Arriving in a hall, the three meet a Demon Dragon Soul who turns out to be Gu Feiyang's sword spirit. At that moment,

Luo Yunshang

and

Ding Ling'er

also learn of Yunxiao's real identity.

The

Demon Dragon

having a grudge with Yunxiao tries to kill the latter. Yunxiao and the two women flee out of the hall, the people still being outside follow up and flee together with Yunxiao. After a short time, the Demon Dragon manages to catch up. Yunxiao and the others, forced to fight him, suppress the Dragon Soul and try to capture it. Getting beaten up, the Dragon flees back to the Palace and hides.

Yunxiao who chased the Demon Dragon back to the Palace manages to convince the latter to once again become his sword spirit. Yunxiao learns that the Soaring Heaven Palace, he previously was in, only is a "reflection" of the original one. The entrance to the real Palace is at the bottom of the sea of qi nearby. To open the gates to the real palace, he uses the

golden sword

, which he previously obtained in the passageway, as a key. Before entering, five people appear, who turn out to be disciples from the

Seven Major Forces

. who were also waiting for the palace to open. Li Yunxiao allowed them to go ahead and lead the way.

They encountered various challenges, including petrified obstacles, a bridge with a Divine Sense barrier, and a powerful Gravity Formation caused by

Living Soil

. During the confrontation with

Cao Yaxing

's group, Li Yunxiao was able to obtain a

purple cauldron

, which seemed to be of higher value than the five Nine-Rank Profound Artifacts found in the inner hall. This choice surprised and impressed the others, leading to tensions and confrontations over the remaining treasures.

Inside the inner hall, they faced

Liu Yongheng

, who was possessed by a mysterious and powerful entity named

Di Jia

. The possession caused chaos, and Liu Yongheng's true strength remained a mystery. As they fought for the treasures and the Living Soil, Di Jia displayed overwhelming power, defeating many members of the group.

Li Yunxiao and Luo Qingyun tried to resist Di Jia's power, but their efforts seemed futile. Di Jia revealed that their energies were effective against the Black Demon Qi, but not strong enough to overcome it. Despite the

dire situation, Li Yunxiao encouraged the group to work together and find a way to defeat Di Jia.

During the battle,

Xu Qing

used a technique to make a

Martial Sovereign

's divine consciousness descend to suppress the Black Demon Shadow temporarily. In a desperate attempt,

Lu Daozi

and the others managed to escape through a hole created by Lu Daozi's Martial Sovereign equal-attack, leaving Di Jia weakened and frustrated.

Li Yunxiao and Luo Qingyun used the Heavenly Spiritual Ring to escape the inner hall, and the Soaring Heaven Palace's defenses opened, causing the inner hall to collapse and create a massive whirlpool at the bottom of the sea. Many corpses were left in the aftermath of the intense battle.

Martial Flame City

Crisis Arc

Qi Feng

confronted

Li Yunxiao

, who was refining the Rank Nine Mysterious Artifacts in the

World God Monument

. Qi Feng wanted Li Yunxiao to accompany him to the Sanctuary to explain certain matters, including the destruction of the Constellation Sect's branch in

Qinghai Town

. Li Yunxiao refused and a fierce battle ensued. Despite Li Yunxiao's efforts, he was outmatched by the Martial Supreme Qi Feng, who used powerful martial arts and even summoned a Fleeting Life Seal. However, Li Yunxiao's ancient bell, a Ninth Rank magical artifact, shattered the Fleeting Life Seal, impressing Qi Feng with his strength and luck. Qi Feng eventually chose to leave without further pursuing the matter.

Star Constellation Old Monster

, arrived at Yanwu City to seek revenge for the destruction of his Star Constellation Sect's branch and the killing of his people. He demanded that Li Yunxiao, the culprit, reveal himself. However, nobody dared to admit it. The Old Monster threatened to kill everyone in the city if Li Yunxiao didn't show himself. Li Yunxiao responded arrogantly from the City Lord's Mansion, insulting and challenging the Old Monster.

Infuriated, the Old Monster unleashed a powerful aurora attack, which Li Yunxiao valiantly attempted to defend against using a series of powerful techniques and defensive arrays. Despite Li Yunxiao's efforts, the aurora's overwhelming power proved too much for him, and he was ultimately knocked into the ground, leaving the city in awe of the Old Monster's might. However, Li Yunxiao's bold defiance and refusal to be intimidated impressed many in the city, including some Constellation Sect members who secretly admired his

bravery.

Li Huachi

, also known as Heavenly Zither Martial Sovereign, one of the

Ten Supreme Martial Sovereigns

, arrived on the scene and sided with Li Yunxiao, leaving everyone in awe of his presence and protection over Yanwu City. Li Huachi's appearance shifted the situation in the city, as he used his zither to effortlessly neutralize the Old Monster's attacks and defeated him with ease. Li Huachi then protected Yanwu City and chased away the Constellation Sect disciples who had fled in fear.

Later,

Yao Jinliang

, another Titled Martial Sovereign, and

Wei Qing

, a mysterious figure, arrived in Yanwu City searching for the Meng siblings. Li Huachi confronted them and refused to let them take the siblings. Wei Qing used his divine will to communicate through his demonic beast, Kun Nu, and Li Huachi threatened to kill Wei Qing's divine will if they acted recklessly.

Eventually, Li Huachi agreed to help find the Meng siblings to prevent the destruction of the southern region, and he put all the people below to sleep for three days with a tune. After the incident, the

Holy Region

issued an iron law prohibiting anyone other than people from the Southern Region from interfering in Yanwu City's matters.

Light Song Forest

Arc

Hai Lin

encounter

Li Yunxiao and his companions find themselves in the Demon Origin Plains after a teleportation mishap. They encounter a merchant group led by

Hai Lin

, who has a chronic illness. Li Yunxiao's alchemy skills gain their trust. They seek a cure for Hai Lin's illness caused by a demonic beast's bloodline power.

Li Yunxiao suggests three ways to cure Hai Lin: hunting powerful demonic beasts, finding the Eternal Evergreen Tree, or Quintet Spirit Devouring Rats. They head to the Light Song Forest, facing chaos and violence. They encounter and fight off a huge group of The Quintet Spirit Devouring Rats under an illusion attack.

Li Yunxiao uses his skills to control and weaken the Spirit Rats. The caravan breaks through, heading back to the Light Song Forest. They encounter a Seven Constellation Realm Rank-7 Demonic Beast summoned by

Gu Yuesheng

. After trapping the beast, they gain power from starlight.

Later, Li Yunxiao confront Gu Yuesheng and

Situ Heng

, from the

Skull Mercenary Group

, and defeat them.

Duan Yue

, also joined the fight. The caravan regroups and heads back to the Singing Forest, facing minor threats. They reach the city safely and plan to report their mission's outcome.

Hai Beifei

Encounter

Li Yunxiao is approached by Hai Beifei, who seeks his help to save his son Hai Lin. Hai Lin's bloodline power is uncontrollable, and a method exists to suppress it, but it would strip the person of their divine body cultivation. Hai Beifei offers Li Yunxiao the position of eighth team captain in their mercenary group and assistance in his formula path if he sacrifices his divine body to help Hai Lin.

Li Yunxiao suspects that Hai Beifei would have forcibly taken his divine body's power if he hadn't rescued Hai Lin and the group. He confronts Hai Beifei, refusing the offer and warning against forcing him into such a situation. After witnessing Li Yunxiao's strength and his unique divine body and demonic flame, Hai Beifei becomes cautious. Li Yunxiao intends to train in the Ancient Desolate Lands and seeks information on reaching there. Hai Beifei reveals that the only entrance is through the rare Eternal Evergreen Tree, since the Ancient Desolate Lands located in Outer Space.

Realizing the significance of the tree, Li Yunxiao and Hai Beifei decide to work together to find the Eternal Evergreen Tree to enable Li Yunxiao's entry into the Ancient Desolate Lands. In return, Li Yunxiao promises to help Hai Lin with his bloodline issue once they obtain the wood element essence from the tree. Hai Beifei makes Li Yunxiao the captain of the eighth team in the rookie mercenary group during the search for the Eternal Evergreen Tree, allowing Li Yunxiao access to more resources and support from the group.

Mr Yu

encounter

He engages in a fierce battle against

Li Yunxiao

in an underground space. The confrontation escalates as they exchange powerful blows, with Li Yunxiao utilizing his divine body's abilities to counter Master Yu's attacks. During the fight, Master Yu recognizes Li Yunxiao's strong

Divine Body

. This leads to a tense exchange where Li Yunxiao demands to know Master Yu's identity. The battle

showcases Master Yu's exceptional strength and his use of the half power of a Rank Nine weapon, pushing Li Yunxiao to his limits and highlighting the vast power disparity between them.

Li Yunxiao employs his Heavenly Spirit Ring to defend against Master Yu's rank nine sword attack, only for Master Yu to reveal his remote control over the sword, leading to the destruction of Li Yunxiao's Spirit Ring. Li Yunxiao then relies on his

World God Monument

to withstand the assault. As the battle continues, Li Yunxiao surprises Master Yu with his mental attack abilities. A mental showdown ensues, where Li Yunxiao's World God Monument and mental strength confront Master Yu's Tail Light Sword and mental domain. Despite Li Yunxiao's resilient display, he eventually retreats under the overwhelming might of Master Yu. The conflict intensifies as Li Yunxiao summons

Duan Yue

, a

stone beast

and employs the True Phoenix Fire, only to be thwarted by Master Yu's resilience. The situation becomes even more dire as Li Yunxiao escapes into his Universe God Monument for safety, leaving the outcome of this formidable clash unresolved.

Later, Master Yu successfully activates a powerful formation known as the Cloudy Sky Crystal Enchantment. He releases three Legendary Monsters. With great effort and sacrifice, Master Yu manages to break the Cloudy Sky Crystal Enchantment, releasing the three monsters encased in a transparent sphere. Despite his depletion, Master Yu uses his remaining energy to guide the monsters out of the formation and collapses afterward.

Meanwhile, within the Universe God Monument, Li Yunxiao regains consciousness and communicates with a stone beast that informs him about the events in the outside world. Upon learning that the Great Demons have been released, Li Yunxiao initially worries, but he is reassured by

Genryu

that the monsters' power will likely be greatly diminished after so many years. Li Yunxiao then discovers a white fog emanating from the cave, which contains pure energy. He uses the Single Energy of Creation technique to absorb this energy, aiding in his recovery from his injuries.

Noah's Ark

Born Arc

Ye Fan

Encounter

Li Yunxiao confronts a group of individuals from the Sacred Fire Temple, led by a young man named Yi Fan, Tao Guan, Feng Zhu and Qi Guang. The Sacred Fire Temple is seeking the Yang Key, a treasure linked to Noah's Ark, and believes that the key is with them. Li Yunxiao cleverly takes Yi Fan hostage, forcing Tao Guan, Feng Zhu and Qi Guang into a tense negotiation. Li Yunxiao demands cooperation and information in exchange for Yi Fan's safety.



During the discussion, they tentatively agree to cooperate, aiming to rescue Tang Jie, take Yang Key and locate Noah's Ark. However, an explosion disrupts their conversation, leading to speculation about Tang Jie's rescue and the involvement of various factions.

As they observe the chaos,

Zou Chen

offers his Time-fixing Plate to assist the crowd in tracking auras. Zou Chen uses the Time-fixing Plate to trace a lead to the east of the Demon Plains, where Noah's Ark might be located. Li Yunxiao's group proposes a plan to intercept the Skeleton Mercenary Group, discovering a teleportation array within their headquarters. They activate it and arrive in the Demon Plain, while other factions continue their pursuit of Noah's Ark.

After teleporting to the Demon Plain, Li Yunxiao's group discusses their encounter with the Skeleton Mercenary Group. The conversation shifts to

Ye Nantian

's notes about breaking through to the Divine Realm. Li Yunxiao seeks to view the notes, leading to a deal: he helps them obtain Noah's Ark in exchange for access to the notes. Tension arises when

Feng Zhu

challenges Li Yunxiao's skills. Suddenly, the legendary creature "

Wu

" appears behind Li Yunxiao, leaving the group awestruck. The Wu enters its own body and disappears, a rare and enigmatic event that emphasizes the rarity and significance of the encounter.

Continuing their journey, the group finds a preserved corpse of a powerful Martial Supreme killed by

Young Master Hao Lian

. Concerns about Hao Lian's motives arise. Dark clouds gather, signaling the arrival of forces from other territories. Three formidable warships, two Rank 7 Golden Sun Warships and a Rank 8 Netherworld Warship, appear in the sky. Amidst the warships,

Xuan Bing

commands an attack from formidable warships, forcing Li Yunxiao's group to narrowly escape. Amidst the battle, the Imperial Bell emerges, withstanding attacks.

Feng Zhu

and

Qi Guang

join, using ?Holy Skill? techniques to clash with Xuan Bing. The World God Monument appears and causes a warship to sink, leading to chaos.

Li Yunxiao suppresses the Netherworld Warship using the

World God Monument

, causing it to sink irreparably. Xuan Bing and his forces are left in shock and desperation over the loss of the two warships. Interrogating captives, they learn about involvement from the Feather Frost Sect, led by Martial Sovereign. The group continues its quest cautiously, sensing hostile auras ahead. Investigating the strange death of an eighth-rank Soul-shattering Tapir, the possibility of a Peak Martial Sovereign's presence raises

concerns, as their pursuit of Noah's Ark could be threatened. Despite the fear and uncertainty, the members of the Sacred Fire Temple reaffirm their determination to continue their quest for Noah's Ark. They are motivated by their ancestral legacy and the opportunity to restore their sect's glory.

Qing Luo

Encounter

Qing Luo confronts

Li Yunxiao

and his companions in an 8th Rank Underworld Warship representing the

Tianyi Pavilion

. Suspicion arises about Li Yunxiao leaking information about

Noah's Ark

. Li Yunxiao strategically responds, implying he joined the

Rookie Mercenary Group

for opportunities. The conversation escalates, and

Shen Li

suspect the identities of the individuals accompanying Li Yunxiao.

Li Yunxiao warns Qing Luo about hasty accusations. The conversation shifts to the Skeleton Mercenary Group's whereabouts. Li Yunxiao audaciously devours Martial Intent Dao Fruits, shocking Qing Luo. She suppresses her anger, needing his help to locate the group. Shen Li warns about Li Yunxiao's tactics.

As the conversation continues, Li Yunxiao's knowledge creates mystery around him. He shifts focus to the Nine Evil Yellow Spring, implying a reward for aiding the Tianyi Pavilion. Qing Luo reluctantly agrees to Li Yunxiao's conditions for assistance in finding the Skeleton Mercenary Group. Li Yunxiao's manipulation and connection to

Li Huachi

raise questions. They discuss strategy for navigating the Demon Plain and the potential involvement of Li Huachi. Qing Luo extends an olive branch, agreeing to provide materials.

Later, a mysterious and powerful youth dressed in green is discovered within a sphere of lightning energy in the Empty Space by Qing Luo and her group. The mysterious youth absorbs lightning and gazes at Li Yunxiao, uttering the name "Little Wu." His enigmatic behavior leaves Qing Luo and her group baffled and intrigued, adding complexity to the unfolding events in the Demon Plain.

Shang

& the Great Monsters Encounter

Later,

Xiao Wu

's voice alerts Li Yunxiao to an intense battle involving the

Eternal Evergreen Tree

. Li Yunxiao realizes the urgency of their situation and suggests entering the Demon Origin Plainse.

Qing Luo

decides to enter the Demon Origin Plains, and the Netherworld Battleship isolates itself from the vortex's darkness before disappearing from the void.

Upon emerging above the Demon Origin Plains, Li Yunxiao's group navigates the dangerous environment. Meanwhile, a fierce battle above the Demon Origin Plain sees

Yi Qing

fighting

Fu

with his sword. Fu's Xuan Flower Axe shatters Yi Qing's sword, seemingly defeating him.

Shang

intervenes, introducing himself to

Little Qing

as a user of the

Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere

. Shang seeks Little Qing's help to restore his nearly depleted artifact, leading to a tense exchange.

Little Qing attacks Shang, and Shang's allies defend him. A powerful confrontation ensues with lightning and energy filling the sky. Little Qing's lightning imprisons Shang, but Shang's Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere creates a celestial barrier. Little Qing breaks free using the Rule of Heaven's power and attacks. The intense battle showcases Shang and Little Qing's formidable abilities.

Little Qing's counter-attack threatens to annihilate everything.

Ge

sacrifices himself to block Little Qing's devastating

Void Jade Azure Violet Palace Brahma World Annihilation Divine Thunder

attack. Ge's sacrifice stabilizes the situation momentarily, preventing the annihilation of their group. The act of selflessness and bravery has a profound impact on his old friends and Shang. Li Yunxiao rushes to save Little Qing, and the appearance of the

Tianyi Chamber of Commerce

adds a new layer of complexity to the unfolding events.

Li Yunxiao clashes with Shang, and their profound weapons clash, leading to an injured standoff. The Monsters overpower Qing Luo's group with ninth-grade mysterious artifacts.

Mu Wu

&

Yuwen Ao

join the battle against the monsters. Li Yunxiao faces

Mister Yu

, using

Genryu

's help to overpower him. The monsters retreat after the battle. Qing Luo acknowledges Li Yunxiao's capabilities. Li Yunxiao advises tracking the Monster Clan's aura, believing their reputation will deter others from provoking them. Qing Luo follows Li Yunxiao's guidance, pursuing Tang Jie.

You Die or I Die

After the Great Monsters agreed to join forces with

Tang Jie

and putting on him a Seven Fiend Seal, and after Tang Jie managed to gain control over

Dan Yangze

, He who had opposed him, was subdued and subjected to the effects of the Seven Fiend Seal, rendering him incapacitated. Tang Jie and his group refocused their efforts on dealing with Li Yunxiao and his allies.

After Tang Jie's failed attempt to bravely face the attacks, he and the other Great Monsters fled when faced with the

World God Monument

's descending strike by Li Yunxiao.

Fu

, attempted to strike the battleship with a powerful ninth-grade Xuan Artifact called the Xuan Flower Axe. To counter this,

Ye Fan

revealed a Martial Will Pill that was enhanced with Nine Heavens Sovereign Qi, capable of withstanding the Xuan Artifact's impact. The

Tianyi Pavilion

halted their attacks to regroup and prepare for the second round, while Fu remained poised to strike. However, Shang, suspected that the Tianyi Pavilion might have a countermeasure or trap in place, and the situation remained tense.

After a fierce battle between

Mister Yu

against Li Yunxiao and

Gourd Little King Kong

, Yu and Yunxiao heavily injured. Suddenly,

Shen Feng

came on the back of the Rank Eight Demonic Beast, the Nine-winged Spirit Snake Bird, Yu requested Shen Feng's assistance in eliminating Li Yunxiao, to which Shen Feng agreed. However, at the crucial moment, a giant flying artifact, the

Money Chamber of Commerce

, intervened.

Qian Wudi

, appeared on the artifact and engaged in a verbal exchange with Li Yunxiao. After Li Yunxiao and Qian Wudi's intense negotiation, Qian Wudi agrees to trade Heavenly Soul Herb, 1.2 billion mid-grade Primordial Stones, and additional resources for a mysterious item Li Yunxiao possesses.

This item turns out to be the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit, a potent treasure that Qian Wudi desires to boost his power. The exchange takes place amidst tense confrontations between various factions. Shen Feng, tries to attack Li Yunxiao, but

Zhang Hanzhe

intervenes, leading to a standoff. Ultimately, the trade is made, with Li Yunxiao giving Qian Wudi the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit in exchange for Heavenly Soul Herb and primordial stones. Tang Jie and his group from the Four Extremes Sect left the scene, while Qian Wudi and his forces secured the area around Li Yunxiao to ensure his safety as he absorbs the powerful Heavenly Soul Herb. The situation remains tense, with factions watching each other closely, and Qian Wudi retreats to cultivate in seclusion, leaving his subordinates to guard the area.

Zhang Shaotian

&

Little Qing

Encounter

Inside the Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror, the group continues to struggle with the complex illusion. They discover that the illusion is structured like a series of barriers within barriers, each layer becoming more intricate and challenging to navigate. Suddenly, Zhang Shaotian and his juniors confront Li Yunxiao,

Ye Fan

and their companions. They demand information on how to break the array and offers to spare Li Yunxiao's life if he complies.

Li Yunxiao initiates an attack against Zhang Shaotian and his group. Li Yunxiao employs his Eye Technique and Spring Life Qi to confound and suppress Zhang Shaotian, temporarily gaining the upper hand. However, Zhang Shaotian manages to counteract the attack and escapes the restraints. The Soul Devouring Clan members vow to follow the Sacred Fire Temple group through the illusion. Li Yunxiao successfully uses his array skills to shift the Tiger King War Chariot into the Summer Boundary, the next layer of the Four Seasons Boundary.

Li Yunxiao shifts the Tiger King War Chariot to the Summer Boundary, elevating his cultivation remarkably by absorbing earth's rules. After a fierce exchange with

Little Qing

, Li Yunxiao discloses his desire to reach the Ancient Desolate Land, and Little Qing agrees to help due to past debt.

After Little Qing's departure, Li Yunxiao and the Sacred Fire Temple members discuss the significance of

Little Qing's response and conclude that Noah's Ark must indeed be present. Suddenly, the surroundings tremble violently, and Li Yunxiao deduces that someone is forcefully breaking the formation. He urges everyone to return to the war chariot and activates, prepares to investigate the other three seasons to understand the situation further.

#### Four Seasons Immortal Mountain Appearance

Later, in another place,

Li

's attempt to break the formation triggers catastrophic consequences, Little Qing, who has been observing, warns that disaster is looming. The formation's instability leads to the sudden rise of an enormous ice mountain that engulfs Li, while the surrounding area experiences chaotic shifts between the four seasons.

The mountain's peak undergoes rapid transformations, with spring, summer, autumn, and winter all manifesting at different levels. The mountain's appearance reflects the four seasons, with spring at the midpoint, peach blossoms, withered trees, and snow at the base. Meanwhile, an immense boundary of the four seasons emerges in the distance, revealing the Immortal Mountain of lord

Throne

.

Li Yunxiao explains that breaking the formation requires either taking and breaking the Immortal Mountain, an almost impossible task, or relying on Little Qing, who is the only one capable of truly controlling the formation. The group's hopes rest on Little Qing's ability to free them from its grasp.

Li Yunxiao successfully defends himself against an ambush by Zhang Shaotian and his fellow Soul Devouring Sect disciples. Utilizing his control over the rule of Autumn, he overpowers one of the disciples and eliminates him. Zhang Shaotian is taken aback by Li Yunxiao's ability to wield the power of rules and realizes the threat he poses.

Li Yunxiao proposes a cooperation to escape the barrier and seize Throne's Immortal Mountain. Zhang Shaotian is intrigued by the potential of obtaining the Immortal Mountain and agrees to the plan, with the condition that Li Yunxiao shares the secret method to condense the laws of heaven and earth, which could bolster his strength to contend with the Martial Sovereigns from Myriad Star Valley.

With Zhang Shaotian's brute force, they retrieve a powerful artifact, a long gray banner, from the body of a deceased junior disciple of the Soul Devouring Sect. The banner's main soul has been extracted, and its power diminished, but the artifact still holds a malevolent aura.

#### Inside Four Seasons Immortal Mountain

Li Yunxiao

and his group, including Zhang Shaotian and others, enter the Immortal Mountain and are awed by the profound changes in the surroundings. Li Yunxiao reveals that the Soul Devouring Sect members possess a secret technique for soul-searching, which they can use to locate living and even deceased souls. This

technique sparks both intrigue and discomfort among the group. Zhang Shaotian employs his Soul Devouring Sect's soul-searching ability through a golden soul slave to find traces of other individuals within the vast mountain. That leded to a fight against

Tang Jie

and his Companions.

As Zhang Shaotian's Soul Devouring Gonfalon faces off against Tang Jie's Vermilion Bird Saber, the confrontation creates a stunning clash of power. Tang Jie's profound artifact is a ninth-grade weapon, and its overwhelming strength surprises Zhang Shaotian, making him realize the potential benefits of refining a ninth-grade profound artifact in conjunction with his Soul Devouring Gonfalon. This revelation adds to Zhang Shaotian's determination to capture Tang Jie and take advantage of his connection to the Vermilion Bird Saber.

As the battle unfolds, Tang Jie's fear reaches its peak as he witnesses the horrifying power of the golden soul slave when Zhang Shaotian extract the soul of the living

Dan Yangze

. However,

Shen Feng

intervenes to save Tang Jie, suppressing the soul slave and briefly turning the tide of the battle. Zhang Shaotian retreats, and a standoff ensues between Shen Feng and Li Yunxiao's group.

Tang Jie seeks to persuade Shen Feng to eliminate their enemies, but Shen Feng hesitates due to the dangerous environment and the potential for wasting his strength. Li Yunxiao engages in a tense verbal exchange with Shen Feng, asserting that he is not afraid and even challenging Shen Feng's strength. Shen Feng eventually decides not to engage in a direct confrontation, opting to leave the situation for later resolution outside the barrier. Amid the tension, Li Yunxiao raises a new topic, inquiring about any discoveries Shen Feng might have made during his time in the Immortal Mountain.

Shen Feng shares his findings about the Immortal Mountain's strange environment and the disappearance of Mister Yu and his group. They discover a peculiar cliff that absorbs divine sense and essence upon contact, revealing a hidden space resembling a giant chessboard.

Shang

and the other Great Monsters, including

Yu

, also appear in this space. Tang Jie's eagerness for revenge against Li Yunxiao intensifies. Shang orders an attack against Li Yunxiao and his group, including Zhang Shaotian. However, the unique environment suppresses the use of Primordial Qi and Essence, rendering the attackers powerless. Li Yunxiao's true power becomes apparent as he effortlessly defeats Tang Jie despite the restrictions, leaving the group of Great Monsters stunned.

# Li Yunxiao/Hostory

Redirect to:

Li Yunxiao/History



# Li Yunxiao/Martial Skills

Overview

History

Cultivation

Martial Skills

Techniques

Alchemy Pills

Xuan Artifacts

Martial Skills

Name

Novel Chapter

Manhua chapter

Floating Life Seal

23

21

Finger Technique-Flower Fist

26

26

Flowery Confusion Fist

27

27

Moon slash

27

28

Energy Fusion Technique

35

36

Star Strike Sword Omniscient view

47

49

True Peach blossom Sword Art

54

56

like dreams and delusions reflecting blossom of Aqueous Crescent

61

Moon Set Arts

62

Temple of Sakura in the Meadows

63

Frost Sword qi

66

Creation link Absorption

70

Concealed Tiger Fist

80

78

Lotus Sword Song ten Steps

Ten step one kill

79

Killing Intent Technique

God Slaying Finger

92

84

Great Wind And Cloud palm

92

Constellation Impelling Sword

World Contempt

105

Private Sound Transmission

132

Tiger Fang Sword

Lotus Sword Song

Roaring Tiger Terra Quake

146

Heaven Scorching Flame Technique

151

Secret Art of Concealment

159

Shooting Star Fire ball

193

Dusty World Seal

246

224

Divine Earth Seal

224

Blade Flick

247

225

Ingandescent Radiance-The Great Sun Wheel

236

Water Dragon Roar

238

Water Element Transformation-Crab Claws

238

Water Element Transformation-Giant Clam Shell

238

Water Element Transformation-Sandpiper Thrust

238

Shining Frost Machete-Star Extinguishing Sword Art

239

Astral Leap: Starlight Footfall

239

Grand Mirage Annihilation Fist

239

Sword Technique-Light Rush

240

Stellar Sunder-Sword of Infinite Cosmos

242

Phoenix Blaze-Constellation Impelling Sword

242

Soul Skills

Name

Novel Chapter

Manhua chapter

Universal Detect

Investigation

6

5

Purification

20

19

Universal Soul Suppressor

Demon Moon

32

32

Universal Guard

Exile

East Bound Purple Mists

42

146

Sword Condensing Soul Technique

120

Moon Eye

Soul Suppression

136

Perception Arts, Soul Absorption

150

Perception Arts-Demon Moon

157

Fortune Spirit Strike

192

Spirit Power Manipulation

Crystalline Dust War Axe

192

Spirit Training Arts-Cocoon Shedding

202

Godly Realm Technique-Universal Spirit Suppressor Dual Art Resonance

225

Godly Evolution Technique-Spirit Possession

231

Godly Evolution Technique-Enhanced Universal Detect

235

Ethereal Mirage-Reflective lotus water

247

Soul Manifestation-Dragon Form

247

Body Skills

Name

Novel Chapter

Manhua chapter

Nether Swap Moon Walk

20

Might of heaven and earth

21

Devilish Windy Feet-Nether Swap

27

Unyielding Tyrant Physique-Unmoving King's Fist

223

Moon Walk-Horse Reentry

239

Alchemy Skills

Name

Novel Chapter

Manhua chapter

Seventy Two Hand Seals

19

Golden Needle Acupuncture Technique

34

Flying Needle acupuncture Technique

34

Cauldron Crest Pill refinement Technique

39

Cauldron Eye weapon Refinement Technique

39

48 Basic Refining Methods

39

Yuan stone Array Condensing Technique

113

Fire Controlling Technique - The symphony of fire

113

True Fire pill Refinement Tecnique

113

Tempering Seal

137

Universal Creation

Five into One



138

joint Refining Method

142

Heavenly Phantom Scripture Technique

143

Fire Manipulation

Kings Instrument

Phoenix Advent of a hundred birds

181

Three Directions Ghost Eye Curse Seal

184

Six Universe Stargazing Formation

215

Twelve Forms of Falling Snow

229

Universal Creation pill Method

Array Skills

Name

Novel Chapter

Manhua chapter

Formless Spirit Auxiliary Array

39

39

Thousand Hallucination Formation

85

82

Nine Dragons Soul Absorption Array

129

Grand Mountain Guardian Formation

129

The Ashen Wolf Sword Formation

133

Creation Link Absorption

Universal Reaping net

134

Four Quadrants Formation

135

Great Origin Mystic Yang Array

140

Soul Absorption Array

140

Deep wood Life Spring Grand array

141

Twelve Capital Divine Thunder Array

159

Creation Link Formation

199

184

Demonic Skills

Name

Novel Chapter

Manhua chapter

Emperor Dharma Body

Galaxy Explosion

# Li Yunxiao/Nav

- Overview
- History
- Cultivation
- Martial Skills
- Techniques
- Alchemy Pills
- Xuan Artifacts

# Li Yunxiao/Techniques

- Overview
- History
- Cultivation
- Martial Skills
- Techniques
- Alchemy Pills
- Xuan Artifacts

This page is under development

- . All existing information will be modified
- or
- deleted
- . To help us improve the Eternal Supreme Wiki add some information about Li Yunxiao/Techniques as it is released. We will fix it.

## Cultivation Techniques

### Technique

### Type

### Novel Chapter

### Manhwa Chapter

### Heavenly Tyrant Body Tempering Technique

### Physique

Godly Evolution Technique

Soul

11

11

One Qi Creation Technique

Qi

36

36

Godly Realm Technique

Soul

224

206

Starlight Soul Refining Technique

Soul

486

The Sun Sutra

-

-

The Absolute Beginning Sutra

-

-

# Li Yunxiao/Xuan Artifacts

SPOILER ALERT!

Overview

History

Cultivation

Martial Skills

Techniques

Alchemy Pills

Xuan Artifacts

Artifacts

Xuan Artifacts

Artifact

Details

Chapter

1st - 8th Tier

Storage Ring

Tier not mentioned / not graded.

A space to Store things.

3

Black Hilted Iron Sword

Tier not mentioned / not graded.

A heavy sword weight around 32.17kg.

3

Black Lass Sword

Tier 1 weapon.

Created using Purple Sun Stone, it has three seals with every unseal the gravity will increase by ten fold.  
(Evolve into Tiger Tusk Sword)

41

Great Yin Frost Sword

Tier 3 weapon.

Obtained after defeating

Li Yi

.

Unseal: Rolling waves

66

Sword of Spring Water

Tier 3 weapon.

Used it to Defeat Li yi.

66

Tiger Tusk Sword

Tier 4 weapon.

Refined using Two tusk of Blood-Stripped tiger and its Blood.

129

Array Device

Tier 4 device.

Obtained in the auction, held in Martial Flame City by Thousand Treasure Store.

133

Five Line Tripod

Tier 5 Tripod.

Robbed it from Zhou family of Dusk Empire.

137

Tiger King Ship

Tier 5 ship.



Robbed it from Zhou family of Dusk Empire.

135

Dragon and Phoenix Dual Rings

Tier 5 rings.

Obtain by Deceiving Lord Yan

175

Ancient Soul Talisman

Tier 6 Talisman.

Obtain by Deceiving Lord Yan

175

Five Mountain Dawn Gown

Tier 7.

9th Tier

Constellation Sword

105

Thousand Autumns Tyrannical Saber

Great Sorrow Sunset Cloud Mirror

reflecting damage, locking space, hiding in space

Northern Heaven Cold Star Sword

(s)

mostly used with an array formation to attack enemies

Sword Case

used to control more Northern Heaven Cold Star Swords in the array formation

Dynasty Bell

suppress enemy, deflect attacks

326

Devil Essence Chain/ Fiend Lock (former)

suppresses Demon Qi

Immemorial Heaven Eye

Tusita Heaven Peak

used as shield, for attacks, extremely heavy, refined from mutated earth elements

White Rice Bowl

can absorb earthly materials and heavenly treasures

Six Ding Six Jia

12 puppets (6 male, 6 female), setting up formation, high fighting capability

Sword Decapitating Red

Named after

Xiao Hong

with the intention to take her life, made of Rainbow Origin Stone, can exert Ice Fiend Heart Flame

10th Tier (Earthly Supreme Artifacts)

Mountains and Rivers Cauldron

Artifact and Pill Refining, suppressing enemies

Cold Sword Ice Frost

Extremely sharp weapon, purest cold energy. Has been a Sub-Saint Xuan Artifact, before Feng Yaoli turned the Frozen Kingdom into an individual space and then fused it with the sword, elevating it to the 10th Tier.

11th Tier (Heavenly Supreme Artifacts)

World God Monument

62

12th Tier

Advocate Ups and Downs Sword

Refined by fusing three swords (Sword Decapitation Red, Cold Sword Ice Frost, ???) and ultra-mysterious space. The sword can even slash the Chains of Law, making it a higher grade than Heavenly Supreme Artifacts.

According to Ancient God Maha, Li Yunxiao refined the sword by coincidence and it's one of the two conditions needed to enter Outer Space.

2201

Trivia

Sub-Saint/ Divine Artifacts:

Ye Fan

's "

Heavens Ark

" and

Gu Feiyang

's "

Sword Slash Star

"

are Artifacts who exceed the power of 9th Tier, but haven't reached the 10th Tier.

Earthly Supreme Artifacts

:

10th Tier Artifacts made by living beings (humans, demons, sea race, etc.)

Heavenly Supreme Artifacts

:

10th Tier Artifacts created by world itself during its birth

References

## Lian family

the Lian family of the three cities of the Eastern Region. the Lian family is very powerful in the Eastern Region. They directly occupy the resources of three main cities and have a wide circle of friends. Their power can be said to spread throughout the entire Eastern Region. Besides the Super power of the red moon City, the Lian family is definitely one of the most powerful families.

Trivia

the Lian family's strength is enough to rank in the top ten in the entire Eastern Region.

# Liang Wenyu

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Liang Wenyu

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Liang Wenyu, was the highest level alchemist  
Li Yunxiao  
know in Tianshui.

# Liang Yuyi

Yu Yi is one of the top experts in the merchant Union.

Plot

A conflict erupts in the Merchant Union after an elder

Qiu

from

Empyrean One Pavillion

is killed. To avoid war, the dispute is settled through a martial duel. The agreement is that the losing faction must withdraw from an upcoming

grand competition

, Empyrean One Pavilion selects their formidable warrior, Liang Yuyi, while Yunxiao steps in for Tianyuan Chamber of Commerce. His eligibility is questioned, but Ding Ling'er declares him an honorary elder, solidifying his place.

Before the duel, a massive gambling event takes place, with different factions placing huge bets on the outcome. Many favor

Liang Yuyi

, considering her superior strength, but some, including

Qian Wudi

,

Mo Xiaochuan

,

Ding Ling'er

bet on him, knowing his true capabilities.

As tensions rise, Yunxiao himself wagers an extraordinary amount, offering rare

Southern fire golden crystal essence

as collateral. As the stakes skyrocket to

hundreds of billions of primordial stones

., The battle begins with Liang Yuyi using powerful fire techniques and a mysterious movement skill that makes her attacks unpredictable. Yunxiao struggles but counters with the Dynasty Bell, a sound-wave weapon that disrupts her concealment, exposing her location.

With her energy drained, Liang Yuyi attempts one last fiery attack, but Yunxiao teleports and lands a decisive blow.

Technique

She cultivates an extreme yang martial technique.

Great sun Divine Art, one breath turning into blazing sun.

Ten suns in the same sky, destroy the heavens and earth

# Light Song Forest

Light Song Forest is actually a chaotic place, with many deaths occurring every day, yet people still flock to it. Because this is a paradise of violence, a haven for criminals. As long as you have strength or money, you can get everything you want inside. Though it may seem very chaotic inside, it still operates under its own rules. There are hundreds of different forces, and three of them even claim to be the Kings of Mercenaries, refusing to submit to each other, resulting in countless clashes and numerous casualties.

These three individuals are the leaders of the three largest mercenary forces in Qingge Forest. They are Skull Mercenary Group's leader,

Shen Feng

ruled over the South, Storm Mercenary Group's leader,

Chen Chuanjiu

ruled over the East, and Rookie Mercenary Group's leader,

Haolian Shaohuang

ruled over the North. There is also another Mercenary Groups, but they're small and under the leadership of the Three Big Groups.

As for the West of the City is a chaotic place. None of the three mercenary groups have the upper hand. As there were no rules or restrictions, this place became the place with the highest number of deaths in the Light Song Forest every day. But many martial artists still poured in tirelessly, because the greatest joy here was that there were no rules or restrictions.

Merchant Alliance's Branches

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

Branch Manager

Qiao Luo

Empyrean One Pavillion

Branch Manager

Shen Li

Four Extremes Sect

Branch Manager

Cang Xiong

Money Sect



Branch Manager

Jing Nan

Structure

Skull Mercenary Group

(Territories: South of the City)

Leader

Shen Feng

Members

Wu Lei

Storm Mercenary Group

(Territories: East of the City)

Leader

Chen Chuanjiu

Vice-Leaders

Zheng Yunfeng

Ouyang Qi

3rd Team's Vice-Captain

Ye Xin

Members

Zhang Feng

(High-ranking elderly man who is fat and blonde)

Leng Xiao

Wu Wei

Zhao Yu

(Leader of the Cross Mercenary Group)

He Dexing

Zhang Bulao

(Old man with the appearance of a child)

Da Fei

Three Flame Brothers

Rookie Mercenary Group

(Territories: North of the City)

Leader

Haolian Shaohuang

Vice-Leader

Hai Beifei

1st Team's Vice-Captain

Huo Jian

3rd Team's Captain

Mu Wu

8th Team's Captain

Bin Jie

(Former)

Li Yunxiao

(Temporary)

## 8th Team's Vice-Captains

Zhou Xiang

Bin Jie

## 8th Team's Members

Lu Xun

Fang Rui

Li Yu

## Members

Hai Lin

Hong Yu

Zhu Lei

## Independent Groups

(Territories: West of the City)

## Red Coat / Crimson Mercenary Group

(Fake organization - In the shadows cooperates with Rookie Mercenaries and is controlled by  
Empyrean One Pavillion  
)

## Leader

Hong Yiyi

(She is a Double Agent)

## Hunter Mercenary Group

## Leader

Fu Jian

## Panda Mercenary Group

Leader

Wei Tian

Dragon Pig Mercenary Group

Leader

Neo Shan

Pie Mercenary Group

(Disbanded ? Merged with the Hunter Mercenary Group)

Leader

Ouyang Ze

Frog Mercenary Group

(Disbanded ? Merged with the Hunter Mercenary Group)

Leader

Jia Xiaobai

Cross Mercenary Group

Members

Huo Lao

(Killed by

Ding Ling'er

)

Trident Mercenary Group

# Lin

Lady Lin

is an ancient and powerful figure with deep connections to the Realm of Heavenly Martial Arts from 100.000 Years ago

. She was one of the

Four World Kings

in the past and bore the title of

Empress of Ten Thousand Monsters

, signifying her unparalleled status and strength in the Monster realm. Her influence and power once surpassed even that of

Ling Mudi

and others King.

## Appearance

Lin possesses an unreal, otherworldly beauty, a face so flawless that it seems like a miracle of creation. Even Li Yunxiao, who had seen countless beauties and had spent years with Qu Hongyan, found himself momentarily dazed by her presence.

If Qu Hongyan's beauty is considered the pinnacle of mortal perfection, then Lin's appearance transcends reality, almost as if it does not belong to this world. Her beauty is so striking that everyone, regardless of gender, reacts with awe upon seeing her for the first time.

## Background

After a catastrophic battle in the past,

Lady Lin lost her main body

and was reduced to only a

clone

, later she and her subordinates lived in the

Eternal World

, a secret Realm inside the Mystic Realm

Langya Heaven

. sustained by the power of twelve Heavenly Phoenix Feathers. The power of these feathers allowed her to survive for 100,000 years, but the remaining three feathers were running out of power, making her existence increasingly fragile. because of this she was trapped in her current state and could not leave her sanctuary.

## Plot

Yunxiao and other factions entered the Eternal World, with the intention to find the Phoenix Feathers to help Fei Ni

. Lin, who has fallen from the World King Realm due to injuries from the Demon War, gave Yunxiao a chance to obtain the Phoenix Feathers, which is beneficial for

Fei Ni

's cultivation.

Wu Dacheng

,

Wei Qing

,

Yao Jinliang

and other allies of them arrived and interfered with Yunxiao to obtain the Phoenix Feathers. After killing Yao Jinliang they agreed to hold a small competition between Yunxiao and

Wu Dacheng

(

Yin Yu

)

, to decide the owner of the true tail Phoenix Feathers.

For one month Lin helped Yunxiao with his preparation breaking through, improving techniques and even showed Yunxiao the fight between her and

Yin Yu

in the past. To give Yunxiao a higher chance of winning. With it, Yunxiao managed to win the fight and almost killed

Yin Yu

. But

Feng Yaoli

interfere, and unwilling to give up on the Phoenix Feathers. Soon after, other hidden experts who had been silently observing the situation began to reveal themselves, drawn by Lin's condition.

With Lin, Can, and Hou's assistance, Yunxiao and the others managed to escape.

Yunxiao puts them in his

World God Monument

, Lin only being a weak Soul after her strength is greatly exhausted.

[...]

Helping Yunxiao escape from the 10th rank Xuan Artifacts space of the

Eye Race

she arrives at the end of her lifespan and dies together with her loyal subordinates Can and Hou.

## Trivia

Yuxiao Found a statue of her in Outer Space where

Di Jun

sealed that made of with celestial azure gold and one made of

Southern fire golden crystal essence

at the one in the outer space in the treasure of the North Scorpion sect.

True Tail Feather she kept for 100,000 years. There are only four people in the world that I can give it to. One is the Heavenly Phoenix Nirvana Body, one is the Lord of the World God Monument, one is the King of Ten Thousand Monsters, and the last one, Yin Yu.

On his journey Yunxiao found statues of her and despite his high soul cultivation he was strongly influenced by the statues alone.

Ever since she could remember, she had never lost a beauty contest, no matter in front of anyone.

## References

# Lin Yu

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Lin Yu

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Plot

Lin Yu was the second to rebel against  
Prince Qin Yue  
idea of making  
Li Yunxiao

as the commander. When Bai Chengfeng raised his hand, leading him to join in as well.

While also accompany by  
Bai Chengfeng

in the Jialan academy arena. Both wanted to see how strong Li Yunxiao was, since they believed that the strong should lead an army.

With Li Yunxiao past, he was forced to prove himself to everyone present.

During the 1v2 fight, Lin yu and Bai Chengfeng was defeated with ease by Li Yunxiao ' ten steps one kill' technique from the



Black lass

. And with that duel, seemingly everyone trusted Li Yunxiao by his immense power.

# Ling Baiyi

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ling Baiyi

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
Ling Baiyi  
(???), the  
Night Shadow Martial Sovereign  
(????), the  
Fourth-Ranked Martial Sovereign  
on the  
Heaven and Earth Power Chart  
. He founded his own force the "  
Eight Elephants  
", an assassin organization. A subsidiary group of it is  
Death God Palace

## Appearance

The White snow danced in the sky as the pure white figure landed. he was like the purest snowflake, standing quietly in the sky, never changing.

Plot

Ling Baiyi vs Li Yunxiao

Amidst the falling snow, Ling Baiyi and Li Yunxiao faced off. Without hesitation, Yunxiao unleashed his 36 Northern Heaven Cold Star Swords, Ling Baiyi remained unmoved. With a flick of his sleeve a single snowflake drifted down, shattering Yunxiao's attack effortlessly. blood spilled from his lips.

Before Yunxiao could react, Ling Baiyi had already vanished into the snowy sky, leaving behind only silence and a bitter sense of defeat.

The

Dongmen Yuan

Execution

The Execution turned into a catastrophic battle when

Ling Baiyi with

Duanmu Yuyu

help infiltrated

Xinyan City

, unleashing chaos with a

ninth-rank demonic beast

, a

giant scorpion

, a

Feather Bees

, and the stolen

Xuangong Turtle

, the

Beiming Dark Palace

Guardian Beast

, sending waves of destruction across the land. The beasts were ultimately shattered by the overwhelming force of

Yunxiao and his allies

. Ling Baiyi then revealed his true goal to refine the

Ramayana

Armor (Armor of Nightshadow),

an artifact of unparalleled power. His brother,

Bai Lingyue

, desperately tried to claim it but was brutally rejected, his flesh burned away. With the armor fully merging

with Ling Baiyi, his strength skyrocketed, and a single strike from his

Six Wounds Purple Blade

tore open the sky, nearly splitting the city in two. Those who opposed him, including

Ming Zhen

and

Ming Jian

, were effortlessly slain. The execution became a bloodbath, marking

Ling Baiyi's unstoppable rise

, shaking the balance of power in the world forever. Only with the combined efforts of

five Divine Transcendent experts

was Ling Baiyi finally suppressed. Just when he was on the brink of death, the

number one titled Martial Sovereign,

Ao Chang Kong

,

suddenly appeared and prepared to deliver the finishing blow. However, his attack was stopped at the last moment by

Zhuo Qingfan

, the number two titled Martial Sovereign

, who emerged out of nowhere. With Zhuo Qingfan intervention,

Ling Baiyi's life was saved

, and the battle concluded without a true victor—only devastation and casualties.

Power

Ramayana Armor

, Ling Baiyi's armor is the legendary God-level and terrifying piece of equipment passed down through the Ling family. This armor is capable of summoning

Ramayana

, the God of Slaughter.

Primarily purple-black in color, the armor can manifest a towering giant spirit behind Ling Baiyi, mirroring his movements and exponentially enhancing his strength. However, once completely refined, the armor undergoes a profound transformation. It is reborn under a new name—the

Nightshadow Armor

. Upon achieving complete fusion with the armor, Ling Baiyi undergoes a shocking metamorphosis—his body expands by over three feet, his skin becomes covered in purple scales, and two ominous horns sprout from his forehead. At that moment, he no longer merely summons Ramayana—he becomes Ramayana himself, a living embodiment of

the God of Slaughter

.

## Trivia

Ling Baiyi once swore an oath that she would never step foot in the Crimson Crescent City in her life.

## References

# Ling Mudi

## SPOILER ALERT!

He is the King of the Northern Region. He participated in the Ancient Demon Sealing War 100,000 years ago.

### Personality

Ling mudi personality was once calm and wise, like a kind elder, but the influence of the Rainbow Stone had gradually eroded his mind, pushing him into a demonic state. Under its effects, his thoughts became chaotic, his emotions unstable, and his actions ruthless, as if he were no longer the same person. Even after the stone was removed, the corruption of tens of thousands of years could not be undone instantly. Though he regained some of his former clarity, he admitted that he might never fully return to the Ling Mudi of old?not until his very soul faded away.

### Background

100,000 years ago, Ling Mudi was invited by Lord Universe God to take part in the Demon-Sealing War. As one of the Four Domain Monarchs, ruling over the Eastern, Western, Southern, and Northern Domains, his status was once above that of the current Seven Sect Masters, nearly on par with the Masters of the Two Holy Lands. Back then, these monarchs stood at the pinnacle of power, playing a crucial role in shaping the fate of the world during the great war.

### Plot

after his remnant soul come from the void he then possessed the gourd Little King Kong.

Beifeng Nan and Ling mudi, once allies, clashed over the fate of the Rainbow Stone. Beifeng Nan believed it should aid the new generation, honoring their fallen comrades' sacrifice. Ling Mudi, however, saw it as a sacred relic too dangerous to fall into unknown hands. Their differing ideals led to a battle.

Ling Mudi acknowledged Li Yunxiao as the master of this generation's World Deity and the chosen one. Given his age and achievements, even if he had lived a hundred thousand years ago, he would still have been an extraordinary genius. He truly deserved to possess the Divine Realm Tablet. Ling Mudi had a deep connection with the tablet's previous owner and stated that its reappearance signaled the arrival of another great tribulation.

### Power

Ling Mudi is undoubtedly one of the greatest alchemists of all time. His unparalleled skill allows him to extract the power of fundamental rules, and with the right materials, he can forge divine steel and craft tenth-tier items.

The Seven-Colored Tusita Heaven, crafted by Lord Ling Mudi, is an ancient profound-level weapon with power rivaling Saint weapons. However, due to incomplete materials, only a three-colored version was

created using three Extreme Earth-type origins. Before the Demon-Sealing War, the warriors of Two World Mountain sought to complete it but failed to obtain the remaining four supreme earth elements. Now in Yunxiao's hands, this tricolored Tusita Heaven still possesses immense weight and earth energy. If fully cultivated, it could manifest the divine ability of the Boundless Pure Land, that has infinite weight and heaviness would probably kill anyone who touched it, becoming an unrivaled force under the current sky.

Rainbow stone can also nourish the soul

# List of Characters

List of Characters  
that appear in the  
Eternal Supreme  
series.

The Li Family

Patriarch

Li Chunyang

Family Members

Li Yunxiao

Li Changfeng

Others

Li Xian

Li Yi

Heavenly Night Palace



Palace Master

Qu Hongyan

Direct Disciples

Luo Yunshang

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

Elders

Yu Wenbo

High Ranking Members

Xie Yuhang

Wei Hongfu

Branch Leaders

Xu Zizhuo

Yin Chaoyang

Branchs Members

Gan Deming

Tianyun Merchant Guild

Vice Leader

Ding Ling'er

Members

Yu Rong

Yicheng Tribe

Leader

Da Ming

Elders

Da Le

Fire Fish Tribe

Former Patriarch

Tie Pin

Current Patriarch

Tie Fan

Members

Tie Fei

Tie Ling

Kunwu Divine Tree

Members

Kunwu Divine Tree

Navigation

[  
v  
.  
e

.

?

]

Characters

The Li Family

The Li Family

Li Chunyang

?

Li Yunxiao

?

Li Changfeng

?

Li Xian

?

Li Yi

Heavenly Night Palace

Heavenly Night Palace

Qu Hongyan

?

Luo Yunshang

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

Yu Wenbo

?

Xie Yuhang

?

Xu Zizhuo

?

Yin Chaoyang

?

Gan Deming

Tianyun Merchant Guild

Tianyun Merchant Guild

Ding Ling'er

?

Yu Rong

Fire Fish Tribe

Fire Fish Tribe

Tie Pin

?

Tie Fan

?

Tie Fei

?

Tie Ling

# Little Yunyun

little Yunyun, The Burial Cloud Beast was

Yao Jinliang

trusted familiar and closest confidant. The beast has a set of dark golden armor had appeared on its furry body, engraved with hundreds of intricate array patterns. These patterns radiated immense power, with the force of the weapon spreading through them, causing the surrounding air to flicker with energy.

Beyond its formidable defenses, the beast also possessed exceptional movement techniques and the ability to shapeshift, altering its body size at will. In an instant, it could grow to over 100 feet tall, transforming into a truly fearsome presence on the battlefield.

Trivia

Yao Jinliang's year burier beast has intelligence comparable to humans.

# Liu Feiyan

Liu Feiyan  
(???), the  
Red Lotus Martial Sovereign  
(????), the  
Eighth-Ranked Martial Sovereign  
on the  
Heaven and Earth Power Chart  
.  
Gu Feiyang  
's friend and  
Lu Congzi  
's adopted daughter. One of the Elders of  
Sea of Soul Formation  
.

## Appearance

Red haired women with a red sword with cloud patterns on her waist. She was wearing a light blue jade water thin smoke battle armor and had a heroic spirit.

## General Information

One of  
Gu Feiyang  
's friends as well as a  
Titled Martial Sovereign  
. Like most other Titled Martial Sovereigns she reached the  
Divine Transcendence Realm  
.

## Plot

# Liu Jianfei

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Liu Jianfei

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.



# Liuming Mansion

## Plot

The Tianyuan Merchant Association has an agreement with Liuming Mansion to refine the Nine Yin and Nine Yang Devil-Breaking Pill. They sent people to Liuming Mansion to persuade them to assist because the key to refining this pill is the Yin-Yang Cauldron, a treasured artifact of Liuming Mansion.

Ding Shan

promised to give them one-third of the pills after the refinement was complete and offering the marriage arrangement between

Jing Shaoyi

and

Ding Ling'er

, Only then did Liuming Mansion agree to provide the cauldron and send three elders to assist in the process. These three elders from Liuming Mansion also serve as assistants in refining the pill.

# Long Family

Redirect to:

Heavenly Draconic Family

# Long Hao

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Long Hao

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Plot

While patrolling with his men, Long Hao spotted  
Junliang

in trouble. Seeing an opportunity to do him a favor, he was more than eager to step in and deal with Li Yunxiao.

However, before he could even act, Yunxiao decisively struck, shattering Jun Liang's dantian and crippling him on the spot. The sheer brutality of the act sent Long Hao into a fury. Enraged, he drew his prized Mystic weapon the broadsword

Bluemoon

and charged at Yunxiao, determined to make him pay.

To his shock, Yunxiao countered his attack with ease, dismantling his every move as if he were toying with a child. Then, with a single decisive strike, Yunxiao utterly destroyed

Bluemoon

, his so-called first-tier Mystic weapon. Long Hao stood frozen in disbelief his greatest weapon that cost all his money reduced to scrap in an instant, and his pride crushed along with it.

Power & equipment

Bluemoon broadsword first-tier Mystic weapon was made of deep-sea cold iron by Master Liang Wenyu

, a second-tier Master Alchemist. he had spent all his money and begged Liang Wenyu to craft it for him.

# Long Qianmiao

## Appearance

A man in red, with thick eyebrows and big eyes, and a stiff face.

## Personality

Despite his unmatched strength and prestigious background, Long Qianmo is a cautious and strategic individual. He carefully weighs every decision, always choosing the best possible outcome?not just for himself but for his family as well. He never lets emotions cloud his judgment, ensuring that his actions serve a greater purpose. Though he often appears cold and harsh, he deeply cares for

Fei Ni

, his most beloved disciple, and silently protects her in his own way.

## Background

He was the previous sect leader of Heavenly draconic family . He was among the top powerhouses among seven super sect . He was with Wei Qing plan to transform Spirit bloodline people of his sect to attain avatism and to form pure 10th grade dragon blood so become powerful.

## Plot

Long Qionmiao, appeared in

Crimson Crescent City

after

Teng Guang

800 Array that trap many expert was destroyed. In alliance with

Wei Qing

, he moved to force

Fei Ni

surrender her Dao Fruit fragment. This demand shocked Fe Ni, as her Long family supposed to be above the world and not form alliances with others. Determined to give the fragment to

Li Yunxiao

and remain by his side, even hoping to marry him in the future, she refused his command. Yet Long was unwavering; her rare bloodline was vital to his family's long-held ambitions, and he would reclaim her at any cost.

In the ensuing conflict,

Li Yunxiao

intervened with fierce determination. With no other choice against experts like Long Qianmiao,

Wei Qing

and the others, he unleashed his final ace: the Million Sword Illustration a Supreme Sword Array divine treasure fused with the will of the Heavenly Dao. He even threatened to detonate all thirty-six profound armaments, warning that the resulting explosion would unleash uncontrollable power and leave few survivors in Crimson Crescent City.

. Even a divine transcendent him might not be able to block the blast if all thirty-six ninth-grade armaments exploded at once. This threat forced him and the remaining experts in Red Moon City to proceed with extreme caution, caught in Yunxiao's deadly trap.

The area within a thousand feet fell into dead silence. As one of the seven sect masters, he could not tolerate being threatened by a young man in front of so many experts; if this news spread, he would lose all face and it would be a real joke if he were dragged down by a crazy young man. However, when he sensed the cold Qi of the Northern Heaven Cold Star Sword beside him, he swallowed his anger and promised Yunxiao that he would no longer interfere with Fei Ni's marriage. He made it clear, though, that this promise reflected only his own will, not that of his family or the others.

After the Dragon essence and Phoenix light were forcefully extracted by Lord Pu

, Long Qianmiao's strength fell from divine transcendence. Such a drop in realm would be difficult to recover for the rest of his life. In the realm of heavenly martial arts, there would probably be no more legends of this person.

During his final battle with Fei Ni

, Long Qianmo was deeply impressed by her growth that took the Dragon essence and Phoenix light and her determination to stand with

Li Yunxiao

. In the end, he willingly allowed her to deliver the final blow. Before his death, he acknowledged that her power had already surpassed his past self and entrusted her with the True Dragon Sword and the sect leader token, appointing her as the new leader of the sect.

Power

Even though the rules of the ten directions did not exist in this world, Long Qianmiao's comprehension surpassed the peak of martial arts, and with his tenth-grade dragon blood, his power was comparable to that of a True Spirit and with Heaven and Earth Wufa, one of the True Dragon's Swords, Long Qianmiao was likely the strongest person in the world, with only a handful who could possibly rival him. Even

Ghost King

with the power of reincarnation can't suppress him at all because his dragon bloodline.

Heaven and Earth WUFA?. It was one of the divine swords of the leader of all living beings, the true dragon. A divine sword passed down from the ancient true dragon. According to the legend, in the flow of time, the Sword of the Dragon was fought over by countless strong cultivators. In the end, it was split into four and disappeared under the realm of heavenly martial arts.

Dragon Field is a domain created by Long Qianmo, an innate divine ability of the Dragon Race that forms its own independent world. By absorbing the power of the Nirvana Body of the Celestial Phoenix, he strengthened this domain, elevating its power to new heights. Unlike ordinary domains, Dragon Field is a manifestation of the True Dragon's bloodline, which no longer exists in the Heavenly Martial Realm but resides in the legendary Dragon Realm. Though the power of the Dragon Realm far surpasses anything in the present world, Long Qianmo's ability to create Dragon Field proves his extraordinary mastery over his bloodline.

Trivia

He had never shown his face to anyone, and his first public debut was in  
Crimson Crescent City

.

The reason he formed an alliance with

Wei Qing

was because of the

seceret experiments

.

# Long Qing

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Long Qing

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.



# Long Ran

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Long Ran

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

While Long Ran was practicing his martial art, the Tiger Knuckle Fist, his father looked displeased. The news of

Li Family

Young master disappearance had shaken the kingdom even the Imperial Guards had been searching for him nonstop for three days.

It was only then that Long Ran finally remembered?his useless brother had once locked up a young man along with Li Yunxiao in Long's private jail.

# Long Valley City

Long Valley City, one of the main cities of the Eastern Region.

## Plot

Long Valley City was once a battleground of competing families, but under Shuai Junwei's rule, the Shuai family rose to dominance. Through strategic alliances and ruthless decisions, they secured their position, even gaining influence over the powerful Ink Feather Merchant Association. However, their stability was shaken when Li Yunxiao intervened in their arranged marriage with the Du family. Fearing disaster, Junwei swiftly broke off the engagement, redirecting the situation to maintain peace. Despite the initial shock, the crisis ended with a strengthened bond between Long Valley City and Earth Dragon City, as the Shuai family cleverly turned a potential conflict into a new alliance.

## Force

## Shuai Family

# Lord Pu

The

Demon Emperor

's personality split into two: One 'good' and one 'evil'. Lord Pu represents the 'good' personality. For 100,000 years, they had been mortal enemies, constantly seeking to devour each other in an endless struggle for dominance. Their conflict shaped the fate of the demon race, with neither willing to yield until only one remained.

Personality

He is cold, aloof and does not have that kind of evil hostility.

Appearance

He has three heads and six arms.

History

Sealed in the

Southern Region

, which turned it from the most prosperous with the highest Qi density into the worst of the

Four Regions

. The Qi concentration became by a large margin the thinnest on the Tianwu Continent. None of the Major Forces and Business Alliance Perpetual Chambers have their headquarters in the Southern Region, at most some small branches are set up.

Plot

Crimson Crescent City

During a large battle against the monster race in near

Crimson Crescent City

, Lord Pu descended upon Yunxiao, severely wounded and near death body. Lord Pu sought to fulfill Lin Yunxiao's dying wish to purge the resentment and obsession lingering within him. By doing so, Lord Pu could fully merge with Lin Yunxiao body, gaining complete control of it would also allow his true body to descend, unlocking even greater power. Lord Pu easily contending with several Peak Nine-Star Martial Sovereigns and

Divine Transcendence

Masters. Only by the joint effort of numerous factions from the

Human Race

forces as well as the help of the

Ocean Emperor

descent, they managed to seal Lord Pu in Yunxiao body.

Lord Pu had tried many times to regain control over Li Yunxiao body, but he only helped him to use the Six Paths Demon Artifact

. After much difficulty in sealing Lord Pu's clone, Yunxiao unintentionally manages to completely seal it into his body by strengthening the Chains of Law with the celestial phenomenon of his ascension to the Nine Star Peak of the

Martial Sovereign Realm

.

Devil Sealing Grounds of the Southern Domain

After Yunxiao fight with

Yin Yu

that lead to the destruction of the

Universe Light Plate

, a powerful space turbulence was triggered, swallowing

Li Yunxiao

and transporting him to the

Devil Sealing Grounds

in the

Southern Domain

.

in the Thirty-Three Heavens, Li Yunxiao meet the

Western Region King

that being trap for 100.000 years. later Western Region King, Yunxiao and lord pu decided to work together to dismantle the powerful array formation. But after Yunxiao enter the first level where Lord Pu sealed, the First Heaven, lord Pu absorb the magic power from the Emperor Clone within Yunxiao body that was amplified during all this time in the Protagonist body, allowing him to reclaim a portion of his lost strength.

With this regained power, Lord Pu aimed to seize control of the Six Magic Soldiers, Using this to fight the Seal Formation Spirit Dragon Turtle. After enduring a long and grueling battle Which causes a crack in the First Heaven and allows Li Yunxiao and the Eastern Region King to escape.

Later, during the battle against

Yin Yu

and

Qiu

in the Sea Forest, the Sea Goddess

Bo Mu

reveals that she was previously a demonic slave of Lord Pu, proving this with both the demonic golden blood and the appearance of the Sea Goddess Palace, or rather, the Holy Demon Hall. After some intrigue in the battle, Lord Pu appears in Bo Mu body and fights

Feng Yaoli

, until it is again suppressed by the Incomplete Divine Art of Lord

Nine Abyss

.

After these events, Lord Pu Demonic Qi condenses above

Martial Flame City

to contact Li Yunxiao about

Di Jia

death, and that they should be on the lookout for it. After completely breaking the seal, Lord Pu heads to the Demon Realm to confront

Yuan

, meeting Li Yunxiao in a connection between the users of the Six Paths Demonic Artifacts. Where he suppresses the appearance of the Technique in the Book, the last Demonic Artifact of the Six Paths.

Arranging to meet in Tianhan City, Li Yunxiao is late arriving in the city and Yuan defeats and arrests Lord Pu, who is released due to the battle against the

Six Wings

Clone. After briefly telling him about the last Demonic Artifact of the Six Paths, the Book, he begins a fight with Six Wings that seemingly creates a hole in the Realm. Dying in the battle.

Power

The Six Paths Demonic Weapon is a Heavenly Saint Tool, far surpassing ordinary Saint tools. Its power has completely exceeded the rules of the Heavenly Martial Realm. Even the laws of heaven and earth no longer dare to interfere or suppress it, making it an existence beyond the control of the heavens.

Trivia

Although Lord Pu also a demon master, his strength is far inferior.

In the sealed land, Lord Pu fought countless battles against the Array Spirit Dragon Turtle for 100,000 years but never won.

# Lu

Lu On is an elder of the Big Dipper Sect, responsible for guarding the entrance and verifying the identities of those seeking entry. He noticed Li Yunxiao and took an interest in him, considering the possibility of recruiting Yunxiao into the sect

## Appearance

A white-bearded old man with an extraordinary appearance was resting on a pear chair inlaid with gold and wrapped in Jade with his eyes closed and his expression lazy.

# Lu Congzi

Lu congzi, The chief Alchemist was the leader of the sea of soul formation and the president of The Alchemist Association.

## Appearance

An elderly man with white hair and a face etched with deep wrinkles, Though his aged appearance suggested frailty, his sharp, star-like eyes revealed the wisdom and authority of a true leader.

## Personality

Lu Congzi is a devilish individual who cares about absolutely nothing but himself and his own glory on the path to the heaven of the Mystic Arts. Being cold and cruel to the point of even modifying his own daughter emotions and body to achieve his goals.

## Background

Lu Congzi was the last Chief of the Sea of Soul Formation, one of the two Cultivation Sacred Lands of the Tianwu Continent, and one of the top powerhouses of the Heavenly Martial Realm, having power and authority comparable to the most powerful Clans of the Ocean Abyss, the Heavenly Night Palace, and others.

Therefore, Lu Congzi is the supreme face of all modern Alchemists. He was originally one of the two Disciples of the former Sea of Soul Formation Master,

Yu Shengfeng, the heir to the lineage of Masters who followed the teachings of Yu Yixian, a demonic slave of the Demon Emperor Di.

## Backstory & Plot

After discovering that his Master planned to use his body as a vessel for the ?afterlife inheritance? experiment to obtain the Extreme Yin Divine Body

, he manipulated the situation to make his Master place the Neonite Stone into the body of

Bo Yuqing

, his brother-disciple, with this, they killed Yu Shengfeng together, but they were unable to eliminate his Soul, which wandered until it found the Rainbow Powder.

After becoming the Master of the Sea of Soul Formation, he took in a young red-haired girl as his daughter and trained her to become one of the elites of the Sea of Soul Formation,

Liu Feiyan

. And after consolidating his position, he began to silently spread the use of the

Demonic Qi

present in the Devi Well for the use of Alchemy and Martial Arts. Reaching greater heights of power and techniques.

During the arrival of

Ai

, the great Alchemist of the Monster Race in the human territories, both

Tian Zhao Zi

and Lu Congzi were hesitant about confronting the young woman, until Liu Feiyan recommended that they call

Gu Feiyang

, who accepted after Lu Congzi bestowed a Tenth-Grade Herb on him. With Gu Feiyang victory, he didn't need to risk his public image.

After learning of the incidents in

Crimson Crescent City

involving his former Master and brother-disciple, Lu Congzi ordered his adopted daughter to go there and capture Bo Yuqing. After Bo Yuqing arrived at the Sea Soul Formation, he had made his brother-disciple mind, or at least he thought he had, and brought him to his side.

After

Li Yunxiao

arrived in Lu Congzi territory after the events of the Human vs. Monster War, he once again bestowed the title of Honorary Elder of the Sea of Soul Formation to Li Yunxiao, so that he would be stuck to it.

With the arrival of Yu Shengfeng at the place after the promise made by his Master to Liu Feiyan,

Xuan Hua

and Li Yunxiao, Lu Congzi remained quiet and apathetic towards his Master provocations, as he noticed that one of the figures beside his Master was

Perfected Meng Ling

, a figure he could not risk facing.

But, he ordered



Yuan De

to test his Master's strength, hoping to know if he had truly reached the

Physical Body Harmonization Stage

, after the battle, He faces Li Yunxiao and Yu Shengfeng in the secret space below the entrance to the

Demon Realm

, and after hearing Bo Yuqing psychological revelation, Yu Shengfeng dies on the spot at the hands of his brother-disciple.

In the

Eternal World

, Lu Congzi appears during

Yin Yu

and Li Yunxiao battle and attempts to steal the

Divine Realm Tablet

, but is stopped by the

Xuanli Island

Saber King

. And is forced to reveal his trump card, summoning a

Second Grade Demon Lord

into his body, and fighting with the

Hao Feng

. Until he causes the

Demon Commander Man

to appear in Yin Yu body, which is expelled soon after.

Some time later, the

Heavenly Martial Alliance

and the

Mysterious Island of Severing

go after the Demonic Cultivators and Lu Congzi in the Sea of Soul Formation.

After starting to work with

Demon Commander

Man

, Lu Congzi began to develop new Demon lifeforms and equipment that could withstand the Power of the Realm. Sending several

Extreme Virtual Realm

-level Demons against Li Yunxiao and

Ye Nantian

's subordinates, Lu Congzi leaves them trapped in a magical mist with Demonic properties.

Inside the Devil Well, Lu Congzi traps Ye Nantian who self-destructs one of the layers of Noah's Ark to escape. Later, Li Yunxiao and the others reach the secret space below the Devil's Well, where they see Ye Nantian defeated and trapped by the demons in the Wall of Demonic Faces.

After the battle, Lu Congzi goes to the

Devil Realm

and works with Man to steal a

Demonic Monkey Egg

auctioned in Falling Star City. Which results in a battle between the forces of Falling Star City, Lu Congzi and Li Yunxiao's forces.

After fleeing, Man and Lu Congzi return to Extreme Emperor City in the Man Tribe territory, after absorbing the Demonic Monkey Egg and a Golden Egg prepared as a tonic to increase

Li Yi

que power by

Six Wings

, Lu Congzi betrays Man and kills him by stealing his body, as he had modified the Demonic Monkey Egg and taken control of Man without him noticing.

During the battle that was currently taking place against Li Yunxiao and his companions, Lu Congzi reveals that the new demonic lifeforms created by him were the people of the Sea of Soul Formation, including Xuan Hua and Liu Feiyan, with everyone losing control of their minds to Lu Congzi.

This experiment fused the properties present in the Laws of the

Heavenly Martial Realm

and the

Demon Realm

, allowing all individuals to reach the level of a Second Grade Demon Lord, with some reaching the level of a Peak Demon Lord.

Seeing this scene, Li Yunxiao exudes extreme anger and goes after Lu Congzi who thought he could kill him with his new level of power, but, he is surprised after Li Yunxiao uses the

Sword that Will Rise and Fall

, revealing the strength of a World King of the Hundred Tribulations Realm, which scares Lu Congzi.

Becoming desperate, Lu Congzi says countless things trying to make Li Yunxiao spare his life, but all his efforts are in vain when Li Yunxiao uses the Sword that Will Rise and Fall to its fullest, eliminating Lu Congzi with his trademark attack, ?Sword Technique: Sword Cuts Stars?.

Trivia

Yu Shengfeng

state In terms of intelligence, In the past hundreds of years, the only person who can be mentioned as Lu Congzi equal in his eyes is li Yunxiao.

# Lu Daozi

Lu Daozi is a powerful and renowned expert Martial Sovereign in the Western Regions, and he is known as the master of the Tide-listening Pavilion.

Plot

Mount Meru

He becomes involved in the events at the "Mount Meru's Soaring Heaven Palace" when he senses the Divine Prayer Technique being used by

Xu Qing

.

During the confrontation with

Di Jia

, Lu Daozi attempts to suppress the Black Demon Shadow unleashed by Di Jia's powerful demonic techniques. He shows great expertise and strategic thinking, leading the group in their efforts to overcome Di Jia.

Lu Daozi's powers are instrumental in aiding Li Yunxiao and his companions in their escape from the inner hall. He creates a hole through his powerful attack, allowing them to flee from Di Jia's overwhelming strength.

# Lu Haochu

He is a Fourth-Tier Alchemist from the  
Duskflame Empire

's Alchemist Association. Even if he is not a High-Tier Alchemist, he is still a renowned figure in the Shangyang City.

Plot

Duskflame's Alchemist Association

Lu Haochu is one of the three Rank-Four Alchemist masters who confront  
Li Yunxiao

when he proposes a duel against all of them simultaneously. He is offended by Li Yunxiao's arrogance and agrees to take part in the duel.

Xin Ze presents a seventh-tier quality

Cosmic Sun Note Jade

, which greatly enhances an alchemist master's refining abilities. The other two alchemist masters,

Lu Haochu

and

Ge Xiangqian

, offer a

Heavenly Flame Battle Flag

and a pair of

Purple Cloud Centipede Wings

, respectively, as their gambling stakes.

To everyone's astonishment, Li Yunxiao claims that someone will bring the 100 million mid-grade primal stones for the gambling bet soon. Xin Ze, initially skeptical, is proven wrong when his brother,

Xin Pi

, arrives and hands over the 100 million mid-grade primal stones as promised.

Despite the disbelief and shock from the other alchemist masters, their confidence in winning the bet is gradually shaken as he observes Li Yunxiao's demeanor, which shows deep certainty of victory against the three of them.

The Alchemy Competition

As the competition begins, Li Yunxiao surprises everyone by suggesting that each of the three alchemist masters will condense one primal stone, while he alone will condense two primal stones simultaneously. This shocks the three alchemist masters, as it increases the difficulty of the competition significantly.

Despite their anger and disbelief, they continue with the competition. Li Yunxiao impresses them with his mastery of the Twelve Forms of Flying Flower and Falling Snow, a set of refining techniques created by the renowned alchemist, Gu Feiyang. Li Yunxiao's use of these advanced techniques and his overall proficiency in alchemy leave the three alchemist masters in awe and shock.

Finally, Ge Xiangqian can no longer hold back and attacks first, using the same method as Li Yunxiao to condense his primal stone. The competition is now underway, and everyone is eager to see who will come out victorious.

Ge Xiangqian managed to raise the primal stone to a low-grade level but exhausted a lot of energy in the process, leaving him visibly fatigued. Next, Lu Haochu took over, using his Yamata Branch Heart Cultivation Mantra to condense the primal stone. His technique was beautiful and dreamy, but he also struggled to match Li Yunxiao's level of refinement.

Li Yunxiao, on the other hand, effortlessly advanced his primal stone to the middle grade, showcasing his superior understanding and control of the Twelve Forms of Flying Flower and Falling Snow. He surprised everyone by using a new and mysterious technique called the Scripture of Rippling Mirage. The technique impressed even Baili Gongjin, a rank six alchemist, who recognized its profoundness and admitted his admiration for Li Yunxiao's mastery.

After Baili Gongjin shared the story of his encounter with Lord Gu Feiyang and his advice, Lu Haochu attempted to condense a primal stone using his powerful soul force. However, his technique lacked finesse and appeared clumsy compared to Li Yunxiao's mastery. He raised the primal stone to a High-grade level but felt fatigued after the effort. In response, Li Yunxiao managed to advance the primal stone to a high-grade level, impressing everyone with his skills and talent.

Now, Xin Ze is attempting to advance the primal stone to the supreme-grade level, while Li Yunxiao is doing the same. Despite Li Yunxiao's exhausted state, he surprises everyone by suddenly revitalizing and displaying incredible control over his soul power and the primordial stone, keeping up with Xin Ze's progress. The two are in a fierce competition to see who can reach the supreme-grade level first.

But, later, Li Yunxiao even succeeded in forming a Innate Primordial Elixir, a divine object, which amazed all the alchemists present. Even the Supreme-grade primal stone he used to create it transformed into the Inner Core, which symbolized the Innate Primordial Elixir. Witnessing Li Yunxiao's extraordinary skill and calm demeanor, the other alchemists, including Xin Ze, Ge Xiangqian, and Lv Haochu, were deeply impressed. In a show of respect and admiration, the three fourth-grade Alchemists knelt down and expressed their admiration for Li Yunxiao's prowess.

# Lu Jianbo

## Appearancee

He was dressed in a gray robe. His face was cold.

# Lu Qingcheng

Lu Qingcheng Lu Qingcheng makes a grand entrance,  
flaunting his ability to bypass the spatial restrictions  
that prevent others from entering

Mount Meru

. He rides his

seventh-rank Qing Suo sword

, which has been refined since his youth and allows him to  
break through space

. Just as he is about to enter Mount Meru, Yunxiao stops him with a powerful golden hand crush Lu  
Qingcheng into the ground like a meteorite.

Power

Qing suo sword was a seventh-rank weapon It had been refined by the elders of the sect since he was young  
into his dantian, and had already become one with him.



# Lu Yao

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Lu Yao

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Lu Yao  
is The Receptionist of The Tianshui Alchemist Association. She first met  
Li Yunxiao  
when he came to the Alchemists Association looking for  
Yang Di

## Appearance

A beautiful woman in a fashionable dress smiling sweetly.

## Background

She was a waitress that every Association of Alchemists had, specializing in receiving guests. In the past,  
whenever  
Li Yunxiao  
visited the association, the waitresses always greeted yunxiao respectfully with bowed heads.

History

The Tianshui Alchemist Association

Trivia

She has been working at Tianshui Alchemist Association for 5 years.

References

# Lu Yuan

## Appearance

An old man in a purple robe

# Luan Junhao

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Luan Junhao

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

## Personality

Luan Junhao had always been timid, deeply fearing death. In the past, he had even cried and begged the Palace Master to save him. Having spent his entire life serving Shenxiao Palace, it was no surprise that he lacked true courage, willing to submit to any master for survival.

## Plot

Luan Junhao was a peak Nine Heavens Realm expert who, during Gu Feiyang's visit to Shenxiao Palace, was invited to fight alongside the Palace Mistress and 9 other Martial Sovereigns who reached the 9 Stars. But with a single attack from the Wind and Cloud Palm, all 10 9-Star Martial Sovereigns were partially crippled and incapacitated, Luan Junhao had recovered his Martial Arts foundation and his Dao Heart after receiving the Immortal Elixir from Shenxiao Palace.

It took Luan Junhao dozens of years to almost fully recover, but he is still a peak expert in the Nine Heavens Realm, as he has acquired an age-old move that once dominated the World in the hands of a peerless expert, therefore, his overall strength does not differ from an Expert at the peak of the Peak Stage of a Martial Sovereign of the Nine Heavens Realm.

Afterwards, he was hired by the Head of the Star and Moon School to help the Eight Elephants and their

affiliates acquire Gu Feiyang's Star Extinction Sword that had been stolen by the Eight Elephants during a Thousand Treasures Shop in New Yan City, which caused the deaths of the Eight Elephants members in the process, but Mr. Quan, a member of the Monster Race, resolved to complete the mission, sending the Star Extinction Sword in an Interspatial Ring to Luan Junhao, who resolved to traverse the path of the Void and come face to face with the Great Elder of the Thousand Treasures Lodge.

## Power

Despite possessing considerable martial talent, he lacked the heart of a true powerhouse. Without the unwavering will to advance, his path in the martial world was destined to remain stagnant, forever falling short of true greatness.

# Luo Landuo

Luo Landuo, was a famous beauty in  
Blue Jewel Academy

, Li Yunxiao Has a feeling for her and persistently pursued Luo Landuo in the past, but after experiencing rejection he finally gave up.

## Appearance

Delicate and beautiful face.

## Background

Luo Landuo is one of the top five experts among all the freshmen in  
Blue Jewel Academy  
that already reached the Origin Realm.

## History

In the past, Li Yunxiao had proposed to Luo Landuo, but despite his noble background, he was seen as weak and incapable of practicing martial arts, making him unworthy in her eyes. She firmly believed that her future husband must be a hero of indomitable spirit, a guardian of the state not a loser like Yunxiao.

Her decisive rejection struck a deep blow to Yunxiao's pride. Humiliated by her words, he had no choice but to give up his pursuit.

## Plot

Luo Landuo meet Li Yunxiao in Cultivating Chamber at  
Blue Jewel Academy

she underestimated Li Yunxiao's pursuit of martial arts and advised him to give up. He believed that without strength, mere skill alone could never reach the pinnacle of martial arts. However, he still saw a bright future for Yunxiao, as he was the young master of the Li family.

When Luo Landuo saw Li Yunxiao's unwavering dedication to training, she began to reconsider his proposal. Though she had once dismissed him as a weakling, his persistence made her rethink her judgment. To testing his determination, she issued him a challenge if he could defeat her in battle, she would reconsider his proposal.

Yet, little did she know, the Li Yunxiao before her was no longer the same man who had once desperately pursued her. To him, her beauty was now nothing more than mediocrity, and her past arrogance held no weight in his heart. He knew she had misunderstood his dedication his training was never for her.

# Luo Qingyun

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Luo Qingyun

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
Luo Qingyun

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

He is a young talent from the  
Heavenscent Empire  
, he reached the Martial Grandmaster in such a young age for the  
Southern Region

.  
Appearance

A tall, slender man in a long green robe stood with distinct features, His eyes is yellow with green hair his

face as cold as the high-altitude wind. No longer youthful, his expression carried the weight of time, exuding a calm and steady presence.

## Personality

He is proud expert who possesses the true dragon's blood will never be willing to be under someone else.

## Background

Qingyun, one of many people with dragon bloodline used as test subjects by Wei Qing to create a perfect killing weapon through ruthless experimentation.

## Plot

### Chu Yu

was secretly approached by the Zhou Family from the Fire Crow Empire, who offered a large bargaining chip to have Li Yunxiao killed during the competition. Chu Yu considered adding a mysterious disciple named Luo Qingyun to participate in the competition, believing that Luo Qingyun will defeat Li Yunxiao.

## Mount Meru

He was one of those present in the inner hall of Xumi Temple, where others fought over a profound item used to seal Di Jia. Shortly after Di Jia awoke from his slumber and possessed several participants, When Di Jia, the Black Demon Shadow, attacked, everyone tried to counter with their martial techniques and powerful armaments, but they were quickly overwhelmed by his immense strength.

Later, when

Xu Qing

employed the Divine Prayer Technique, Martial Sovereign

Lu Daozi

descended to confront

Di Jia

. He witnessed the fierce struggle between these mighty forces. As the inner hall neared collapse and the temple's defenses failed,

Xu Qing

managed to escape along with

Lu Daozi



,

Cao Yaxing

. He and Li Yunxiao.

In his pursuit of power, Luo Qingyun was even willing to become Wei Qing's test subject to create the perfect killing machine

Ghost Asura

. During the process, he awakened his bloodline even granting him the ability to control

Ghost Asura

.

the True Tail Feather of the Heavenly Phoenix

When the Realm of Immortality opened, he joined Wei Qing,

Yin Yu

,

Feng Yaoli

, and Wei Wuya in the search for the the True Tail Feather of the Heavenly Phoenix and to eliminate Yunxiao.

During Yin Yu and Yunxiao's duel, he caught the attention of the Monster Empress,

Lin

, who gave him the opportunity to break through to the Peak Perfection Realm.

Power

The Wild God's Moon Spear/The desolate God's moon spear was like

Li Yunxiao

ice sword. They were both obtained from the divine Palace of Mount Meru. They were both Maha ancient weapons,

Trivia

Luo Qingyun, possessed level 10 God blood, was bound to become one of the most dazzling new stars in the world.

Gallery

Transformation

Half-Dragon Transformation

Half-Dragon Form

Dragon's Body Meridians Open

False-Dragon Form



# Luo Qingyun/Chronology

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Luo Qingyun/Chronology

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
Luo Qingyun

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Plot

Qionghua Island:

He engaged in a fierce battle with  
Li Yunxiao

, using "Universal Art - Return to Ruins" countered by Yunxiao's "Sword Art - Star Annihilation." Luo Qingyun revealed the Spirit Heaven Ring, entrancing many with its sound. Li Yunxiao struggled against this mental attack. Their battle intensified as they unleashed powerful techniques. Luo Qingyun transformed into a

dragon with the Soaring Dragon Body technique, and Li Yunxiao used the Great Illusory Fist, threatening Qionghua Island. Luo Qingyun underwent demonification, gaining monstrous strength. Their clash created an independent space, showcasing their mastery. Luo Qingyun used "Dragon's Dominion Four Extremes" with a dragon's shadow. Li Yunxiao responded with a phoenix shadow, leading to a cataclysmic collision, causing a black hole. The battle affected Mingxin Lake, but the Enforcers and the Elders hesitated to intervene. Luo Qingyun fell into the sea but survived using the Heaven Spirit Ring. Li Yunxiao extracted some of his blood, revealing a planned escape route and sparing Luo Qingyun. He collected crystal stones, and

Tu Lei

surrendered on Luo Qingyun's behalf. Li Yunxiao won, and the competition ended.

Mount Meru:

During their exploration, they encountered the powerful and mysterious Di Jia, who had been sealed for a long time. The confrontation with Di Jia turned out to be disastrous for the group as they were no match for his black Demon Qi.

In the midst of the battle, Luo Qingyun was severely injured and almost lost his life. However, he managed to survive and confronted

Di Jia

once again, using the Desolate God's Moon Spear to attack. However, even with his powerful strikes, he couldn't defeat Di Jia, and the demon easily brushed off his attacks. Eventually,

Xu Qing

used a technique to make a Martial Sovereign's divine consciousness descend to suppress the Black Demon Shadow temporarily. In a desperate attempt, Lu Daozi and the others managed to escape through a hole created by

Lu Daozi's

Martial Sovereign equal-attack, leaving Di Jia weakened and frustrated. Li Yunxiao and Luo Qingyun used the Heavenly Spiritual Ring to escape the inner hall, and the Soaring Heaven Palace's defenses opened, causing the inner hall to collapse and create a massive whirlpool at the bottom of the sea. Many corpses were left in the aftermath of the intense battle.

# Luo Qingyun/Cultivation

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Luo Qingyun/Cultivation

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Luo Qingyun

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Luo Qingyun/Relationships

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Luo Qingyun/Relationships

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
Luo Qingyun

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Luo Qingyun/Techniques

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Luo Qingyun/Techniques

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
Luo Qingyun

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Luo Tian

Luo Tian the ninth-level magic refiner who represented the Huashen Sea during the siege of the East China Sea that day and sent a huge city to fight against the sea clan.

Trivia

He promoted to ninth-tier alchemists in the same year as the Qiu Mujie.



# Luo Xing

Luo Xing, one of the four nine-star peak powerhouses under Wei Qing. The other three all died in the Red Moon City incident, leaving him the only one who survived by chance.

Plot

# Luo Yunshang

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Luo Yunshang

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
Luo Yunshang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Appearance

She has Red hair and red eyes, she is very beautiful. If she wear a red armor she look like Flame Empress one of the ten sovereigns

Personality

Characteristics

Golddigger

Strict

Cowardly

Dishonest

Evil

Manipulative

Arrogant

History

She is a disciple at

Heavenly Night Palace

. After the battle with Gu feiyang, Qu hongyan goes into Seclusion and other members leaves the heavenly night palace because it was totally destroyed by Gu feiyang. At that time Luo Yunshang fall in love with him left in search of him so she could see his face and his eyes that charmed her once more but later she got the news that Gu feiyang is dead, Which she was shocked after wandering she reached Tianshui where she became a teacher and settled until she met Gu feiyang aka Li Yunxiao.

Plot

She is completely talentless apart from her

innate physique

and have to move to a

low rank country

on the

lowest ranked region on the continent

where she uses the techniques from her master meant for Martial Sovereigns and her

innate physique

to rise to a mid level teacher and torments

our mc

for being born with a crippled physique and see him as trash until she finds out about his connection to

the former 3rd strongest person in the world

and starts to manipulate him and acting closer to him so she can seduce

Gu Feiyang

only to find out

Li Yunxiao

is

Gu Feiyang

and then she tries to seduce  
her former student

The Land of No Return

Qu Hongyan

brought Luo Yunshang to the Land of No Return in an attempt to delay her worsening condition. However, he ultimately failed, as

Gu Qingqing

successfully took over Luo Yunshang's body and sealed Qu Hongyan within the Land of No Return.

Trivia

She wearing cloth made of with golden silk.

Gallery

Young

Heavenly Night Palace Disciple.

Luo Yunshang

Instructor

References

# Luo Yunshang/Chronology

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Luo Yunshang/Chronology

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
Luo Yunshang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Plot

SPOILER ALERT!

She later follows Yunxiao to Gentle Song Forest, where they meet  
Haolian Shaohuang

. There Yunxiao leaves for the outer space, while Yunshang stays together with Ding Ling'er at Haolian  
Shaohuang's place. When they meet up again she stays in Yunxiao's  
Divine Realm Talet

during his travels. After reaching the

Martial Supreme Realm

she leaves Yunxiao and goes to Heavenly Night Palace to reach the

Extreme Yang Divine Body

with the help of a

Rainbow stone

. Later Yunxiao visits Heavenly Night Palace and learns that Luo Yunshang and Qu Hongyan went to the "Realm of No Return" in the thousand mountain prefecture in the

Western Region

, in order to completely refine the rainbow stone. After finding both Yunshang and Hongyan he discovers the refinement doesn't work out well. In order to help her he has to destroy a seal on the so-called "

Five Cloud Mountain

", which is a place to seal the demon race in the Realm of No Return. After that Yunxiao left the two of them behind. Meanwhile the Heavenly Night Palace's ancestor Gu Qingqing takes over Luo Yunshang's body. 'Luo Yunshang' manages to seal Hongyan below the "Five Cloud Mountain". Meanwhile several other parties also arrived and managed to destroy the seal on Five Cloud Mountain and a great fight broke out between the human and demon race. Yunxiao discovers Yunshang is possessed and fights Gu Qingqing as well as

Mo

, while Gu Qingqing constantly ridicules him as "little lover". At some point 'Luo Yunshang' opens 7 of the 8 Gates of the human's body in a row, shocking Yunxiao (with the help of the Divine Blood Bead which she snatched from Mo). The blood demon Mo, who was one of the demons sealed in Five Cloud Mountain, places a seal on Gu Qingqing. During the fights Yunxiao convinces 'Luo Yunshang' to release Qu Hongyan. Later 'Luo Yunshang', still possessed by Gu Qingqing who is also in control of the body, gets imprisoned by the blood demon Mo. Before being taken away by Mo, Gu Qingqing gives the Five Cloud Mountain to Yunxiao. She meets up with Li Yunxiao in

Langya Heaven

, where they enter the

Eternal World

. There Gu Qingqing's real body is located. After Gu Qingqing helps fend off enemies with her real body she takes back her soul from Luo Yunshang's body setting her free. Luo Yunshang helps Yunxiao healing his severe injuries through her Nine Yang Body, which represents the extreme Yang while Yunxiao's Bright Moon Body represents the extreme Yin. Hence resonating and giving each other benefits while cultivating. It's implied that Yunxiao managed to improve through her help, and later confirmed that he opened the 8th gate of his body, hence achieving great success.

# Luo Yunshang/Cultivation

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Luo Yunshang/Cultivation

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Luo Yunshang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

The Nine Yang Sacred Technique was Shenxiao Temple’s greatest treasure, granting immense power through dual cultivation. When a woman with a Nine Yang True Body engaged in intimacy for the first time, she transferred pure Yang energy to her partner, boosting his cultivation. In return, she awakened Yin energy, balancing her power and accelerating her growth. Due to the rarity of Nine Yang True Bodies, few had ever practiced the technique, but those who did became peerless experts.



# Luo Yunshang/Relationships

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Luo Yunshang/Relationships

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
Luo Yunshang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Luo Yunshang/Techniques

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Luo Yunshang/Techniques

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Luo Yunshang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Luo Yunsheng

Redirect to:

Luo Yunshang

## Luofu Island

Luofu Island. It is dead silent, with no life. The environment is extremely harsh, and the rock formations are very solid, making it the most suitable location for a martial arts duel.

A huge land emerged, the largest island Yunxiao had ever seen, but it was desolate and without any trees or creatures. There were strange rocks everywhere on the island, and barren mountain valleys rose and fell one after another. At a glance, the heights were uneven, and the mountains were endless.

# Ma Feibai

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ma Feibai

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

# Ma Tianhe

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ma Tianhe

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Ma Wendi

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Ma Wendi

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Madman

## References



# Maha Lord

Redirect to:  
Ancient Maha God

# Main Page

Redirect to:  
ETERNAL SUPREME Wiki

# Man

Man is one Of The 8 Demon Sovereign Of The Devil World First Appeard In The Eternal World

In The Fight Between Yunxiao And Yin Yu As A Clone But Got Destroyed By Ye Qinqyu.

Later he work with

Lu Congzi

to Steal an Ancient Demonic Ape's Egg From An Material Exchange of the Zheng tribe and absorbed its power. Soon his location was revealed by the Zhu(Holy Envoy),When he confront

Li Yunxiao

And Demon Sovereign

Zheng

and his army, afraid that his identity would be exposed he hide inside the chariot, letting only Lu Congzi fought alone. But later to save Lu Congzi from begin nearly killed by Yunxiao. He appeared and saved Lu Congzi and used the Demonic Ape's power to forced Zheng to a disadvantage position. But later in the battle when yunxiao used the sword "who will rise and fall" he was terrified and lost his arm by the sword's Qi and forced to flee.

After fleeing, Man and Lu Congzi return to Extreme Emperor City in the Man Tribe territory. Then he Completely absorbs and refined the Demonic Ape's Egg. When he was about fight yunxiao and Zheng, Lu Congzi betrays him and kills him by stealing his body Later it was revealed that Lu Congzi had modified the Demonic Ape's Egg and taken control of Man without him noticing.

# Mando Chamber of Commerce

## General Information

One of the  
perpetual chambers  
of commerce.

## Structure

### Leader

Xu Wansen

### Elders

### High Ranker Members

Yi Qing

### Disciples

Shui Luoyan

# Many

SPOILER ALERT!

Li Yunxiao's Main Enemies

Li Yi

Zhou Yushan

Luo Qingyun

Di Jia

Tang Jie

Four Extremes Sect

Soul Devourer Sect

Beiming Dark Palace

Di Ye

Di Jun

Death God Palace

Lu Congzi

Li Yunxiao's Secondary Enemies

Lan Fei

Tang Yuan

Han Junting

(due to inferiority complex and having conflicting of love interest )

# Mao Haokong

## Plot

He secretly colluding with the Holy Region's dark agents to break the seal of the Five Cloud Mountain. His ultimate goal is to release the powerful demon sealed within, seeking to reshape the power structure of the Tianwu Continent to his advantage.

In his plot, Mao Haokong manipulates events, framing the sect leader, Bai Sheng, for colluding with demons and attempting to seize control of the Prefecture. Using the authority of the dark agents, Mao Haokong pressures Bai Sheng to hand over the key to the Five Cloud Mountain seal. However, Bai Sheng resists, demanding an official decree from the Holy Region.

# Mao Yingyan

## Appearance

A green-robed old man with beard.

# Martial Flame City

SPOILER ALERT!

This page is under development

. All existing information will be modified

or

deleted

. To help us

improve

the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

add some information about

Martial Flame City

as it is released. We will fix it.

Overview

Spoilers

Plot

Mount Meru

After Mount Xumi released its spiritual energy, Yanwu City became one of the most treasured cultivation grounds in the Tianwu Realm, attracting countless warriors from all regions. The city expanded over tenfold and rose to lead the entire Southern Region.

Martial Flam City Crisis

After Mount Xumi's disappearance, the spiritual energy has started to decline, A few years ago, a strange phenomenon appeared above Tianshui Kingdom, releasing astonishing spiritual energy, which was continuously absorbed by Yanwu City's spirit-gathering formation.

In response, major sects from the Southern Region sent experts to investigate. They concluded that a massive spiritual vein existed near Tianshui Kingdom, but despite extensive searches, they found nothing. Even warriors from the other three regions continued their exploration for a long time but eventually gave up.

Now, with Yanwu City's spiritual energy depleting, concerns are growing over how long it will last. To slow down consumption, the city has begun restricting foreign warriors, requiring those who wish to cultivate there to pay a large sum of Yuanshi.



## Southern Sealed Land

Yanwu City is experiencing a severe spiritual energy crisis, with reserves rapidly depleting and cultivation becoming unsustainable. To slow this decline, the City Lord's Mansion has imposed restrictions, but without discovering a new energy source, the city's future remains uncertain.

A past attempt to locate the source failed despite the promise of control over East Yanwu City as a reward. Now, discussions are underway to increase the stakes, but many fear that even offering half the city won't help if the source remains undiscovered.

Meanwhile, power struggles are intensifying. Major sects like Tianzhu Sect and Duanqing Mountain are secretly backing factions to infiltrate Yanwu City, while smaller sects also compete for control over its spiritual veins. As internal and external forces fight for dominance, Yanwu City stands on the brink of collapse.

## Coup d'état

During the Martial Flame City crisis, Xin Ruyu, backed by a major force from the Duskflame Empire and supported by one of the Seven Major Powers in Tianwu, took advantage of the chaos to stir up trouble. With Yanwu City's spiritual energy depleting, he openly declared his intent to seize control, claiming that the Li family was no longer fit to rule.

However, before his plans could unfold, Yunxiao suddenly arrived at Martial Flame City, putting an abrupt end to Xin Ruyu's ambitions. In a decisive move, Yunxiao crippled Xin Ruyu, while the sect masters who had sided with him were given a chance at pardon on the condition that they destroy their own dantians as a form of punishment.

Later, while searching the soul of one of the fallen experts, Yunxiao discovered a shocking truth: the force backing Xin Ruyu was none other than

Beiming Dark Palace

, one of the Seven Major Powers.

## Before the Storm

After stopping

Xin Ruyu

and the

Duskflame Empire

's forces from taking over

Martial Flame City

,

Li Yunxiao

gathered key figures to discuss an even greater looming threat.

In the meeting, familiar faces like

Ji Meng

,

Xu Han

,

Zhang Qingfan

,

Jia Rong

,

Qian Duoduo

,

Li Chunyang

, and

Li Changfeng

were present, along with elite

Student Army

members.

Su Lianyi

,

Ding Ling'er

, and others also emerged from the

World God Monument

to join the discussion.

Yunxiao revealed that the

Demon Emperor

's seal had been broken, and the

Ten Directions Rules

would soon spread. As Martial Flame City was the closest hub, powerful warriors seeking to break into the Divine Realm would soon gather, making the city vulnerable.

To prepare, Yunxiao proposed an alliance between Martial Flame City,

Shenxiao Palace

, and the

Tianling Long Family

, creating a fixed channel to unite their forces and stand against the impending crisis.

At the same time, the City Lord's Mansion took control of the Tianyuan Chamber of Commerce and the Jinqian Gang, merging them into the Yanwu City Chamber of Commerce. Surprisingly, both factions cooperated, with the Jinqian Chamber even donating its assets and pledging support.

With 100,000 years' worth of sealed spiritual energy soon to be released, Yanwu City was poised for massive growth, expected to expand tenfold. This transformation would make it a major economic and

cultivation hub, reshaping the balance of power in the world.

Force

Heaven Core with 2330 members

# Martial Flame City/Spoilers

This page is under  
development

. All existing information will be  
modified

or

deleted

. To help us  
improve

the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

add some information about

Martial Flame City/Spoilers

as it is released. We will fix it.

Overview

Spoilers

# Martial arts competitions

Martial arts competitions Held in  
Luofu Island

by hidden families to get to know each other, increase their prestige, and understand the situation of other sects.

## History

Martial arts competitions weren't very important. They were just a way for the hidden families to get to know each other, increase their prestige, and understand the situation of other sects. They could be considered a more important form of communication, but they were just communication and didn't have much of a relationship of interest. But it's different this time. It's directly related to two major matters, the quota to enter the heaven of Langya and the distribution of the

Ancient Treasure Trove

.

## Rule

the martial arts competition must be young disciples of each sect, and their

bone age

is limited to

thirty years old

and below, each sect will have at least one quota. There will be a total of 12 places in the martial arts competition. Whether it's going to the eternal world or the secret treasure of the true dragon Next, it will be distributed according to the martial arts ranking. for the first place, will get thirty quotas as a reward for the the heaven of Langya.

## Trivia

Since

Jing Qi

cultivated the Corpse Fiend Technique, which refines the body into a corpse fiend, his bone age remains fixed at the year he first practiced this divine ability. Although he is much older, his bone age is technically 23 years old, allowing him to qualify as a participant in the tournament.

# Master Sun

Redirect to:

Sun Zhengzong

# Mei

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Mei

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Mei Dong'er

Mei Dong'er is a descendant of the Mei Family, and a valued disciple of the Big Dipper Sect, as well as a great friend of

Li Yunxiao

.

## Appearance

A delicate and Pretty Woman was dressed in a flowery-collared brocade robe and had a Jade hairpin in her hair. Her body exuded a faint Yuan Qi fluctuation.

## Background

Mei Dong'er hailed from a prestigious, yet complex family background. Though she bore the surname Mei, she was a distant branch of the renowned Mei family and thus, had no access to the wealth or privileges typically associated with her name. Like most others, she was raised within the Big Dipper Sect, where she cultivated her skills alongside ordinary children. Despite this, her innate talent shone through. By the age of fifteen, she had already reached the Six Directions Realm, a feat that few could achieve at such a young age. Over the next year, her rapid progression continued, as she shattered barriers and ascended to the peak of the Five-Star Martial Grandmaster realm. While her speed of advancement wasn't unparalleled, it was certainly among the fastest in the sect, marking her as an exceptional talent.

## History

Mei Dong'er was born with a rare and fatal condition known as the Five Righteous Que Qi, a body that was lacking in all five virtues, terminal disease so severe that even ninth-tier great alchemists couldn't cure it. With such an affliction, she was not expected to survive beyond the age of ten.

Originally, Mei Dong'er was meant to be punished alongside her parents, but due to her fragile condition, Aunt Jiu's mother spared her life and instead expelled her from the

## Mei Family

. Five years ago, when Granny, who had taken her in, passed away, she left behind a will from Mei Dong'er's mother. Since then, Mei Dong'er has been determined to fulfill her mother's last wish—to return to Plum Valley.

## Plot

## Big Dipper Sect

Mei Dong'er, a valued disciple of the Big Dipper Sect, is deceived by her senior, Yin Nian, who gifts her a poisoned Sixth-Grade Megrez Inner Core, intending to harm her. Just as Mei Dong'er falls into his trap, Li Yunxiao unexpectedly arrives after fleeing from

## Di Jun



, his

World God Monument

crashing nearby. He saves Mei Dong'er from danger. Gratefu, saving her. Grateful, Mei Dong'er informs him about a secret long-range Teleportation Array, which can only be accessed by the top three winners of the upcoming martial competition. She promises to help Li Yunxiao if he secures a top spot.

To aid her, Li Yunxiao teaches Mei Dong'er the mystic martial technique, "As Gentle as Water." During the competition, Mei Dong'er uses the technique to defeat Cheng Yu, the sect's top young talent. Enraged by his loss, Cheng Yu consumes a Demonic Transformation Pill and attacks her. Li Yunxiao intervenes, saving Mei Dong'er but exposing himself and angering Cheng Yu's master.

This sparks a fierce conflict. Li Yunxiao confronts the sect's elders and

Zhang Linghua

, the Sect Master, who reveals his advancement to an Initial Stage Martial Sovereign. Severely injured by Zhang Linghua's powerful strike, Li Yunxiao is forced to flee, leaving Mei Dong'er worried for his safety.

Song Yueyang City

Later, Mei Dong'er, along with

Mo Xiaochuan

, Li Yunxiao, and others, used the Teleportation Array and flew to another location where they could use a Teleportation Array and finally arrived at Songyue Yang City, where the great Merchant Union Sorcery and Martial Arts Competition would take place. And during her stay there, Mei Dong'er gets involved in a conflict with the subordinates of the Young Master of one of the 10 Great Sects of the Northern Region, where Li Yunxiao appears and resolves the situation, with Li Feiyu, showing his face at this moment.

During the conflict, Mei Dong'er sees that she is a descendant of the Mei Family of item appraisers, and during the conflict an

Mei kui

who entrusted to take care the place by

Mei Family

where they were interacting dies, After this, Li Yunxiao meets the head of the Mei Family during a Event Held By

Song Yueyang City

city Lord between experts where he goes with Li Feiyu, mentioning having a good relationship with Mei Dong'er when

Li Feiyu

, The Mei Family leader and he were alone talking privately, which infuriated the Mei Family leader.

Plum Valley

After Mei Dong'er,

Mei Jiu

(Head of the Mei Family, also called Ninth Jiu), and Li Yunxiao meet in the Mei Family territory amidst a conflict, Li Yunxiao manages to persuade Ninth Jiu to tell him the reason for her hatred and repulsion towards Mei Dong'er. Ninth Jiu says that Mei Dong'er mother stole the Key to the Wudang River space, which caused the decline of the Mei Family, and such a disappointment on the part of Ninth Jiu's mother that she commit suicide.

During the conversation, Ninth Aunt tells that this Wudang River was a sea of mysterious Spiritual Qi that existed in a space that existed in the Mei Family's territory, which contained a poison that gave the Mei Family's Treasure Analysis skill.

After Li Yunxiao discovered that the necklace that Mei Dong'er mother had was the key, and that it was only used to treat Mei Dong'er illness that she had exhibited at birth, Mei Dong'er cries to the point of fainting, handing over the Key shortly before this to Ninth Jiu, as after these long years, her illness has already been treated.

Mei Dong'er becomes an incredibly important member of the Mei Family, as Li Yunxiao asks Ninth Aunt to take care of Mei Dong'er, which she approves of. About 4 years later, Li Yunxiao reunites with Ninth Aunt and Mei Dong'er during a

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

Auction in New Yan City, with Li Yunxiao noting that Mei Dong'er was treated well as she became a High-Level Martial Supreme under the Mei Family's care.

During a conversation between Li Yunxiao, Ninth Aunt, and Mei Dong'er, Ninth Aunt says that after Li Yunxiao entered the Wudang River, the Spiritual Qi and poison present became incredibly stronger and denser. With Mei Dong'er showing, as she expelled a tiny part of the poison from her body with difficulty, the poison was so dense that it solidified into a small crystal. Later it was known that this Wudang River is connected to Earth Domain .

# Mei Family

The Mei family was very low-key on the continent. Other than the rumor that they had extremely high appraisal power, there were very few other rumors. And the Mei family basically only dealt with the merchant Union, and had very little contact with other sects

Histroy

The Wuding River is a mysterious place flowing beneath Plum Valley. is the origin of Mei family's power and is extremely important Every girl born into the Mei family must enter its waters at the age of five to cultivate the Appraisal Art, a divine ability granting appraisal talent. Those with high talent take three to four years to succeed, while others may take over a decade. This cultivation technique has led Mei family women to marry outsiders for generations, only giving birth to daughters.

When a Mei family woman marries, the essence of the technique is transferred to her husband, allowing him to cultivate and eventually master the Appraisal Art. However, over ten years ago, Mei Wanbai lost the key to the Wuding River's gate, putting the Mei family in crisis. Without access, no one has been able to master the Appraisal Art since. Furious,

Mei jiu

mother punished Mei Dong'er's parents by throwing them into the Wuding River.

Mei Dong'er

was meant to share their fate, but due to her frail condition, she was spared and exiled.

For the past decade, Aunt Jiu's mother had been keeping the gate open alone. Last year, she overexerted herself and passed away, causing the gate to finally close.

Later ever since the Wuding River has been reopened, the spiritual energy inside has become stronger and stronger, and the toxicity has also become stronger. In the beginning, the disciples of the Mei family benefited a lot and I was also secretly happy. It was also thanks to this that Dong'er was able to break through to the high-level martial honored realm so quickly.

Structure

Leader

Mei Jiu

Other

Mei Wanbai

Mei kui

Mei Dong'er

## Family Heirloom

### Mu Qian Ling Yue

. It is a peerless divine jade. Its value is not less than Amaterasu Que Jin. Moreover, it is a rare divine object in the world that can suppress the five positive and strange things.

### Trivia

The Mei family's Hundred Flowers Dew Wine possesses medicinal properties comparable to spirit pills and the Ice Jade Pearl.

The strange poison in the Wuding River can allow the Mei family to possess an extremely strong appraisal technique. The strength of this ability is completely proportional to the poison in the body.

Xiayun is a poison present in the spiritual Qi, discovered by the Mei family ancestors after years of study wuding river. It plays a crucial role in cultivating the Mei family's appraisal Divine Art, requiring members to inhale large amounts of it. The ancestors speculated that this poison is the reason why the Mei family has only produced female heirs.

# Mei Hong

Blood Crow Palace's Lord, Mei Hong.

## Appearance

A black-robed men with a huge blood-red Crow embroidered on their clothes.

# Mei Jiu

## Appearance

Woman in Palace dress. She had beautiful eyes, a thin veil on her face and her body was light. Although her face was covered by a light veil, one could still see that she was an absolute beauty. she gave off the aura of a dignified and elegant lady.

## Plot

### City Lord Manor

As the host of the small trade fair in

### Yufeng City

, when Li Yunxiao revealed the Skyshine Que Gold, weighing at least a thousand jin, he was prepared to trade it. However, Aunt Jiu suddenly intervened, expressing her interest in purchasing the item privately.

### Plum Valley

She later invited

Li Yunxiao

and

Li Feiyu

to the Mei family's home base, Plum Valley, for further negotiations. During their discussion, she explained that she needed ten thumb-sized pieces of Tenshou Metal to forge a supreme weapon. She assured him that the Mei family was willing to offer a satisfactory price, even if it meant spending their entire fortune.

As Yunxiao revealed that he was Mei Dong'er's friend and willingly offered the item to Aunt Jiu in exchange for information about her, Aunt Jiu suddenly realized that Yunxiao was the one who killed

Wang Da

, dragging the Mei family into the conflict. Without listening to Yunxiao's explanation, dismissing it as mere excuses, she attempted to capture him, eager to test the strength of the man who had forced

Wang Gong

divine will to retreat.

Hearing this, Yunxiao was furious he had never been questioned like this before. If not for Mei Dong'er, he would have never tolerated such treatment. Overcome with rage, he entered a berserk, demonized state.

## Trivia

In Chinese, "Jiu" (九) means "nine" when written as 九. However, "Jiu" (久) can also mean "long" or "lasting", referring to something enduring over time.

# Mei Wanbai

## History

A decade ago, Wanbai lost the Mei family heirloom—the key to unlocking the gate to their secret river, the Wuding River. As punishment, the Mei family head at the time sentenced her and her husband to execution. Before being thrown into the Wuding River, family members cast a gravity technique, causing them to sink instantly.

However, Wanbai had never actually lost the key. She had secretly stolen it to save her daughter, Mei Dong'er, from an incurable disease, using its power to aid in her recovery.

After a decade had passed, before Grandma Wo passed away, she told Mei Dong'er about her mother's final wish—to return to the Mei family and bring the key back to Plum Valley. When Mei Dong'er came of age.

## Trivia

the reason wanbai wait for Mei Donger entered adulthood to return the key is because Mei Donger body would automatically heal once he entered adulthood.

## Mei jiu

Mei Jiu is the renowned and extremely well-known (especially among merchants and traveling Cultivators) Ninth Aunt or Aunt Jiu, the current leader of the

Mei Family

, the clan of appraisers who wield an incredibly accurate Analysis skill that allows them to perfectly score the quality and Grade of an Object, Artifact, Treasure, or Technique.

The Mei Family enjoys high recognition among organizations as a whole, and Aunt Jiu in particular is often called upon to conduct high-level auctions or exchanges. demonstrating his improvement with the analysis skill by understanding even the quality of materials at the peak of the Ninth Grade delivered by

Li Yunxiao

.

She initially has a difficult relationship with

Mei Dong'er

and Li Yunxiao, but after some events, they become good friends, and at Li Yunxiao's request, she takes care of Mei Dong'er, treating her as a precious piece of the Mei Family, to the point that in just a few short years (about two or three years), Mei Dong'er reaches the High-Level Martial Supreme Realm with the help of the Mei Family.



## Mei kui

Mei Kui one of elder from

Mei Family

, she is in charge one of Mei family restaurant in

Yufeng City

. She had bad relationship with

Mei Dong'er

.

Apearance

Granny kui, using pitch-black walking stick, an old woman with a Hunchback. Her face was twisted and ugly, and her eyes were sharp.

# Meng Bai

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Meng Bai

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Meng Bai

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Appearance

Meng Bai having a child-Appearance, with his yellow-ish Bowl-cut hair and Blue eyes.

His appearance changes throughout the story, but the last time since he was abducted, he would wear anything was a light teal and black pattern of clothes. Seemingly having no sort of pattern but random lines and curves. That fits his blue eyes and happy nature.

Personality

Meng Bai is a kind-hearted and obedient boy who deeply respects and cherishes his older sister, Meng Wu.

Despite his young age, he is mature and responsible, fully aware of their family's financial struggles. Rather than burdening his sister, he takes initiative to help, working hard to support her in any way he can.

Plot

Five Cloud Mountain

After his battle with  
Huang

,  
Wei Qing

recovered his strength and returned with reinforcements. Among them were thirty to forty powerful warriors like

Qiu Mujie

, who could take on human forms in normal times but revealed their true demon forms in battle. and Meng Bai also showcased his immense power by annihilating Hundred of monsters with a single large-scale attack. Using Dora's Mysterious Water, Meng Bai released the Eight Evils Vermilion Saliva. The poison spread swiftly, causing thousands of demons to flee in pain and screams. In an instant, seven or eight out of ten demons were killed or severely injured, leaving only two to three hundred survivors.

Power

the Eight Evils Vermilion Saliva, one of the Five Great Extinction Poison. which correspond to the Five Elements of Heaven and Earth. The Vermilion Saliva is a water-based poison, known for its terrifying and rapid spread.

Trivia

# Meng Bai/Chronology

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Meng Bai/Chronology

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Meng Bai

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

History

Her father was a brave captain who once served the state but died on a mission three years ago. Since then, he and older sister, Meng Wu, lost their main source of income and had to survive on a meager pension, forcing them to move to the suburbs.

At fourteen, Meng Bai had already opened five chakras, showing greater potential.

However, this year, Meng Bai suddenly became absent-minded, frequently falling into a coma, and his body shifted between hot and cold for unknown reasons.

# Meng Bai/Cultivation

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Meng Bai/Cultivation

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Meng Bai

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Cultivation

Rank

Novel

Manhua

Battle Prowess

Martial Warrior

One-Star

43

Martial Master

Unknown

238

218

Great Martial Master

Peak Nine-Star

323

# Meng Bai/Relationships

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Meng Bai/Relationships

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Meng Bai

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Meng Bai/Techniques

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Meng Bai/Techniques

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Meng Bai

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships



# Meng Ling

Current wielder of the Flame of Underworld, and Supreme figure of the Holy Region

.

References

# Meng Wu

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Meng Wu

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Plot

Blue Jewel Academy

To raise money for her little brother, Meng Wu had agreed to help  
Lan Fei

in his scheme to frame Yunxiao. However, she never expected things to go so disastrously. Not only was Lan Fei expelled, leaving her with nothing, but she had also suffered humiliation when Li Yunxiao groped her in Maple Grove

.

That night, she wept silently in her bed, vowing over and over again that she would one day kill Li Yunxiao. The memory of what he had done to her burned in her heart, filling her with resentment.

Yet, when she finally saw Yunxiao again this time stepping in to help her against a  
Man

who had tried to take advantage of her she found herself powerless against him. Instead of acting on her hatred, she could do nothing but lash out in anger.

The image of Li Yunxiao descending like a mighty figure from the sky during his duel with Lan Xuan

had been deeply imprinted in her mind. No matter how much she hated him, she couldn't deny the lingering impression he had left on her. After all, little girls always admired heroes, and a strong man had the power to stir countless emotions and fantasies within them.

Martial Flame City

After the world-shattering battle between two Martial Sovereigns and the emergence of two Titled Martial Sovereigns in Martial Flame City, Meng Wu and her brother,

Meng Bai

, were taken back to the

Holy Region

by

Wei Qing

. There, Wei Qing placed them in the Shattered Cloud Sky River to cultivate

Shattered cloud sky River /Broken Clouds River

Later, While searching for the Earth Realm and the Yellow Springs Hellfire with Pan Yi and Zhan Chen, Yunxiao encountered Meng Wu. However, just like Meng Bai, she had been placed under a spell by Wei Qing and had no memory of him.

Meng Wu then formed a seal, creating a flying crystal. Without hesitation, Yunxiao used the Divine Realm Tablet

to counter it, but to his shock, even this holy artifact was affected the surface became crystallized, and its power was suppressed.

Realizing the danger, Yunxiao unleashed the Ice Fiend Heart Flame and the Xin Guili Flame, causing a dazzling explosion. The immense energy created a massive vortex in the lake, pulling all three of them in. As they were swept along by the spinning force, Yunxiao's eyes remained fixed on Meng Wu.

<nowiki>As the whirlpool carried them apart, Meng Wu looked at Yunxiao and finally asked for his name. Her figure gradually faded into the distance, like a crystal-blue silhouette, disappearing from sight.

Gallery

Date

# Miao Xuan Sect

Although Miaoxuan Sect is not as dominant as the seven super powers in the entire Tianwu Continent, it is also famous in the North Region, which has the strongest overall strength. Its strength is at least ranked in the top ten in the entire North Region, and they are the most licentious sect in the entire North Region. Basically, no woman that Miaoxuan Sect disciples like can escape. Even several women from the Beiming Xuan Palace have become the forbidden food of Miaoxuan Sect's young master Wang Zhen.

Structure

Leader

Wang Gong

Succesor

Wang Zhen

Wang Da

# Min Lei

## Appearance

A woman in red Palace robes.

## Background

Min Lei was powerful elders of shenxiao Palace. She used to follow qu Hongyan.

# Ming Jian

Ming Jian, were enigmatic figures whose origins remained a mystery. Their insights and predictions had shaped many major events in recent years, earning them a reputation as wise men of unparalleled foresight

. Despite their fame, no one knew where they came from or how they acquired their prophetic abilities. Some speculated that they were connected to the

Duanmu family

, a legendary lineage known for its

power of prophecy

, but no evidence ever confirmed this claim.

## Appearance

Ming Jian wore a

billowing green robe.

## Plot

As they attempted to flee, Ling Baiyi, furious that they had ruined his plans, struck with his sword, unleashing a deadly purple light. The attack was so swift and precise that they remained standing in the air, seemingly unharmed, until moments later. Their mirror artifact shattered, Blood then erupted from their waists, revealing that they had been sliced clean in half.

# Ming Zhen

Ming Zhen were enigmatic figures whose origins remained a mystery. Their insights and predictions had shaped many major events in recent years, earning them a reputation as wise men of unparalleled foresight

. Despite their fame, no one knew where they came from or how they acquired their prophetic abilities. Some speculated that they were connected to the

Duanmu family

, a legendary lineage known for its

power of prophecy

, but no evidence ever confirmed this claim.

Plot

As they attempted to flee, Ling Baiyi, furious that they had ruined his plans, struck with his sword, unleashing a deadly purple light. The attack was so swift and precise that they remained standing in the air, seemingly unharmed, until moments later. Their mirror artifact shattered, Blood then erupted from their waists, revealing that they had been sliced clean in half.



# Mo

Mo was The Lord of the blue Demon tribe one of the monster that been sealed at Five Cloud Mountain by Gu Qingqing. Despite his strength and lineage, he has not yet ascended to the throne of the Monster King, indicating that even stronger Monster exist who challenge his claim to power.

## Personality

Despite his background, his personality is filled with contradictions he desires power and recognition but often acts out of fear death and self-preservation make him cowardice.

## Background

He was powerful Monster with the cultivation of the Void Realm and a direct descendant of the Cang Demon Clan, one of the most terrifying and influential Monster lineages, known for their unique ability to absorb the blood of others especially their own kind to strengthen themselves. This trait allows them to grow rapidly in power as long as they have an endless supply of blood.

## History

Tens of thousands of years ago, the ancestor of the Cang Yao tribe, realizing the limitations of their growth due to the lack of god-level warriors, made a drastic decision. After being defeated by

Gu Qingqing

, he collaborated with her to seal the Cang Yao tribe and other powerful "blood-headed" tribes under Five Cloud Mountain. His goal was to let the tribe grow stronger within the seal, absorbing the power of the earth and time.

The ancestor also used his own body as a medium to refine the Blood God Pearl a powerful artifact meant to help future Cang Yao members break through the seal and ascend to godhood. This plan was designed to create a god-level powerhouse once the seal was broken.

## Plot

### Five Cloud Mountain

He Was Imprisoned Under The Five Cloud Mountain Peak by

Gu Qingqing

. The Five Cloud Mountain, which had sealed Mo for thousands of years, was revealed to be a profound-level weapon. Its immense power came from the earth itself, formed by mutated earth elements. Gu Qingqing had refined it, shaping it into a mountain. Being an earth-elemental artifact, it was naturally connected to the land, drawing endless strength from the earth to maintain its formidable power.

## Later Released

Langya Heaven Big Wheel Island

With the help of the Duanmu siblings? divination technique, Mo, along with  
Gu Qingqing

,  
Duanmu Yu

, and  
Duanmu Cang  
, tracked Yunxiao?s whereabouts and awaited his arrival on Big Wheel Island. When Yunxiao finally  
appeared, Mo immediately confronted him, demanding the Buddhist Demon Sacred Art, convinced that  
Yunxiao possessed it.

Yunxiao calmly confirmed that he indeed had the sacred art but refused to hand it over without a fair  
exchange. Initially, he proposed trading it for Mo?s Bone-Scale Double-Edged Sword, only for Mo to reveal  
that the weapon had been taken by a mysterious figure whom Yunxiao instantly recognized as  
Wu Dacheng

.

Realizing this, Yunxiao swiftly changed his terms To follow and Listen Yunxiao Orderes For 10 Years In  
Exchange For Buddhist Sacred Art Created By The Strongest Monster Tribe but will also Help Mo to step  
into the void God Realm. Mo agree

Joins The  
Heavenly Martial Alliance  
To Fight Againts The Devils Invasion.

Eternal World

In eternal world after he meet  
Lin

the Ten Thousand Demon Empress, sje tell him his cultivation path is flawed, putting his life at risk. In a  
moment of desperation, He pleads with Lin to save him. Lin agree to help him he then received holy power  
from Lin.

Later He Becomes The Monster Emperor Because  
Ai  
Loses Her Bet With Yunxiao In A Refining Contest.

Power

The Blood Prohibition Style is the innate magic of the Cang Yao clan, allowing them to extract and absorb  
energy from blood. Their unique physique enables them to decompose blood and harness its power, similar  
to how others absorb Yuanshi energy?except their source is blood. In the past, Mo's ancestor used this

method to seal himself, refining his power into a Blood God Bead for future generations to inherit.

## Mo Douchen

Mo Douchen was a legendary figure in the Mo Clan, extraordinary talent and one in the mo family can cultivate the thousand spirit noble technique to the extreme in his generation. He was regarded as the clan's greatest hope to reach the pinnacle of martial arts. His contributions to the clan were immense, earning him deep respect and admiration. However, he met an untimely death, leaving behind his only son,

Mo Xiaochuan

.

Trivia

He had met Gu Feiyang several times and even promised to duel him in Black Iron City under the bright moon and rainy sky.

Gu Feiyang wanted to have a fight with him because he saw that his strength was not ordinary And wanted to see Mo family Technique the thousand feet noble art.

# Mo Family

Structure

Ancestor

Ancestral Elder

Grand Elder

Mo Pingxi

Elder

Mo Wanfeng

Mo Kebei

# Mo Huayuan

He is

Mo Xiaochuan

cousin. Mo Xiaochuan was adopted by his father after Mo Xiaochuan father died.

## Appearance

The man's temperament looked like he was only 30 years old, but the layers of wrinkles on his face revealed his old age, and his eye sockets were slightly sunken.

## Background

He is an incredibly talented Alchemist, one of the three core disciples of the Head of the Alchemy Department of the

Holy Region

,

Yuan Gaohan

. After clashing with an individual in the Holy Region and causing a ruckus, Yuan Gaohan expelled him from the Holy Region until he proved that he had improved his personality.

## Plot

Hanxuan

, representing

The Purple Cloud Chamber of Commerce

, offers

Mo Huayuan

a deal help them fight back against a mysterious rival in exchange for the

Heavenly Dancing Rotating Purple-Gold Cauldron

, once owned by his master. The

rival organization

threatens to crush The Purple Cloud Chamber by copying their products with

better quality and lower prices

.

However, Mo Huayuan

refuses to help

, bound by a promise to the

Thunderwind Commerce Guild

not to interfere in business affairs. Despite this, he

insists on taking the cauldron  
, claiming it as his master's legacy.

Enraged by his arrogance and hypocrisy,  
Yunxiao challenges Mo Huayuan to an alchemy competition.

During an Alchemy competition with  
Li Yunxiao

, he admits to having lost after using all his trump cards. Li Yunxiao performed all his greatest techniques to prove that there was a disparity between his techniques and mainly to show how heaven-defying Li Yunxiao powers were, which frightened Mo Huayuan several times and made him go through several mistakes during the refining.

With this, he develops great respect for Li Yunxiao and begins to support him in his arrangements.

Later, at  
Song Yueyang City  
he bids farewell to Li Yunxiao and  
Mo Xiaochuan  
and returns to the Holy Region.

# Mo Wanfeng

Mo Wanfeng Is Grand Elder from

Mo Family

, and the step father of

Mo Xiaochuan

, He has been raising Mo Xiaochuan since his father's passing.

## History

When Mo Xiaochuan repeatedly trespasses into the clan's forbidden area, facing severe punishment, Mo Wanfeng attempts to take responsibility by offering his own cultivation as atonement. However, the ancestral elder intervenes, preventing his sacrifice. The reason he deeply devoted to Mo Xiaochuan is due to his gratitude toward Xiaochuan's late father, Mo Douchen, who once saved his life.



# Mo Xiaochuan

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Mo Xiaochuan

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Mo Xiaochuan, was one of the  
Gu Feiyang  
disciple.

## Personality

He has an unconditional trust in his  
Master  
and an extremely outstanding willpower.

## Background

Among

Gu Feiyang

disciples he has the worst talent, at most it can be considered mediocre. But due to his strong willpower and hard work he manages to reach the 3 Star Martial Sovereign Realm upon reuniting with

Li Yunxiao

. From this point onwards he mostly cultivates in the World God Monument and helps his Master in fighting enemys.

History

As a child, he passed through the Mo Family

forbidden territory. As a trial to become Gu Feiyang disciple, he underwent a torturous and incomparably agonizing process of pain at the hands of his Ancestor spirit, becoming the scabbard of the Demon-Slaying Sword, a Martial Technique with such strong spiritual force that it is considered a Ninth-Grade Xuan Artifact.

After leaving his Master

, Mo Xiaochuan returned to the Mo Family

in Black Iron City, where the Ancestral Elder passed down

the Thousand Cricket Vast Art

to him. They warned him not to seek revenge until he had fully mastered it. He trained in seclusion for ten years in the forbidden area, persistently requesting to learn the

Thousand Feet Noble Art

, which the ancestral patriarch finally agreed to teach him.

His peaceful cultivation was disrupted when he learned that his sworn brother, Mo Huayuan

, had been exiled to South Fire City after offending an expert from the Holy Region

. Defying the elders' wishes, Mo Xiaochuan left seclusion to protect him. During a fierce battle, he killed three Martial Sovereigns but was severely injured and poisoned by the Northern Underworld Cold Yin Qi, a deadly force injected into him by a hidden expert from

Beiming Dark Palace

. Hua Yuan tried to suppress the poison with medicine, but it only delayed its effects.

Four years ago, Hua Yuan sought rare herbs from the Thunderwind Chamber of Commerce, unintentionally exposing Mo Xiaochuan's condition. He was handed over to

## Ying Lin

, who took him into the Maze in hopes of using him to locate a hidden mine. There, Mo Xiaochuan followed an ancient aura to the Suanni's Soul Altar, where he encountered a mysterious statue. As he struggled against its corrupting energy, an evil spirit invaded his mind, forcing him into servitude.

Ironically, the Northern Underworld Cold Yin Qi inside him helped resist the spirit's control, allowing brief moments of clarity. However, as the Yin Qi weakened, his consciousness faded more frequently. Now, with the Yin Qi finally expelled, the evil spirit had been fully suppressed, and he was free at last.

## Plot

### Southern Fire Crystal Gold Mine

Yunxiao encountered Mo Xiaochuan in the Southern Fire Crystal Gold Mine, where his body had been deeply poisoned, causing him to lose his sanity. However, despite being possessed by a fire-elemental evil spirit from the mine, he had not completely lost his mind evidenced by his ability to use the Floating Life Seal.

Yunxiao and his companions attempted to suppress the possessed Mo Xiaochuan, but they could only wound him, forcing him to flee. Determined, Yunxiao pursued him and engaged in battle once more.

With the aid of the Water of the Hundred Rivers, Yunxiao managed to restrain Mo Xiaochuan and pulled him into the Divine Realm Tablet. With the assistance of the Demonic Dragon and Mo Xiaochuan's own will, the evil spirit was sealed forcibly confined within his aperture, subdued by the power of his own body.

## Trivia

He used The heavenly spirit devil-quelling sword, thousand spirit Haoran art It was the most precious treasure of the mo family in black iron City

## References

# Mo Zhai

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Mo Zhai

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

He is the Head of the Mo Great Family of the  
Duskflame Empire  
. He is one of the High-Ranking members in the Shangyang City and the entire Duskflame Empire.

Plot

During the confrontation between Yunxiao and the Zhou family, Mo Zhai was among the onlookers and didn't  
intervene. Until Yunxiao expressed gratitude towards  
Baili Gongjin

,  
Wang Chen  
,  
Cheng Feng

,  
Mo Zhai  
for their care and support. This surprised and shocked the onlookers, including Wang Chen, Cheng Feng, Mo  
Zhai, and  
Zhou Changfa

.

Zhou Changfa demanded an explanation from them, Mo Zhai from the Mo family, claiming that Yunxiao was attempting to sow discord among them. Chen Feng supported him, defended himself against the accusation and denied any planning. While Wang Mang Explained that he did indeed know Li Yunxiao. But he merely had a business transaction with him.

# Mo Ziqian

He is a member of the Mo Great Family, and he is the top young talent of the family.

Plot

He attends the banquet, where

Li Yunxiao

challenges

Zhou Yushan

to a duel. At the banquet,

Wang Chen

makes a significant bet of five million high-grade elemental stones on Li Yunxiao's victory, and Mo Ziqian places a bet of two million high-grade elemental stones on Zhou Yushan's victory. Mo Ziqian becomes agitated and worried about losing his bet when Li Yunxiao reveals his powerful Martial Ancestor level demonic beast, Thundercloud Roaring Sky Beast. Later, he also joins

Cheng Xiaolan

in expressing sarcasm and mockery towards Zhou Yushan after his death in the duel against Li Yunxiao.

# Money Sect

## General Information

One of the merchant alliance members.

## Structure

### Top-Expert

Qian Konglai

(22nd in Heaven & Earth Ranking List)

### Sect Master

Qian Sheng

### Young Masters

Qian Wudi

Qian Duoduo

### Elders

### High-Ranking Members

Zhang Hanzhe

### Disciples

### Light Song Forest's Branch

### Branch Master

Jing Nan

### Members

# Moon Eye

Redirect to:

Yue Tong



# Mount Meru

## Overview

## Spoilers

Mount Meru, one of the four celestial realms of the continent. Is described as an ancient

Taoist sanctum

where powerful warriors once trained. However, it was later lost to another world and now

floats in the void

. Mount Meru follows a

specific pattern in its appearances

, resurfacing in the

southern region

every few decades or centuries, making it a rare and mysterious location. The mountain is

rich in spiritual Qi

, hundreds of times denser than in the realm of heavenly martial arts. This makes it an

ideal place for cultivation

, where just a few months of training is equivalent to years elsewhere. For

genius disciples

, the benefits of training in Mount Meru are immeasurable, likely granting them immense power and rapid progress in martial arts.

After the clash between

Di Jia

and the Martial Sovereign

Lu Daozi

that descending and take over

Xu Qing

body, the space of Mount Meru, which had opened above Martial Flame City, collapsed and merged with the city. As a result, Martial Flame City became rich in spiritual Qi, reaching a level comparable to the other major powers in Tianwu.

Sumero Mountain

is one of the Heavenly Martial Continents secret realms

is the only secret realm with an age restriction (entry for Cultivators below 50 years old)

is originally used to suppress the devil essence which turned into

Di Jia

# Mount Meru/Spoilers

SPOILER ALERT!

Overview

Spoilers

History (Ch. 287 - 321)

Upon the opening of the Sumeru Mountain Secret Realm above

Martial Flame City

, Yunxiao took control of the arrays, laid out by the experts, which were originally intended to only let people in who obtained or purchased the quota crystal

.

In order to enter one had to pay a fee to Li Yunxiao to get entry into the secret Realm. After entering the Secret Realm he let

Luo Yunshang

out of the

Divine Realm Tablet

and left it behind to absorb the dense spirit qi. Shortly after Yunxiao caught a " little green demon

" and gave it Luo Yunshang and taught her how to control it (its strong point is high agility).

Shortly after they discover people fighting a

Stone Beast

. While fighting it, the Stone Beast advances from the Martial Grandmaster to the Martial Emperor Realm. Because of that the people decide to run away. While escaping Yunxiao and the others come across a bunch of people who fight for a seven constellation

Dao Fruit

. Luo Yunshang manages to snatch it with the help of the little green demon

.

Before people can get agitated about it, the Stone Beast manages to catch up. Sitting in the same boat the people join forces to take it down. After destroying the Stone Beasts physical body its "heart" remains, which allows it to recover its body again. Before that happens Yunxiao manages to subdue it.

After that Wang Qiang, whom Yunxiao saved from the little green demon previously, takes Luo Yunshang hostage in an attempt to get the Dao Fruit. However before Yunxiao can make a move a passage opens and

swallows all people present. Yunxiao enters it as well and finds himself in a passage. Wandering in the passage he finds  
tadpole-like characters  
on the walls similar to those of his  
great expansion divine technique  
and great realm divine technique. He manages to activate those characters which opens up another passage.

Following the passage his Qi greatly increases and he breaks through several stars, furthermore some mysterious energy  
accumulates in his dantian. At the end of the passageway he finds a jade platform with a  
golden sword  
on it. After taking it he arrives inside the so-called Xumi Divine Palace, which gives massive benefits according to legends. Meanwhile the other people who got swallowed by the passage, but didn't activate the characters, arrive outside the Xumi Divine Palace where many other people are also gathered. There Ding Ling'er is also in the crowd and manages to free the hostage taken Luo Yunshang from Wang Qiang.

Ding Ling'er gets into a quarrel with Tang Yuan who tries to pursue her, but Qian Wudi interferes. After that they discover Yunxiao coming out of the Divine Palace, only a barrier separating the two parties. Yunxiao brings the people to humiliate Tang Yuan in exchange for opening up the barrier.

After entering the Palace they arrive in a hall. In order to go deeper inside they have to open a sealed stone door. Managing to solve some arrays the door opens up, however without bypassing the dragon pressure one cannot enter. Yunxiao, who obtained

Luo Qingyun

's blood (in previous arcs) can enter together with Ding Ling'er and Luo Yunshang without problems since the blood contains a trace of the dragons bloodline. Arriving in a hall the three meet a

Demon Dragon

Soul who turns out to be Gu Feiyang's sword spirit.

At that moment Luo Yunshang and Ding Ling'er also learn of Yunxiao's real identity

.

The demon dragon having a grudge with Yunxiao tries to kill the latter. Yunxiao and the two women flee out of the hall, the people still being outside follow up and flee together with Yunxiao. After a short time the Demon Dragon manages to catch up. Yunxiao and the others, forced to fight him, suppress the Dragon Soul and try to capture it. Getting beaten up, the Dragon flees back to the Palace and hides.

Yunxiao who chased the Demon Dragon back to the Palace manages to convince the latter to once again become his sword spirit. Yunxiao learns that the Xumi Divine Palace, he previously was in, only is a "reflection" of the original one. The entrance to the real Palace is at the bottom of the sea of qi nearby. To open the gates to the real palace he uses the  
golden sword

, which he previously obtained in the passageway as a key.

Before entering five people appear, who turn out to be disciples from the seven major forces

.

Mr Yu

Redirect to:

Yu

# Mu Bairong

## Plot

Mu Bai Rong was deeply skeptical of Li Yunxiao, believing he had deceived the sect master and elders into overestimating his strength. Furious at the decision to let Yunxiao represent the Mu family in a martial arts competition, he attacked him despite Yunxiao being exhausted from refining a weapon. However, as the fight dragged on, it became clear that Yunxiao was only defending himself while Mu Bai Rong failed to gain the upper hand. Humiliated and enraged, Mu Bai Rong decided to kill Yunxiao to restore his dignity. In a fit of desperation, he unleashed his most powerful and secret technique?Thousand Utility Seal?a move he would normally reserve for life-or-death situations. But at this moment, he had lost all reason, consumed by pride and anger.

# Mu Chen

Mu Chen was one of the greatest puppeteers in the history of the Mu family, earning the title "Venerable Puppet Master." He was an extraordinary figure from tens of thousands of years ago, and every disciple of the Mu family knew of his legendary achievements. His knowledge and innovations in puppetry were far beyond his time, and his theories hinted at groundbreaking advancements.

## History

One of his most ambitious ideas, recorded in a jade slip, was the concept of developing puppets into an independent race, granting them intelligence equal to that of humans.

Mu Chen was also responsible for crafting the Royal Chariot, which he believed was the pinnacle of puppet craftsmanship, representing a qualitative leap in puppet evolution.

Among his many achievements, he also created the Twelve Dingjia Puppets, each of which was a ninth-rank puppet equipped with unique divine abilities. These puppets were an integral part of the Six Ding Six Jia Formation, which had the potential to set up the legendary Twelve Divine Beings Killing Formation, one of the three great ancient ominous formations.

Despite his remarkable contributions, the Mu family's renowned Three Great Puppetry Techniques—Transforming Beans into Soldiers, Six Ding Six Jia, and the mysterious number one technique—did not entirely reflect Mu Chen's ideology. There was speculation that his Royal Chariot(Yu Tianyi)] might have been connected to this unknown first-ranked technique, but no clear records confirmed it.

# Mu Family

## General Information

One of the

Hidden Families

, Allied to the "

Heaven Alliance

" faction, it specializes in creating and controlling puppets. They live on Heavenspan Island (Tongtian Island), a massive and meticulously crafted man-made island located deep in the ocean. It is a large puppet and one of the proud creations of the Mu Family.

## Background

Mu Family a lot of inherited knowledge and wisdom were buried in history, but these great families with a history of tens of thousands of years had inherited a lot.

## Mu Family Secret Technique

The Mu family's Three Great Puppet Arts comparable to divine skills :

### Casting Beans into Soldiers

(Ranked Third), This technique allows the user to transform small objects (such as beans) into powerful puppet soldiers that can fight in battle. Elder Mu Yijun is highly skilled in this art, as his talent is well-suited for it. Though it is ranked third among the Mu family's puppet arts, it is still considered a divine skill.

### Six Ding Six Jia (Ranked Second),

This technique involves controlling twelve powerful puppets to form the Twelve Divine Beings Killing Formation. It is inspired by one of the Three Ancient Fearsome Formations, the Twelve Capital Heaven Divine Wraith Formation, a formation with terrifying destructive power. Despite its incredible strength, it is extremely difficult to master.

The Mu Clan's Greatest Puppet Art (Ranked First), This technique is the Mu family's ultimate secret, passed down only to the clan leaders of each generation.

## Structure

### Old Ancestors

### Mu Chen

(Dead, all traces of him were lost in the world



and what happened was he went to the

Demon Realm

and lived there for a long time and died. He was a prodigy in the art of Alchemy and Puppetry. He is like a God to the Mu Family, most of the inherited techniques were created by him.)

Mu Xing

(He lives and is the Guardian of one of the Pavilions of the Eternal World

, he is the younger brother of Mu Chen.)

Leader

Mu Zhuang

Vice Sect Leader

Elders

Mu Jie

Mu Hong

Mu Yitong

Mu Yijun

Mu Wenchang

Mu Wen

Mu Bairong

Mu Qiu

Mu Hong

Others

Mu Yiyun

(younger cousin of Mu Yitong)

Mu Yurong

Disciples

Mu Fenghua

Mu Fengjun

Mu Wanshan

(Mu Hong's granddaughter, the most prestigious Young Maiden of the family)

Location

Spring Court moon, has the layout of this scenery is ingenious scenery of the Four Seasons: spring flowers, Autumn Moon, summer, and winter snow. only the most important guests of the MU family can live here.

Family Puppet

The mobile mechanical puppet, The Mu Family's Mobile Machine is a highly advanced mechanical puppet designed for large-scale mobility and teleportation. It represents the pinnacle of the Mu family's puppetry technology and demonstrates their mastery in combining formation arrays with mechanical constructs.

The puppet is large enough to be used as a movable fortress, capable of expanding and extending mechanical limbs at will. Unlike traditional teleportation formations, which are fixed to the ground, this mobile puppet has a teleportation array inscribed on its body. It can locate and access hidden spatial tunnels, allowing it to teleport directly to different locations without the need for external teleportation gates.

# Mu Fenghua

Mu Fenghua is a proud genius of the Mu family, someone who once saw himself as standing at the pinnacle of his generation.

## Appearance

the men had an extraordinary appearance.

## Plot

When he first met Li Yunxiao in Red Moon City, he recognized Yunxiao's exceptional talent but believed he had an even chance of defeating him. However, for someone as proud as Mu Fenghua, a mere 50-50 chance was unacceptable?it was a humiliation.

After returning to the Mu family, he threw himself into brutal, self-imposed cultivation, determined to crush Li Yunxiao effortlessly the next time they crossed paths. He believed that through this rigorous training, he had elevated himself to the point where he would have a 90% chance of victory in their inevitable rematch.

However, upon witnessing Li Yunxiao effortlessly overpower

Mu Bairong

one of the formidable Mu family elders?Mu Fenghua's confidence shattered. He realized that all his suffering and training had been in vain because his current chances of defeating Li Yunxiao were zero.

# Mu Jie

Mu Jie, the elder of the Mu family. Thad had a friendship with li Yunxiao in the Xuanwu Star Palace in Liangjie Mountain. Li Yunxiao's magical power and spiritual eyes were taught by him.

Plot

Mu Jie extended an offer to Yunxiao, inviting him to join the Mu Clan and represent them in the upcoming martial arts competition. In return, he promised to personally craft a pair of false eyes for Yunxiao, allowing him to cultivate the Wondrous Spiritual Eyes. Additionally, Mu Jie offered Yunxiao the chance to learn the Mu Clan's exclusive divine arts?techniques MU clan?s puppet reserved only for their direct descendants. However, there was a condition: Yunxiao would have to marry into the Mu family.

During a chase at

Wuqing Sect

that led Li Yunxiao across the North Sea, he finally caught up with the culprit only to find that the culprit was Mu Jie himself. Mu Jie come to

Wuqing Sect

and killed the their Sect Master and stole the Wuqing Bell.

Martial arts competitions

After leaving the

Snow Country

, Mu Jie once again extended an offer to Li Yunxiao, inviting him to represent the Mu family in the upcoming martial arts contest against other hidden families. As an incentive, the Mu family promised to reward Li Yunxiao handsomely with the legendary True Dragon Sword.

Power

The Wondrous Spiritual Eyes are a divine ability cultivated by God Realm experts, beyond the reach of Nine Heavens Martial Sovereigns. He once failed the first trial, losing his sight to metal spiritual energy. However, he later replaced his eyes with artificial ones and, through perseverance, achieved success. Now, his artificial eyes function just like real ones,

MU clan?s puppet techniques divine arts.

# Mu Wanshan

Mu Wan Shan is the most exceptional woman of the Mu family's younger generation, possessing both unparalleled talent and extraordinary beauty. Her abilities are so rare that she is considered a once-in-a-thousand-years genius within the family.

Appearance

Plot

Mu Wanshan attacked Yunxiao out of rage and misunderstanding. The Mu family had arranged her marriage to him without her consent, leaving her feeling helpless and betrayed. Even her trusted grandfather had agreed, and none of the young disciples who once admired her opposed the decision, making her feel utterly abandoned. Blaming Yunxiao, she tried to kill him, but her attacks were effortlessly deflected. His calm demeanor only frustrated her more. After being easily overpowered, she fell into despair and attempted to take her own life, only to be stopped by Yunxiao, who urged her to seek the true cause of her troubles instead of acting recklessly.

# Mu Wenchang

Mu Wenchang, a member of the  
Mu Family  
, was one of the experts who arrived alongside  
Mu Jie  
,  
Mu Yurong  
, and  
Mu Yitong  
to pursue Yunxiao for the  
Merciless Bell  
.

## Plot

Initially dismissing Yunxiao as unworthy, he was shocked to learn he had reached the peak of the nine-star Martial Sovereign realm. However, upon hearing that Yunxiao possessed a great treasure, greed clouded his judgment, and he immediately sought to claim it.

Wielding a massive black saber forged from one of the heaviest materials in the world

## Black-moon blade

, Mu Wenchang attacked without hesitation, believing Yunxiao would be unable to withstand its weight and force. To his shock, Yunxiao effortlessly caught the weapon using his divine ability, manifesting three heads and six arms. Overconfidence turned to desperation as he failed to overpower Yunxiao. When faced with a lethal counterattack, he was forced to abandon his prized saber and retreat in humiliation, as Yunxiao mockingly seized the weapon and dismissed it as worthless scrap.

## After

## Lord Pu

appeared and slew many experts of the  
Corpse Fiend Sect

and their corpse puppets with a single sword strike, those who witnessed it were left in shock and disbelief. Seizing the chaos, Mu Wenchang and the others attempted to escape. However, despite his valiant efforts, Mu Wenchang was ultimately caught by

## Jing Qi

and poisoned with the Five Great Extinction Poisons. The deadly toxins ravaged his body, sealing his fate. Unable to resist, he succumbed, his life fading away as he ensured his allies had a chance to survive.

# Mu Xing

One of the most talented ancestors of the

Mu Family

, creator of the Six Ding and Six Jia. He is the creator of the Heavy Equipment Tower and the Artifacts contained within it, one of the greatest experts in the

Eternal World

.

Personality

Just like others Family member, the MU family's arrogance had been around since ancient times.

Background

Mu Xing was a master puppet and weapon craftsman from ancient times, renowned for his exceptional skills in artifact refinement. He played a key role in creating the Heavy Equipment Tower, a powerful structure filled with mystical weapons and puppets in

Heaven of Langya

. Tens of thousands of years ago, he entered seclusion in the Eternal World and was entrusted by Gu Qingqing to guard the final seal of the Equipment Tower.

Plot

Heaven of Langya

Mu Xing attempts to block

Gu Qingqing

and Yunxiao with his companion to break the final seal that would open the Eternal World. As the confrontation unfolds, Mu Xing's true abilities come to light. He is revealed to be the creator of the Heavy Equipment Tower, a structure filled with powerful artifacts and puppets. However, his arrogance and unwillingness to cooperate lead to a fierce battle against Yunxiao and his allies.

Despite his formidable puppet body, Mu Xing is ultimately overpowered, especially when Yunxiao threatens to refine him using The Xin Guili Flame and the Cauldron of Mountain and River.

Realizing his disadvantage, Mu Xing finally surrenders and reluctantly agrees to assist them in opening the Eternal World's seal.

later Yunxiao asking knowledge about powerful puppet techniques

Six Ding and Six Jia puppets

. Mu Xing, despite his pride and skill, admits that his formation was left incomplete due to its extreme difficulty. However, Yunxiao surprises him by revealing that he possesses the

Six Ding and Six Jia puppets  
, which are deeply connected to the formation.

Upon examining the puppets, Mu Xing is  
shocked  
to discover that someone has  
already completed  
the heart-refinement technique of the  
Six Ding and Six Jia  
, meaning that his life's work had been finished by another.

Mu Chen  
, his rival. This realization leaves him deeply frustrated and disheartened. However, Yunxiao reassures him,  
pointing out that Mu Xing has  
outlived Mu Chen  
and still has a chance to  
improve upon his creation  
.

Regaining his confidence, Mu Xing decides to pass down all of his  
formation knowledge  
to Yunxiao, ensuring that his legacy continues. He teaches Yunxiao the  
secrets of the Twelve Divine Beings Killing Formation  
, setting the stage for Yunxiao to  
unlock its true power  
and potentially  
surpass  
all previous puppet masters.

Power

the Six Ding and Six Jia, which has been shown to be powerful enough to kill experts, who reached the  
pinnacle of the  
Void Prime Realm  
.

Trivia

the person who refined the twelve divine beings killing formation into a heart refined puppet.

The capital Heaven divine Wraith formation was created by mu Xing.



# Mu Yangxu

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Mu Yangxu

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Mu Yijun

Mu Yujin was one of the Mu family elder involved in a mission to rescue Guang Yuan in the East Sea, during which Li Yunxiao was not even a high-level Martial Supreme. However, within just two years, Yunxiao's strength had grown to a level that even Mu Yijun found terrifying.

## Background

Mu Yijun were one of the strongest among the elders in terms of reputation and strength he is highly respected elder of the Mu family, known for his expertise in Casting Beans into Soldiers, one of the family's Three Great Puppet Arts. He has a calm and analytical personality, recognizing talent and growth in others.

# Mu Yitong

Mu Yitong, one of the four elders sent by

Mu Zhuang

to assist

Mu Jie

, in capturing Li Yunxiao and reclaiming the Merciless Bell of the

Wuqing Sect

.

Plot

When Yunxiao unleashed the Divine Realm Tablet's golden chains, Mu Yitong and his allies found themselves bound, unable to break free immediately. As tension mounted, Mu Yitong summoned the

Mountain-Splitting Heavenly Ding

, a massive puppet known for its ability to shift stars and overturn seas. Confident in its might, he commanded it to intercept Yunxiao's

Tusita Heavenly Peak

, expecting it to counter the attack. However, to his horror, the puppet struggled under the mountain's pressure, its structure collapsing inch by inch.

Despite his best efforts, including reinforcing the puppet with formations, Yunxiao's devastating lightning-infused hammer strike shattered the

Mountain-Splitting Heavenly Ding

, reducing it to fragments. Realizing the growing danger, Mu Yitong and the others broke free from the golden chains and retreated just as Yunxiao's mountain struck the sea, causing a cataclysmic upheaval. After regrouping in the rain, Mu Yitong and the others faced with the reality that capturing Yunxiao would be far more difficult than they had ever imagined.

Power

Kaishan Tianding was the pure power puppet with the strongest structure and the strongest power among all the puppets of the Mu family. It was almost close to the perfect physical body. The mountain splitter is the MU family's most powerful strength-type puppet. It can easily overturn rivers and seas, shift stars, and even an immortal state warrior would find it hard to destroy it.

# Mu Yurong

## Appearance

A man in grey robe.

## Plot

As chaos erupted following the death of the  
Gluttonous Snake

, which caused a black hole, the Sect Master of the Corpse Fiend Sect,

Jing Qi

, arrived with his elite corpse puppets and the rest of the sect's members. A fierce battle between the two factions immediately broke out.

Amidst the conflict, Mu Yurong, poisoned by the Five Great Extinction Poisons, knew his fate was sealed. Determined to take Jing Qi down with him, he attempted to self-destruct in a final act of defiance. However, Jing Qi easily countered his efforts, using his corpse-controlling techniques to suppress the explosion. Helpless, Mu Yurong's body stiffened as his energy drained away, and he was gradually transformed into a lifeless corpse puppet.

# Mu Zheng

Redirect to:

Mu Jie

# Mu Zhuang

The leader of the Hidden Mu Family, he is an understanding man who does not judge others quickly based on what they show on the surface. He proves to be a wise expert and a sovereign authority.

## Appearance

A man in a black and gold brocade robe, looked like he was only forty years old, but he exuded an air of authority without being angry. The aura of a person who had been in a position of power for a long time was endless. His gaze was extremely penetrating, almost as if it could see through people inside and out.

# Murong Pingping

## Appearance

An old man with an immortal look was wearing a brocade robe, which was embroidered with white plum blossoms with silver threads. They looked like frost and snow, and matched the old man's silver hair and beard perfectly.

# Murong Zhu

The greatest genius of the Murong Hidden Family in thousands of years, and the key to unlocking their ancestral bloodline. However, this very role stripped him of control over his own fate, ultimately leading to the tragedy that befell him.

## History

He traveled across the Continent and met Jiang Churan, Ning Keyue, and Gu Feiyang at Purple Cloud Peak. He became a couple with Ning Keyue, and befriended Jiang Churan and Gu Feiyang. During the opening of the Heaven and Earth Mystic Realm, Gu Feiyang acquired the Moon Pupil and became the target of Tian Si, who attacked Gu Feiyang, but in a moment of desperation, Murong Zhu stepped in front of the attack and gave Gu Feiyang an opening to escape and survive.

## Plot

Murong Zhu's body was completely under Yue Tong's control after being possessed by the Moon Eye. Under Yue Tong's influence, Murong Zhu had slaughtered many people from the Sacred Zone, making it inevitable for them to be surrounded.



# Myriad Stars Valley

## General Information

One of the  
7 major forces  
. Located in  
Western Region  
.

## Structure

### Sect Master

Tian Xingzi

### Young Master

Su Ping

### Elders

Yu Zang

Yu Xiu

"General"

(puppet master with 7 puppets)

Che Xuyao

(Martial Sovereign)

Feng Yi

(Martial Sovereign)

### Disciples

Lin Mu

### Plot

When news of the giant deer, appearing in

Battle Soul Mountain

spread, Myriad Stars Valley, under Tian Xingzi's authority, mobilized all its forces to secure the mountain. Despite Battle Soul Mountain being located within the Soul Devouring Sect's territory, Myriad Stars Valley issued a strict order no one was allowed near the mountain. They even hired powerful experts to ensure its control. Only later did Tian Xingzi reveal his true purpose. To take the divine purple gold worm, but his ambitions didn't stop there. His ultimate goal was to subdue the giant deer and make it the guardian beast of Myriad Stars Valley.

# Mysterious energy

Spirit Qi

used by experts of the  
Ten Directions Divine Realm

.

# Mystic Realms

other translation: Wonderlands

The Heavenly Martial Realm is home to five great Mystic Realms, each holding profound secrets and immense power. These Mystic Realms are not always accessible; they open only at specific times. Due to their rarity and the strict conditions for entry, most people go their entire lives without ever stepping foot inside one.

Known Five Mystic Realm

Known Mystic Realms by most Cultivators.

Sumeru Mountain / Mount Meru

(Southern Region)

appears in Southern Region, last appearance above  
Yanwu City

Earth and Heaven / Mystical Faerie Realm

(Eastern Region)

appears Eastern Region, in  
Crimson Crescent City

Gu Feiyang

obtained

Moon Pupils

from there

Smoke and Cloud Ancient Shine

(Western Region)

Heaven of Langya

(Northern Region)

Location: Holy Region

Only few people know about its name and location. that there is a celestial capital above the holy city of lanxue.

Spiritual Flower Wonderland

(Holy Region)

References

# Nanfeng Xuan

## Appearance

A petite woman.

## Personality

Nanfeng Xuan is a lively and carefree woman with a playful personality. She often speaks in a lighthearted and humorous manner, even in serious situations. Talking about age was her bottom line.

## Background

As the head of the Holy region's Law Enforcement Division, Nanfeng Xuan's strength was publicly acknowledged to be the strongest. She was also basically the candidate for the next Governor. Although she usually looked like a little girl, this old woman was already a hundred years old.

## Plot

Nanfeng Xuan arrived in  
Crimson City  
alongside  
Hei Yuhu  
and other  
Holy Region higher-ups  
to investigate the strange phenomenon that had appeared. During the investigation, she encountered  
Qiu Mujie  
and engaged him in battle, suffering  
serious injuries  
in the fight.

Later,  
Gongyang Zhengqi'  
entrusted  
Nanfeng Xuan  
with the task of  
investigating Yuan Gaohan's whereabouts  
and uncovering the truth behind  
Shangchen's death

.

# Nangong Buhai

Nangong Buhai is known as the world?s number one illusionist.

## Nanhuo City

Southfire city was quite large. Although it was not as outrageous as the light song woodland, it was still much larger than the upper Sun City of firecrow Empire. the city is somewhat special from other places, because it is located near the Lihuo Golden Crystal Mine, so a large number of martial artists gather here to mine all year round. These martial artists do not belong to any forces, and they are caught between the local forces and the strength of the Chamber of Commerce to survive, so they often form teams and keep each other warm.



# Nanqiu Yu

Leader of the

Natural Moat Order

Occult Sect, Nanqiu is one of the greatest experts in the World and one of the only Prime Voids in the current Era.

Appearance

an old man in a brocade robe, He had a kind face. His eyes were slightly sunken, and his face seemed to have experienced the vicissitudes of life.

Plot

Nanqiu Yu suddenly appeared with

Lu Jianbo

and saved Huangfu Bi at a critical moment during his battle with Li Yunxiao. His reason for saving Huangfu Bi was not just out of loyalty but also for the opening of the Eternal World in Langya Grotto-Heaven.

Huangfu Bi

's rare mastery of the soul path and the guidance of the ancient Golden Whisperer made him crucial for breaking the realm's barriers. Nanqiu Yu knew that without him, their chances of unlocking the Eternal World's secrets would diminish. Another reason was to prevent

Myriad Star Valley

and the

Devouring Soul Sect

from further slaughtering each other.

# Narcissus

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Narcissus

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Narcissus is the daughter of the ocean Emperor, the princess of the four Seas.

## Appearance

The woman was in a white dress elegant and refined. Her skin was as white as snow, She had eyebrows like emerald feathers, waist-length hair, and she exuded a rare aura of purity. Her facial features were exquisite and soul-stirring. Her red eyes were like water, but they carried a faint coldness.

## Personality

Narcissus is a very naive and simple-minded girl and the daughter of the  
Ocean Emperor  
, the ruler of the  
Four Seas

. Her naivety often brings her and the people around her in trouble.

## Power

the royal families of the four Seas once had a contract with the ancestors of the deep-sea Giant beasts. They

were willing to listen to the royal family's orders in times of crisis. Can summoning many deep-sea monsters at once.

The Lotus Platform is a supreme-grade profound weapon, possessing a trace of the Eye of Heaven's power. It can only be fully wielded by its true owner. When activated with the Heavenly Dao Divine Art, it triggered the Chains of Law, causing a heavenly instrument phenomenon. This immense power drew countless experts to Red Moon City, all seeking to uncover its secrets.

Plot

# Natural Moat Order

It is a reclusive organization with unknown goals. Led by Nanqiu Yu, this organization is the administrator of the entrance to the Heaven of Langya Mystic Realm.

The Sect is divided into two layers, the inner and outer, only the disciples and inner members have concrete information about the Sect's objectives. The Sect's main territory is the Heavenly Palace, they possess great inheritances and are ranked as the leading Sect of the Hidden Families, and not even the Ao Family can oppose his authority.

It is made clear during the battle with Yuan that the Natural Moat Ocean possesses two Void Prime Realm experts, Nanqiu Yu and the Supreme Elder. Standing out as a force on the level of the Holy Region, It can be considered a power above the Four Seas in union with the Ocean Emperor Palace and the Sea of Soul Formation.

## Natural Water

The Water Element Mutant raw material closest to the Origin of Water. There are two types of Mutant Water Elements shown that have reached such a parameter, the True Dragon Tear given to Li Yunxiao

in the True Dragon Pool and Primordial Water of Hundred Rivers which he absorbed in the Black Lake.

The True Dragon Tear was normally used to activate the Thousand Autumn Saber, which reacted to the Elements due to the will of its former wielder.

# Neng Feichen

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Neng Feichen

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

The Sect Master of the Sky Locust Sect, after the Spiritual Energy of his Mountain was stolen by Martial Flame City , They receive a proposal from Li Yunxiao to join him in exchange for growing by his side, which after some persuasion they accept, as they are the weakest Occult Sect in the region, and are always ridiculed.

# New Moon Sect

The new moon sect was not a weak local power in Southfire city, and it had played an extremely important role in resisting the Chamber of Commerce.

Structure

Leader

Xiao Minghui

Vice Leader

Liang Ye

## New Yan city

New Yan city was the recently established headquarters of the merchant Union. It was connected to all directions, and there were only a few more teleportation formations than in the Holy region, which could lead to any place on the continent.

Trivia

Most people went to new Yan city to change routes or to deliberately wander around so that people could not figure out their true itinerary.



# Nine Abyss

Jin Yuan is the World King of the Hundred Tribulations Realm who chose not to participate in the Demon Sealing War a hundred thousand years ago. He seeks longevity and freedom, trying to reach the Realm of the Lord of the Thousand Worlds.

## Background

The Lord of the Ocean Abyss, named Nine Abyss, is a 100,000+ year old expert in the World King Realm

who commands the depths of the Sea. Jiu Yuan (Nine Abyss) is the leader of the Abyssal Ocean Creature Race, the first Race of the

Heavenly Martial Realm

and one of the most powerful.

He first appears in the battle at the

Sea Forest

and saves

Yin Yu

. He is peaceful and tries not to get into conflict with absolutely anyone, he doesn't care about almost anything and will just act when the world is on the verge of collapse.

He later appears in the

Southern Sea

, explaining some things to Li Yunxiao and his companions and driving away Yuan who became the first

Demon Empress

in 100,000 years after

Zhuo Kun

death. He tells of the existence of the Monster Race's Ancestral ?Mother?, the

Six Wings

, as a Lord of the Thousand Worlds who injured Yin Yu in the past and caused his Cultivation to decline, After the battle, the Land of Ten Thousand Spirits was separated from the Heavenly Martial Realm and became a separate space, Jiu Yuan also explains the existence of the Realm Wells and leads Li Yunxiao and the others even

Qiu

and the

Crocodile

.

Jin Yuan says that he had practiced Cultivation in the Realm Well and greatly absorbed the understanding of the Super Mysterious Space. In search of transcending to the Realm of the Lord of a Thousand Worlds.

After this, Jin Yuan agrees to participate in the battle against Six Wings alongside the Heavenly Martial Alliance

. And during the final battle, Jin Yuan falls into a coma, after being caught in the Six Wings Stellar Jade Explosion attack.

# Nine Dragons Soul Absorption Array

## Description

The nine Dragons Soul Absorption Array can collect soul power from all directions and pour it in to Martial Flame City

. But There aren't Any soul Mountains or treasures trove near Martial Flame city. The Qiyun Mountain range is the only place with soul Power Nearby So, Li Yunxiao modified the array slightly so that it will absorb soul power from the Qiyun Mountain Range with its full force when Activated.

## Known User

Li Yunxiao

# Nine Yin Nine Yang Pill

Nine Yin Nine Yang Pill

Breaking Crisis Pill, a legendary pill rumored to grant godhood upon consumption.

Plot

Li Yunxiao found himself in an unexpected situation. As the alchemy process continued, he realized that the

Nine Yin Nine Yang Pill

refining process was not just draining the power of those involved but also serving as a means for

Ding Shan to absorb everyone's energy

to strengthen himself. However, unlike the others, Yunxiao, with his powerful

One Qi of Fortune technique

,  
instinctively began absorbing the Yin-Yang energy as well

, countering

Ding Shan

scheme.

Wan Yuan

collapses first

, his body completely drained, exposing that something is seriously wrong. Others, including

Zhu Qishui

,  
Xu Wansen,

Jing Tian, and Jing Yuan

, realize that their energy is being stolen and

panic as they cannot break free from the formation

.  
Ding Shan refuses to stop

, focusing on absorbing the energy, but

he is enraged when he realizes Yunxiao is doing the same

. Yunxiao plays it cool,

mocking Ding Shan

, pretending to just be following his lead.

Jing Shaoyi

and other high-ranking figures panic

, realizing that Ding Shan is betraying them all for his own power.

Luo Gaoyuan's

Twelve Swords of Lingyun

subordinates beg him for help

, but everyone is trapped,

unable to escape from the formation's grip

.

At this moment, Yunxiao is

one of the only people benefiting from this dangerous process

, turning the situation in his favor while Ding Shan struggles to maintain control. The once-secret scheme is now exposed, and

everyone in the hall realizes they are just fuel for Ding Shan's ambition trying to break through to Divine Transcendence and to dominate the Merchant Union and expand his influence globally. By manipulating and absorbing the power of others, he systematically took control of four major Chambers of Commerce—Tianyuan, Leifeng, Mando, and Tianyi—weakening his rivals like

Wan Yiqian

. The tension rises as the battle for energy absorption continues, with Yunxiao and Ding Shan as the only two still standing strong. Ding Shan made the fatal mistake of underestimating Yunxiao's strength and intelligence. that lead his Failed Full Extraction, because Yunxiao and another expert were not completely drained, the process was not as effective as it could have been.

Trivia

Because Yunxiao's interference,the five pills only have the power of seven Yin and seven yang, and their effects are one-tenth of the real nine Yin and nine yang.

## Ning Family

In the Eastern Region, there was only one red Moon City, which was composed of many complicated forces. Among them, the most powerful were the ning family.

# Ning Hangfeng

Ning hangfeng, the former commander of the Imperial Army of the Redmoon city, a four-star Martial Emperor.

# Ning Kewei

The former City Lord of Crimson Crescent City. Disappeared in the past for unknown reasons.

## Appearance

A old man in black robe with muddy eyes, he had a head full of silver hair and his face was full of chiseled marks left by time.

## Personality

Ning Kewei was a cautious and strategic individual, always mindful of his position in the grand scheme of power.

## Plot

### Allowing

#### Tang Qing

to take control of Crimson Moon City was only a temporary measure, as he had

#### Wei Qing

support. The original plan was to wait for the right moment to restore Chu Ran's leadership. However,

#### Jiang Churan

death left him frustrated, forcing him to seek a new, suitable successor. He eventually set his sights on

#### Ning Keyue

who was last seen with the

#### Murong Zhu

, and entrusted

#### Ning Keyun

with finding her

Ning Kewei and Wei Qing engaged in a life-or-death battle, with neither holding back. In a desperate final move, Ning Kewei unleashed the One Qi into Three Pure Ones and Three Pure Ones Return to Origin techniques, sacrificing his own life in an attempt to take Wei Qing down with him.

Though the plan ultimately failed, the sheer power of Ning Kewei's attack pushed Wei Qing to the brink of death. His body was drenched in blood, his once-imposing Golden Dragon scales completely shattered. His face was pale, and even as he stood on the battleship, his body trembled uncontrollably, barely able to remain upright.

## Technique

Universal great teleportation formation is peerless formation hidden in Red Moon City did ning kewei use to teleport all martial expert out of red moon city he wilderness of the Eastern Region.



Zhan Ge (dagger-axe).

Trivia

Ning Kewei's disappearance decades ago was due to the Aegirine entering his body. The mysterious power of the stone forced him into hiding.

# Ning Keyue

She is one of the daughters of the former Lord of the  
Crimson Crescent  
of

Ning Kewei

City. She is the most talented expert in Crimson Crescent City in the past two generations of City Lord post,  
being a

Divine Transcendence

expert at a particularly young age.

Appearance

The woman was wearing a light yellow long skirt embroidered with blue sea and cloud patterns.

Plot

She became engaged to

Murong Zhu

, a young expert from Purple Cloud Peak, who was killed after the opening of the

Heaven and Earth

Mystic Realm. This event caused overwhelming desolation and depression for Ning Keyue, who significantly  
distanced herself from the affairs of Crimson Crescent City and only maintained an open relationship with his  
disciple

Jiang Ruobing

, daughter of

Jiang Churan

, the City Lord of Crimson Crescent City.

After

Li Yunxiao

arrived at Crimson Crescent City, he arrived at the cherry blossom garden where Ning Keyue lived, After a  
little discussion and conversation between the two, Ning Keyue discovers that Li Yunxiao has a relationship  
with

Gu Feiyang

, and becomes particularly close to him.

After the events of the competition for Jiang Ruobing hand, Ning Keyue helps Li Yunxiao recover with her  
natural treasures. After the opening of the Heaven and Earth Mystic Realm, Jiang Churan passes the  
responsibility of taking care of the Sect to his

wife

and Ning Keyue.

After receiving information about a situation at Purple Cloud Peak, Ning Keyue goes to the location, being dragged into a trap where she fights with

Yang Yuanshu

who killed all the experts at the Purple Cloud Peak, After subduing Yang Yuanshu, she receives an attack from

Ling Baiyi

who resented her for humiliating his subordinates and himself when they invaded Crimson Crescent City. But after the coup he leaves.

Thinking that everything was resolved, Ning Keyue finds himself in trouble after one of

Wei Qing

puppets reveals itself from within the Mountain, which attacks him with Wei Qing Xuan Artifact, thinking that she would die there, Ning Keyue is saved by

Tian Si

, following him after seeing Murong Zhu figure, and later becoming a vessel for Supreme

Gui Xu

.

# Ning Keyun

## Appearance

A woman in a Palace dress, her long hair was tied into a bun with a few scattered golden flowers. Her whole body exuded a noble aura.

## Trivia

She joined Shenxiao Palace out of anger and jealousy, feeling that her father had never praised her and that she could never measure up to her sister. Wanting to escape Hongyue City and sever ties with her father, she chose to leave.

Her father had been killed by Wei Qing, and she hated the people of the Holy region to the bone.

She was born in Red Moon City.

# Northern Heaven Cold Star Sword

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Northern Heaven Cold Star Sword

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
The Northern Heaven Cold Star Sword is a Xuan Artifact refined from Northern Heaven Cold Star Iron. They are strong 9th Tier Xuan Artifacts. Originally fighting with only one sword, Yunxiao later refines more with the help of

Yuan Gaohan  
. He uses the swords to form Arrays, which he learned from the  
Heavenly Night Palace

.  
Upon using 18 Swords Yunxiao starts using a  
Sword Case  
, a Xuan Artifact also refined by Yuan Gaohan, to better control the sword array and also minimize the energy consumption.

Arrays

6 Swords

12 Swords

18 Swords

24 Swords

36 Swords

# Northern Region

## General Information

The North Region is home to the most powerful forces in the Heavenly Martial Arts Realm, largely due to its rich spiritual energy. Unlike the remote South Region, the North is abundant with spiritual mountains and rivers, making it a highly competitive area. This concentration of power is reflected in Songyue City, the headquarters of the Merchant Union, which is also located in the North.

## Four Regions

, It's the largest of the four Regions on the Tianwu Continent.

## Forces

Beiming Dark Palace

Heavenly Night Palace

Heavenly Draconic Family

Blade Sect

## Locations

Yufeng City

Dingtian City

Seawood Town

Golden Zhang City

Xinyan City

## Notable People

Four prodigies of the North

# Old Lai

Old Lai

is the

leader

of the

Golden Edge and Silver Glow

, the elite

personal guards

of the

Merchant Union's president

. Unlike the other members, who are frequently assigned to various tasks, Old Lai never leaves the president's side.

## Appearance

Old man with a hunched back.

## Plot

When the three

Liuming Mansion elders

?

Jing Yuan, Jing Ming, and Jing Gao

?attempt to kill

Li Yunxiao

, Old Lai recognizes the

potential disaster

this could bring. He knows that Yunxiao is far more dangerous than they realize, and that an open fight could spiral into

chaos

, threatening the Merchant Union's plans.

As the battle erupts, Old Lai steps in at the

critical moment

, intercepting an attack at great personal cost. Despite being injured, he immediately

shifts the conflict from violence to negotiation

, using his authority and reputation to force a temporary truce. Appealing to the elders' self-interest and reminding them of

Ding Ling'er's absence



, he persuades them to hold back?at least for now.

# One Qi Creation Technique

Allows one to breath the Qi in and out. The absorption rate of Qi is tens of times higher than other cultivators, which tremendously increases the Cultivation speed.

# Origin Forces

The natural forces that represent the will of a World are special properties and authorities that follow the will of Heaven and Earth. Born with the Celestial Dao of Heaven and Earth that they represent, they can elevate a Cultivator to the highest level of their World's parameters.

Heavenly Martial Realm\*\*

{Purple Zifu Mansion Brahma World-Destroying Divine Thunder}: only Supreme Techniques of the Lightning Attribute or those who carry the Natural Thunder Body can summon Divine Thunder, It is the supreme oppressive force of the Heavenly Martial Realm, being used by

Qing Zhu

and

Li Yunxiao

throughout the series. It is said that the

Sky Scorpion Sect

Thunder Transformation Technique held the ability to summon Purple Divine Thunder, standing out as the greatest Thunder Attribute Technique, in the last Hundred Thousand Years.

{Heavenly Eye}: is the vision of Heaven itself, a sliver of its essence was permeated into Amithaba, the Golden Lotus of Fa Hua, gaining the ability to suppress any entity beyond this Realm and summon the Currents of Heaven.

{Chains of Heaven}: celestial artifacts shaped by Heaven and Earth, can bind and suppress any force beyond the Laws of the Celestial Martial Realm or that does not originate from this World.

Demon Realm\*\*

{Ice Demon Heart Flame}: a force that gathers the Yin and Yang of Heaven and Earth, capable of damaging Saint Artifacts, can be cast by Second-Grade Demon Lords, Demon Commanders or entities beyond these parameters that condensed a Body with a Raw Demon Stone from the Demon Realm.

{Emblem of Realm}: after a World is destroyed, it can be condensed by a

Lord of a Thousand Worlds

, giving shape to a Realm Emblem that carries the Laws, Rules and Forces of this fallen Realm. The Ancient Demon Realm was destroyed and condensed by the

Madman

, forming a Saint Artifact beyond the Thousand Worlds Realm.

# Others

Redirect to:

Many

# Ouyang Qi

He is the Vice-Leader of the  
Storm Mercenary Group  
of the  
Light Song Forest  
in the  
Western Region  
of the  
Tianwu Continent

.

Plot

Demon Origin Plains

Ouyang Qi, along side with  
Chen Chuanjiu  
and  
Zheng Yunfeng  
, observes  
Young Emperor Hao Lian

in the Demon Plain. Recognizing Hao Lian's deep connection with nature, Chen, and his companions plan a surprise attack. Chen initiates a powerful martial technique, but Hao Lian remains unperturbed, displaying a calm demeanor. Instead of defending himself, Hao Lian approaches a Demon Snake and retrieves a half-eaten Five-Elements Spirit Devouring Rat from its mouth, showing compassion for the creatures.

In a subsequent encounter, Young Emperor Hao Lian protects the Demon Snake and Spirit Rat from harm using a green battle armor, which shatters under Chen Chuanjiu and his companions' combined attack. Believing Hao Lian to be injured or dead, they enter a passage he opens. However, Hao Lian has hidden inside a pit, and when Chen and Zheng Yunfeng enter the passage, he surprises them by reemerging, killing Ouyang Qi, and leaving a warning.

# Pan Yi

Pan Yi was a unique existence, a spirit born from the remnants of Xiaofeng Can,

the former King of the Southern Region. After Xiao Fengcan's Light Glass Body collapsed upon his death, it transformed into thousands of strange pearls, which solidified over time. These pearls contained a powerful energy and maintained a strong connection with the surrounding phenomena within the cave.

## Appearance

He had unkempt hair and a dirty face.

## Background

Over countless years, the power of these pearls nurtured Pan Yi into existence. Though he possessed some cultivation, he had never formally trained in martial arts. His knowledge of combat was limited to the unique techniques of the Huowu Empire, likely remnants of Xiao Fengcan's past.

Pan Yi's body was incredibly resilient, almost immortal, and no weaker than rare heavenly materials or earthly treasures. His lifespan was nearly infinite, making him an anomaly among living beings. However, despite his powerful physique, he lacked personal ambitions and seemed to accept his existence as something beyond normal human life and death.

## Plot

After exchanging a few words about Pan Yi's origins, Yunxiao invited him to travel together, offering him the chance to witness powerful beings and broaden his horizons. To help Pan Yi break through to the Void Light Realm. Moved by Yunxiao's offer, Pan Yi decided to follow him. Over time, he not only became Yunxiao's loyal companion but also learned several martial arts techniques under his guidance.

## Power

His cultivation base is not as high as the previous owner of this body.

## Trivia

Li Yunxiao

is the first one to recognize pan Yi body's previous name.

# Pang Chengwen

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Pang Chengwen

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Pang Yun

Pang Yun, The Five Ghosts and the Golden finger, the notorious murderer who loved to kill people and slaughter cities. Pang Yun was the one that Li Yunxiao and others met when they just entered the realm of immortality. He trap Li Yunxiao and the others intended to

capture Feini

to harness the

Celestial Phoenix Power

within the Eternal World.

Plot

Eternal World

when he sensed

Fei Ni

, who possessed the Heavenly Phoenix Nirvana Body, in his territory, he attempted to trap Yunxiao and the others by creating a spatial distortion that redirected their path. No matter how they navigated, all compass coordinates always pointed toward his territory. However, Yunxiao, realizing someone was scheming against them, exposed the illusion using his Tusita Heavenly Peak, shattering the deceptive landscape.

To his surprise, Yunxiao and the others launched a joint attack, easily forcing him into a desperate retreat. Unable to escape, he was severely wounded and eventually suppressed. In an attempt to negotiate to spare his life, he offered Yunxiao the coordinates of the True Tail Phoenix Feather. However,

Gu Qingqing

saw through his deception she realized that Pang Yun deliberately intended to send them to their deaths, as the coordinates pointed north, where an ancient

Monster

resided.

Trivia

The reason he could sense Feini is that the Eternal World was created by Feng Ling, and all the energy they had absorbed over the years was related to the Heavenly Phoenix. With such a powerful Heavenly Phoenix Power flying over his territory, he naturally sensed it.



# Peng Yue

He was involved in establishing a research institute

Ghost Asura

at

Heavenly Draconic Family

with strong backing from

Yi Hongming

.

## Appearance

An old man with a slightly plump figure and a round face.

## Plot

Peng Yue suffered a

merciless beating

at the hands of Yunxiao and

Che You

. After attempting to delay

Fei Ni

succession as sect master, Yunxiao decided to

forcefully persuade him

by ensuring he would be bedridden for the exact time he claimed to need for deliberation. Despite the

shocking cruelty, no one dared to speak up in Peng Yue's defense, as he had

colluded with

Wei Qing

and was widely disliked. In a final, devastating move, Che You

crippled half of Peng Yue's dantian

, ensuring that even after he recovered, his

cultivation would permanently drop below the Martial Sovereign realm

.

# Pill Sun Sect

Structure

Leader

Chai Jun

# Ping Yingyi

Pingyi Yi and  
Shangguan Yuyin  
, came to  
Nanhua City  
in search of the  
North Scorpion Sect's lost treasure  
.

## Appearance

Short and fat, like a big meatball, giving people a greasy feeling.

## Background

He wielded one famous  
Profound Level weapons  
, the  
Thunder Gathering Pearl  
, which originally belonged to the  
North Scorpion Sect  
before its division into the  
Big Dipper Sect  
and the  
Heavenly Scorpion Sect  
. After the split, a small group from the North Scorpion Sect left  
Nanhua City  
and joined the  
Divine Wind Sect  
in  
Yufeng City  
.

# Pu Jinshan

First meets

Li Yunxiao

before the opening of the

Mystical Faerie realm

and asks Yunxiao to refine a rank 9 Xuan artifact for him. A little bit after leaving the realm he meets Yunxiao again with another alchemist, and they try to poison him to get his treasures. Ultimately it falls through and Yunxiao traps him in the World God Monument.

After becoming more docile, Yunxiao takes him out occasionally to look at formations and help him.

After establishing the

Heavenly Martial Alliance

, he becomes the head of the city defenses in

Martial Flame city

.

# Pu Li

Pu Shu was one of the three overlords of the thirty-three heavens From Sealed Land where Lord Pu

was sealed. He, along with the other overlords, attempted to ambush Yunxiao in the fourth layer of the Sealed Land

using a powerful formation designed to block divine sense and the Primordial Chaos Land Tablet

, an ancient Supreme Treasure from 100,000 years ago, unleashed its ability to increase its weight by a hundred thousand times, . They intended to eliminate Yunxiao, perceiving him as a future threat. However, their plan backfired when Yunxiao countered with overwhelming power, leading to unforeseen destruction.

Plot

The moment Yunxiao arrived at 4 Layer, a powerful formation was triggered, suppressing their divine senses and drastically increasing the gravitational force amplifying it by a hundred thousand times. Yunxiao quickly realized that Pu Shu, along with the other overlords, had deliberately led him into this ambush.

Yunnxiao, affected by the intense gravity, unleashed his Tusita Peak. Its weight increased more than tenfold, overwhelming the spatial rules and causing the fourth layer to collapse instantly. The destruction triggered a chain reaction, forcing the third and fifth layers to merge, creating a distinct boundary between the differing densities of demonic Qi.

Pu Li and the other overlords, shocked by the sheer power of the Tusita Peak, Pu Shu hastily offered an alliance to escape the Sealed Land. However, enraged by their earlier betrayal, Yunxiao declared that if they could withstand a single move from him, he might reconsider their offer.

Pu Li, witnessing Yunxiao eliminate two of his allies in just two moves one of them killed attempted to flee. However, as Yunxiao was about to chase him, a mysterious old man suddenly appeared, aiding the other overlords and suppressing their injuries.

After this he follow Yunxio and Xibei to break the formation array and get drag to 1st layerr where the Lord Pu sealed, in there he help to kill the dragon turtle array spirit that guard the array formation but swep by dragon turtle attack with his fate unknown.

# Pu Luo

## Background

Pu Luo is a mysterious being born from the overflowing demonic energy of Demon Lord Pu. He is not a direct incarnation of the Demon Lord but rather a unique existence shaped by the energy that leaked from the powerful seal trapping Demon Lord Pu. Over countless years, this energy gave birth to various demonic creatures, all possessing a mixture of demonic and monstrous traits.

The place where Pu Luo resides is a thirty-three-layered sealed space, an area formed by the powerful world-sealing formation that was originally designed to trap Demon Lord Pu. Over time, the seal began to evolve, creating multiple layers filled with different creatures, with the deeper levels being home to the strongest ones. Pu Luo himself before being exiled to the 32nd level, he ruled the 11th level within this mysterious prison.

## Trivia

Because Pu Luo are the direct descendants of Lord Pu, he possesses purer magic energy lead him has a golden blood.

# Pu Qi

Pu Qi

one of high ranked demon, ranked just below the

Three Lords

in strength within the

Land of the Seal

. where the

Lord Pu

was sealed. Pu qi is a unique being born from the leaked demonic energy of Demon Lord Pu's seal, though not his direct incarnation. He along with

Pu Tu

try to stop Yunxiao for getting deeper to array Formation.

Plot

He inform by

Pu Tu

that

Pu Luo

brought guide outsider to deeper level. He along Pu Tu try to confront Pu Luo. As both sides clashed, Yunxiao displayed his strength, unleashing a powerful purple thunder that easily defeated Pu Qi's subordinates, leaving everyone in shock.

Witnessing Yunxiao's overwhelming power, Pu Qi suddenly turned his anger toward Pu Tu, blaming him for drag him. In a desperate attempt to save himself, Without hesitation, Pu Qi struck Pu Tu with a single devastating blow, shattering his armor and piercing his heart, killing him instantly.

After Pu Tu's death, Pu Qi attempted to shift the blame onto him, but Yunxiao remained indifferent. Without wasting any words, he swept through Pu Qi that trying to flee and the others with his destructive purple thunder, annihilating them all.

# Pu Shu

Pu Shu was one of the three overlords of the thirty-three heavens From Sealed Land where Lord Pu

was sealed. When Pu Shu first met Yunxiao at the fifth layer, he appeared reasonable and even assisted in guiding Yunxiao deeper into the sealed land. However, upon reaching the fourth layer, it became clear that this was all part of a carefully orchestrated trap.

## Appearance

A man with two horns on his head, He was taller and stronger than ordinary humans, with bright eyes and extremely high intelligence. His entire body exuded the aura of a superior. Although his expression was calm, the divine light in his eyes contained a pride that was difficult to hide.

## Plot

The moment they arrived, a powerful formation was triggered, suppressing their divine senses and drastically increasing the gravitational force amplifying it by a hundred thousand times. Yunxiao quickly realized that Pu Shu, along with the other overlords, had deliberately led him into this ambush.

Their true intention was to eliminate Yunxiao before he could grow stronger. They viewed him as a future threat someone who could one day rival them in the competition for cultivation resources within the sealed land.

Yunxiao, affected by the intense gravity, unleashed his Tusita Peak. Its weight increased more than tenfold, overwhelming the spatial rules and causing the fourth layer to collapse instantly. The destruction triggered a chain reaction, forcing the third and fifth layers to merge, creating a distinct boundary between the differing densities of demonic Qi.

Pu Shu and the other overlords, shocked by the sheer power of the Tusita Peak, hastily offered an alliance to escape the Sealed Land. However, enraged by their earlier betrayal, Yunxiao declared that if they could withstand a single move from him, he might reconsider their offer.

Yunxiao unleashed the

## Destroying Purple Lightning

, instantly shattering Pu Shu's arms before blasting a hole through his chest. Pu Li and Pu Zai were shocked, their faces turning pale. In just one move, Pu Shu was left crippled if not dead, his strength would still be greatly diminished.



# Pu Tu

Pu Tu is a unique being born from the leaked demonic energy of Demon Lord Pu's seal, though not his direct incarnation. He along with

Pu Qi

try to stop Yunxio for getting deeper to array Formation.

## Background

The place where Pu Tu resides is a thirty-three-layered sealed space, an area formed by the powerful world-sealing formation that was originally designed to trap Demon Lord Pu. Over time, the seal began to evolve, creating multiple layers filled with different creatures, with the deeper levels being home to the strongest ones. Pu Tu himself reside at 11th level. he ruled the 11th level within after

Pu Luo

been exile to 32 Layer.

## Plot

Pu Tu brought along

Pu Qi

to confront

Pu Luo

for leading an outsider into the deeper levels. As both sides clashed, Yunxiao displayed his strength, unleashing a powerful purple thunder that easily defeated Pu Qi's subordinates, leaving everyone in shock.

Witnessing Yunxiao's overwhelming power, Pu Qi suddenly turned his anger toward Pu Tu. In a desperate attempt to save himself, Without hesitation, Pu Qi struck Pu Tu with a single devastating blow, shattering his armor and piercing his heart, killing him instantly.

After Pu Tu's death, Pu Qi attempted to shift the blame onto him, but Yunxiao remained indifferent. Without wasting any words, he swept through Pu Qi and the others with his destructive purple thunder, annihilating them all.

# Pu Zai

Pu Zai was one of the three overlords of the thirty-three heavens From Sealed Land where Lord Pu

was sealed. He, along with the other overlords

Pu Shu

,

Pu Li.

Attempted to ambush Yunxiao in the fourth layer of the Sealed Land

using a powerful formation designed to block divine sense and the Primordial Chaos Land Tablet

, an ancient Supreme Treasure from 100,000 years ago, unleashed its ability to increase its weight by a hundred thousand times, . They intended to eliminate Yunxiao, perceiving him as a future threat. However, their plan backfired when Yunxiao countered with overwhelming power, leading to unforeseen destruction in the Sealed Land.

Plot

The moment Yunxiao arrived at 4 Level, a powerful formation was triggered, suppressing their divine senses and drastically increasing the gravitational force amplifying it by a hundred thousand times. Yunxiao quickly realized that

Pu Shu

, along with the other overlords, had deliberately led him into this ambush.

Yunxiao, affected by the intense gravity, unleashed his Tusita Peak. Its weight increased more than tenfold, overwhelming the spatial rules and causing the fourth layer to collapse instantly. The destruction triggered a chain reaction, forcing the third and fifth layers to merge, creating a distinct boundary between the differing densities of demonic Qi.

He and the other overlords, shocked by the sheer power of the Tusita Peak, Pu Shu hastily offered an alliance to escape the Sealed Land. However, enraged by their earlier betrayal, Yunxiao declared that if they could withstand a single move from him, he might reconsider their offer.

After he see Pu shu struck by yunxio purple thunder that instantly shattering Pu Shu?s arms before blasting a hole through his chest. Pu Li and Pu Zai were shocked, their faces turning pale. In just one move, Pu Shu was left crippled if not dead, his strength would still be greatly diminished. Not long after yunxio struck him leave him in dying state, before a mysterious old man suddenly appeared, aiding him and Pu Shu suppressing their injuries.

# Pupil Race

The Pupil Race is an ancient lineage akin to the Human and Monster races

.

While only a small minority possess autonomous physical bodies, the majority rely on parasitic attachment to hosts for sustenance. Consequently, individuals within this race vary significantly from one another.

The Immemorial Heaven Eye serves as the most common form of host within the Pupil clan. In the case of Li Yunxiao's Immemorial Heaven Eye, despite retaining the power of the pupil technique, its original will has long since perished.

The Moon Pupil

, or "Tsutsumi" (Novelhi translation), is the strongest branch of the Pupil race. Like other members of the Pupil clan, the Moon Pupil transcends physical embodiment; instead, it merges directly with the soul of its host, sharing in their life and death. It is this unique attribute that led the Tsutsumi to select an exceptionally powerful being like Gu Feiyang as its host.

# Qi Feng

SPOILER ALERT!

He is the Master of the Heaven-Gathering Sect, one of the three great experts of the Duskflame Empire . He, along with Leng Xingbo of the Emotion Severing Mountain and Wang Songhe of the Heavenly Jewel Sect, were the symbols of the Duskflame Empire's martial path.

Plot

Martial Flame Crisis

He confronted Li Yunxiao , who was refining the Rank Nine Mysterious Artifacts in the World God Monument . Qi Feng wanted Li Yunxiao to accompany him to the Sanctuary to explain certain matters, including the destruction of the Constellation Sect's branch in Qinghai Town . Li Yunxiao refused and a fierce battle ensued. Despite Li Yunxiao's efforts, he was outmatched by the Martial Supreme Qi Feng, who used powerful martial arts and even summoned a Fleeting Life Seal. However, Li Yunxiao's ancient bell, a Ninth Rank magical artifact, shattered the Fleeting Life Seal, impressing Qi Feng with his strength and luck. Qi Feng eventually chose to leave without further pursuing the matter.

# Qi Guang

Qi Guang was one of the two Elder of the Holy Fire Temple under Ye Fan

Commands. He, along with other high-ranking members, was on a mission to search for and retrieve their ancestral divine artifact.

Plot

Light Song Forest

Ye Fan

,

Tao Guan

,

Feng Zhu

, and Qi Guang confront

Li Yunxiao

in the Light Song Forest. Li Yunxiao cleverly takes Yi Fan hostage to initiate a negotiation. The Sacred Fire Temple seeks the Yang Key and believes it's linked to Noah's Ark. During the discussion, they tentatively agree to cooperate, aiming to rescue Tang Jie, take Yang Key and locate Noah's Ark. However, an explosion disrupts their conversation, leading to speculation about Tang Jie's rescue and the involvement of various factions.

As they observe the chaos,

Zou Chen

offers his Time-fixing Plate to assist the crowd in tracking auras. Zou Chen uses the Time-fixing Plate to trace a lead to the east of the Demon Plains, where Noah's Ark might be located. Li Yunxiao's group proposes a plan to intercept the Skeleton Mercenary Group, discovering a teleportation array within their headquarters. They activate it and arrive in the Demon Plain, while other factions continue their pursuit of Noah's Ark.

Demon Origin Plains

After teleporting to the Demon Plain, Li Yunxiao's group discusses their encounter with the Skeleton Mercenary Group. The conversation shifts to

Ye Nantian

's notes about breaking through to the Divine Realm. Li Yunxiao seeks to view the notes, leading to a deal: he helps them obtain Noah's Ark in exchange for access to the notes. Tension arises when

Feng Zhu

challenges Li Yunxiao's skills. Suddenly, the legendary creature "

Wu

" appears behind Li Yunxiao, leaving the group awestruck. The Wu enters its own body and disappears, a

rare and enigmatic event that emphasizes the rarity and significance of the encounter.

Continuing their journey, the group finds a preserved corpse of a powerful Martial Supreme killed by Young Master Hao Lian

. Concerns about Hao Lian's motives arise. Dark clouds gather, signaling the arrival of forces from other territories. Three formidable warships, two Rank 7 Golden Sun Warships and a Rank 8 Netherworld Warship, appear in the sky. Amidst the warships,

Xuan Bing

commands an attack from formidable warships, forcing Li Yunxiao's group to narrowly escape. Amidst the battle, the Imperial Bell emerges, withstanding attacks.

Feng Zhu

and

Qi Guang

join, using ?Holy Skill? techniques to clash with Xuan Bing. The World God Monument appears and causes a warship to sink, leading to chaos.

Li Yunxiao suppresses the Netherworld Warship using the World God Monument

, causing it to sink irreparably. Xuan Bing and his forces are left in shock and desperation over the loss of the two warships. Interrogating captives, they learn about involvement from the Feather Frost Sect, led by Martial Sovereign. The group continues its quest cautiously, sensing hostile auras ahead. Investigating the strange death of an eighth-rank Soul-shattering Tapir, the possibility of a Peak Martial Sovereign's presence raises concerns, as their pursuit of Noah's Ark could be threatened. Despite the fear and uncertainty, the members of the Sacred Fire Temple reaffirm their determination to continue their quest for Noah's Ark. They are motivated by their ancestral legacy and the opportunity to restore their sect's glory.

# Qi Jingnian

Qi Jingnian is an old and powerful martial expert that invited by Ding Shan

, He is well-known in the martial world and has a reputation for his strength, making him one of the prominent figures present. Despite his experience, he has a short temper and a strong sense of pride, which leads him to mock Yunxiao for his perceived arrogance. However, when he tries to attack Yunxiao, he is quickly reminded of the agreement with Ding Peng's father, which prevents reckless actions that could disrupt the pill refinement process. Though he withdraws his attack, he still planing to deal with Li yunxiao after done refining the elixir and going to have a good fight with this

Titled Martial Sovereigns.

## Appearance

Iron-faced old man with long eyebrows.

## Plot

Qi Jingnian hates Li Yunxiao because Yunxiao killed his elder brother, Qi Taisui. Qi Taisui was the master of the Northern Falling Water Stream and practiced an evil cultivation method that involved abducting women, using them as human cauldrons to extract their primordial Yin, and then killing them. When Yunxiao discovered these atrocities, he executed Qi Taisui, believing it to be justified. However, Qi Jingnian, being Qi Taisui's younger brother, holds a deep grudge against Yunxiao for his brother's death. Despite the shameful nature of Qi Taisui's actions,

Qi Jingnian's anger and desire for revenge against Yunxiao (Gu Feiyang) are clouded by his own contradictions. He claims he was in seclusion cultivating a powerful Divine Art when his brother was killed, but Mao Yingyan exposes a flaw in his story?Qi Jingnian had been freely traveling in the Western Region during that time. This revelation makes it clear that Qi Jingnian did not immediately seek revenge, likely because he either didn't care as much back then or only found it convenient to act now. His flustered response and change of reasoning further undermine his credibility, making him appear more driven by face-saving than true loyalty to his brother.

# Qi Zhenzi

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qi Zhenzi

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

The old man's name was Qi Zhenzi, he was the deputy palace master of the Supreme Palace in the Firecrow Empire and He accidentally discovered clue of the treasure in Mount Phoenix from ancient books and records in the Supreme Palace.

Plot

After  
Xingyang Huo  
massacred all the members of the  
Supreme Palace  
, including their lord  
Ma Tianhe  
, Qi Zhenzi,  
Hu Yanming  
and  
Yi Xiaoshan  
returned, only to find the palace empty with no one in sight. To their surprise, Li Yunxiao had arrived before them, carrying out his task of absorbing all the Qi Vein to fill the World God Monument.



Yunxiao then issued a challenge if they lost, they must submit to him. With

Duan Yue

overseeing the Fight and preventing any escape, Yunxiao and Qi Zhenzi exchanged several moves. In the end, Yunxiao crushed Qi Zhenzi to death using the

World God Monument

. Shocked by their comrade's fate, the remaining two had no choice but to pledge their loyalty to Yunxiao.

Trivia

He was the first victim to fall by the World God Monument.

# Qian Duoduo

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qian Duoduo

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Qian Duoduo

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Plot

Qian Duoduo had been cultivating in  
Martial Flame City  
, but as the young master of the  
Money Sect  
, he eventually returned to his clan after breaking through to the Martial Master realm, making a grand display  
of his power.

When he returned to

Martial Flame City

, he had already reached the peak of Martial Honor, and now, after breaking through to a three-star Martial Emperor, he had become a dominant figure, unrivaled in the Southern Region.

With his return, the

Money Sect

established a branch in Yanwu City, directly competing with the Tianyuan Chamber of Commerce. Before the Chamber of Commerce underwent major changes, the Li family had aligned with Tianyuan to suppress the Money Sect

.

Martial Flame City Coup d'état

During the crisis in Martial Flame City, He offer of aid came from the Money Sect, proposing support in exchange for control over north and south sides of the city's territory. However, Li Chunyang firmly rejected the deal because north and south was most prosperous areas of Yanwu City.

Amidst the turmoil,

Xin Ruyu

, backed by a major force from the Duskflame Empire and supported by one of the Seven Major Powers in Tianwu, took advantage of the chaos to seize control. With Yanwu City's spiritual energy rapidly depleting, he openly declared that the Li family was unfit to rule.

However, he stood in to defend of Martial Flame City effortlessly defeated by Xin Ruyu in a single move, suffering severe injuries.

After Yunxiao stopping Xin Ruyu's coup, Li Yunxiao formed an alliance between Martial Flame City,

Heavenly Night Palace

, and the

Heavenly Draconic Family

to counter future threats. Meanwhile, the City Lord's Mansion merged the

Tianyun Merchant Guild

and the

Money Sect

branch into the Yanwu City Chamber of Commerce, with full cooperation from both factions.

With 100,000 years' worth of sealed spiritual energy soon to be released, Yanwu City was set for massive expansion, becoming a major economic and cultivation hub. Qian Duoduo's swift actions also cemented the

Money Sect

influence, securing its place among the continent's top factions.

# Qian Duoduo/Chronology

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qian Duoduo/Chronology

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
Qian Duoduo

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Qian Duoduo/Cultivation

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qian Duoduo/Cultivation

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Qian Duoduo

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Qian Duoduo/Relationships

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qian Duoduo/Relationships

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Qian Duoduo

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Qian Duoduo/Techniques

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qian Duoduo/Techniques

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Qian Duoduo

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Qian Sheng

Plot

Eternal World

During a crucial meeting, Qian Sheng proposed that the

Money Sect

join Li Yunxiao's alliance, seeing it as a strategic move to secure their future. His offer surprised many, as the Money Sect had remained independent despite pressure from the two major business alliances. However, with the world in turmoil, finding a powerful backer seemed necessary.

Qian Sheng suggested naming the alliance after Yunxiao, calling it the Yun Alliance.

Chen Duantian

objected, arguing that an alliance of many sects shouldn't be named after one person.

In response, Li Yunxiao playfully exaggerated the name, proposing the Super Tianwu Alliance, a righteous cause that will last for eternity and be invincible throughout the universe. The name amused some, but ultimately,

Heavenly Martial Alliance

was settled upon.



# Qian Wudi

He is the Young Master and the Eldest Son of the Master of the Money Sect

. He is the Older Brother of Qian Duoduo

.

Plot

Mount Meru

Qian Wudi was one of the individuals present in the Xumi Temple's inner hall during the confrontation with Di Jia

, the Black Demon Shadow. When Di Jia attacked, he, along with the others, tried to fight back using their martial techniques and profound armaments, but they were easily defeated by the immense power of the Black Demon Shadow.

During the battle, Qian Wudi revealed that he possessed an eighth-level ancient spiritual talisman, a rare and powerful treasure that could enhance his attacks to the level of a Martial Supreme expert. However, even with the aid of the talisman, his attack was unable to overcome Di Jia's Black Demon Qi, and his weapon was destroyed with ease.

Later, when

Xu Qing

used the Divine Prayer Technique, the Martial Sovereign

Lu Daozi

descends to confront Di Jia. Qian Wudi witnessed the struggle between the two powerful forces. After the battle, when the inner hall was on the verge of collapse and the defenses of the Xumi Temple opened, Qian Wudi managed to escape the scene along with Lu Daozi,

Cao Yaxing

, Li Yunxiao and Luo Qingyun.

Demon Origin Plains

At a crucial moment between

Shen Feng

and

Li Yunxiao

, Qian Wudi, appeared on an artifact and engaged in a verbal exchange with Li Yunxiao. Tensions escalated as the situation became more complex.

Qing Luo

of the

Tianyi Pavilion

offered rewards for defeating the enemies, while Qian Wudi offered Li Yunxiao a deal involving a valuable Heavenly Soul Herb.

After Li Yunxiao and Qian Wudi's intense negotiation, Qian Wudi agrees to trade on Heavenly Soul Herb, 1.2 billion mid-grade Primordial Stones, and additional resources for a mysterious item Li Yunxiao possesses. This item turns out to be the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit, a potent treasure that Qian Wudi desires to boost his power. The exchange takes place amidst tense confrontations between various factions. Shen Feng, tries to attack Li Yunxiao, but

Zhang Hanzhe

intervenes, leading to a standoff.

Ultimately, the trade is made, with Li Yunxiao giving Qian Wudi the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit in exchange for Heavenly Soul Herb and primordial stones.

Tang Jie

and his group from the

Four Extremes Sect

leave the scene, while Qian Wudi and his forces secure the area around Li Yunxiao to ensure his safety as he absorbs the powerful Heavenly Soul Herb. The situation remains tense, with factions watching each other closely, and Qian Wudi retreats to cultivate in seclusion, leaving his subordinates to guard the area.

Song Yueyang City

During Li Yunxiao arrival at Songyue Yang City for the Alliance Merchant Martial Arts and Alchemy Competition,

Tang Xin

and Qian Wudi chat with Yunxiao in an exchange of information, wanting to find out what exactly occurred during Tang Jie period of stay in the Demon Origin Plains. And especially if it was true that Tang Jie obtained Noah Ark

, it was also revealed that Tang Xin had unraveled Teng Guang Heaven and Earth Board and could inherit his techniques.

# Qianyue Mansion

Trivia

The key to the seal of Wuxia Mountain is the token of the head of Qianyue Mansion, passed down from generation to generation. It was used as a token at the beginning, implying that the heads of Qianyue Mansion in all generations must defend it to the death.

The key was originally given to our ancestors by the Holy Land for safekeeping.\*}{r|1975}}

# Qiao Luo

Qiao Luo , Branch Manager of the Light Song Forest's Ten Thousand Treasures Store.

# Qin

Redirect to:

Qin Family

# Qin Chuan

Qin was the number one talent among the juniors in the Holy region. he was already a nine-star Martial Sovereign at such a young age.

## Personality

Qin Chuan is a loyal, respectful, and thoughtful individual who values family ties despite his complicated background. Raised by Hei Yuhu, he is well-trained and disciplined, but he still has a strong sense of morality and sentimentality.

## Appearance

A young man was dressed in brocade and had a Jade belt. He had an elegant demeanor.

## Background

Qin Chuan (Ding Qin Chuan) is Ding Shan's long-lost son, who was raised by Hei Yuhu, a powerful figure. Though separated from his father for years, he remained loyal to his upbringing and mentor. When reunited with Ding Shan, he showed respect and acceptance of their relationship but chose to retain his mother's surname, honoring her memory.

## Plot

In a tense situation, Han Junting was ready to end her own life, preferring death to being humiliated by Yunxiao. But just before she could act, Qin Chuan appeared and stopped her. Despite the dire situation, Han Junting was furious, but Qin Chuan confessed his feelings for her. Han Junting, coldly dismissing him, set a condition: he had to kill Yunxiao to prove his love. She even promised to marry him if he succeeded in killing Yunxiao.

Qin Chuan, although overwhelmed by the situation, responded that he would try his best to save her, despite

knowing he wasn't strong enough to defeat Yunxiao. He offered a deal, suggesting that Meng Wu, the sister of Yunxiao's disciple, Meng Bai, could be used as leverage to save Han Junting. Yunxiao, however, was skeptical of this trade, mocking Qin Chuan's futile efforts.

Qin Chuan admitted that he didn't know where Meng Bai was, but that he could bring Meng Wu in exchange for Han Junting's life. Even though this wasn't enough, he offered his life in exchange for Han Junting's life, as long as it was within his power. Yunxiao, unimpressed, dismissed the deal as insufficient. Eventually, he sealed Han Junting's dantian and imprisoned her, still holding the upper hand. He suggested that if Qin Chuan could help bring

Meng Wu

and

Meng Bai

,

Han Junting

would be spared.

Holy Region

Later, he reunited with Li Yunxiao in the Holy Region and informed him about the whereabouts of Meng Wu and Meng Bai, as well as their background. He also revealed why Wei Qing had put so much effort into locating them, even going as far as sending

Yao Jinliang

to assist in the search for the two siblings.

# Qin Family

General Information

The Royal Family of the  
Southern Sea

.

Structure

King

Qin Ming

Elders

Others

Yaksha

(Sea Tamer ? One-Star Martial Sovereign)



# Qin Ming

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qin Ming

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Qin Ruxue

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qin Ruxue

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Qin Ruxue

is the Princess of The Tianshui Kingdom and one of  
Li Yunxiao

's best friends. The first appearance of

Qin Ruxue

was she,

Han Bai

&

Chen Zhen

trying to protect Li Yunxiao from Du Feng and Luo Jie the two servants of  
Lan Fei

.

Background

Qin Ruxue

is the Princess of The Tianshui Kingdom, she was born with the Five Yins terminated meridians, and could not have lived past the age of five. That year, His Majesty managed to pursue a fifth-tier alchemist with all the

resources of the state, who later provided a prescription for Ruxue and said that it would keep her alive for ten years. It has been nine years since then.

Plot

New Li Yunxiao

Qin Ruxue

came to try to push Du Feng and Luo Jie away and protect Li Yunxiao, after Han Bai confronting Luo Jie, and broke his hand. Anyway, in the end, Li Yunxiao defeated Du Feng and Luo Jie in moments.

the Five Yins terminated meridians

When Li Yunxiao heard about Princess Qin Ruxue's illness and her worsening condition, he voluntarily offered to help. With Jian Rong's assistance, he informed Zhang Qingfan about the Golden Needle Acupuncture Method, which could potentially cure the princess.

To avoid any misunderstandings, Li Yunxiao performed the treatment from 15 meters away, using Golden Needles to pierce through the air, separated by a curtain. He feared that if he treated her up close, the king might try to force him into marriage, as the princess would have to undress, exposing her body.

With Meng Wu assisting him, Li Yunxiao completed the treatment in the time it took to drink a cup of tea, leaving everyone shocked at how fast and effective it was.

Gallery

Teasing Qin Ruxue

Take as Hostage

Freedom

Reunion

References

# Qin Yang

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qin Yang

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Qin Yang  
is the First Prince of Tianshui, willing to betray his own kingdom in his pursuit of the throne. To weaken his  
rivals

Qin Yue  
and his supporter

Li Family  
He collude with Baizhan, allowing them to invade Tianshui territory, leading to the massacre of the Golden  
Lion Army in Whitehead Town. He believing that chaos would help him ascend the throne.

Trivia

He control more than ninety percent of the Central Army  
Tianshui Kingdom

# Qin Yue

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qin Yue

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Qin Yue was a standout prince of the Tianshui royal family, known for his handsome appearance, wisdom, and strategic mind . Despite being only a year older than Li Yunxiao , he carried himself with nobility and foresight , displaying the aura of a ruler in the making

However, his path to the throne was fraught with political danger , as his older brother, Prince Qin Yang , held the strongest claim. Refusing to submit to fate, Qin Yue gathered powerful allies

, including the mysterious

Bai Mou

, Li Yunxiao and

Li Family

to position himself as a serious contender.

His greatest advantage and potential downfall was

the favor of his ailing father, King

Qin Zheng

. With the king's health deteriorating, time was running out. If Qin Yue did not act soon,

his brother would seize power, and his chance to rule would be lost forever

.

Trivia

His Father give him The

Sanskrit Sea and Cloud Flag

was a powerful artifact crafted by the legendary master refiner

Yang Di

for the woman he loved. Its greatest strength lay in its ability to create an impenetrable barrier, capable of withstanding all attacks below the

Martial King

level. the flag given to

Prince Qin Yue

was not the original but rather a

defective prototype

from Yang Di's first attempt at refining it. While still formidable, this version of the artifact could only last for one hour

before its energy was depleted.

# Qin Zheng

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qin Zheng

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

King Qin Zheng, the shrewd and pragmatic ruler of Tianshui, spent decades navigating wars and political intrigues. Despite being over seventy and physically frail, his sharp mind remained focused on maintaining power. Unlike most rulers who prioritized a stable succession, his primary concern was securing his own rule.

Plot

Qin Zheng's actions in his later years revealed his true nature as a cunning strategist who refused to relinquish control. His eldest son, Prince Qin Yang, was once seen as the undisputed heir due to his military achievements and influence. However, in a sudden shift, the king began alienating Qin Yang and gradually stripping him of power, instead elevating Prince Qin Yue in a move that confused the court.



Rather than openly declaring an heir, Qin Zheng

intentionally created a rivalry

between Qin Yang and Qin Yue. By doing so, he kept both princes preoccupied with each other, preventing them from turning their ambitions toward the throne itself. This tactic allowed him to

maintain absolute authority

, as neither son could act against him without being countered by the other.

# Qing Luo

She is the superior of

Shen Li

and the overseer of the

Light Song Forest

's

Empyrean One Pavilion

. She first appeared in the Demon Origin Plains, chasing after

Tang Jie

, the Young Master of the

Four Extremes Sect

.

## Appearance

The beautiful woman in the palace dress, she was thirty-four years old. Although she was no longer young, her charm was still there. Her smile had a charming charm.

## Personality

She was a person who cared about her face the most.

## Plot

### Demon Origin Plains

Qing Luo confronts

Li Yunxiao

and his companions in an 8th Rank Underworld Warship representing the

Tianyi Pavilion

. Suspicion arises about Li Yunxiao leaking information about

Noah's Ark

. Li Yunxiao strategically responds, implying he joined the

Rookie Mercenary Group

for opportunities. The conversation escalates, and

Shen Li

suspect the identities of the individuals accompanying Li Yunxiao.

Li Yunxiao warns Qing Luo about hasty accusations. The conversation shifts to the Skeleton Mercenary Group's whereabouts. Li Yunxiao audaciously devours Martial Intent Dao Fruits, shocking Qing Luo. She

suppresses her anger, needing his help to locate the group. Shen Li warns about Li Yunxiao's tactics.

As the conversation continues, Li Yunxiao's knowledge creates mystery around him. He shifts focus to the Nine Evil Yellow Spring, implying a reward for aiding the Tianyi Pavilion. Qing Luo reluctantly agrees to Li Yunxiao's conditions for assistance in finding the Skeleton Mercenary Group. Li Yunxiao's manipulation and connection to

Li Huachi

raise questions. They discuss strategy for navigating the Demon Plain and the potential involvement of Li Huachi. Qing Luo extends an olive branch, agreeing to provide materials.

Later, a mysterious and powerful youth dressed in green is discovered within a sphere of lightning energy in the Empty Space by Qing Luo and her group. The mysterious youth absorbs lightning and gazes at Li Yunxiao, uttering the name "Little Wu." His enigmatic behavior leaves Qing Luo and her group baffled and intrigued, adding complexity to the unfolding events in the Demon Plain.

Not long after, Yunxiao and the Emyrean One Pavilion forces come across the wreckage of a battleship and numerous corpses from the

Mando Chamber of Commerce

, a battle was taking place not far from the scene.

Shang

and his companions fight

Little Qing

in the void. Unable to avoid conflict, a fierce battle erupts between both sides, resulting in heavy casualties. Eventually, both groups retreat, unwilling to continue the fight in their weakened state.

With many injured and their strength depleted, the Emyrean One Pavillion decides to withdraw from Demon Land, deeming it too dangerous. However, on their way back,

Shen Li

, Qing Luo along with the Emyrean forces are ambushed by

Zhang Shaotian

and completely annihilated.

References

# Qinghai Town

Qinghai Town is a gathering place for more than half of the cultivators in the Heavenscent empire. Although it is called a small town, it is larger than ordinary cities, with a population of at least several tens of millions. It is renowned for its prosperity, ranking at the forefront within its country.

Information

The Tianxiang Empire is adjacent to the Southern Sea, possessing astonishingly abundant marine resources. Near the Southern Sea lies a small town known as Qinghai Town. Although the town is small, it's one of the most bustling places in the entire

Southern Region

of the

Tianwu Continent

. People from all over are constantly coming and going, engaged in various business activities.

In addition to ordinary merchants, representatives from major powers and commercial alliances also have stations in Qinghai Town. Furthermore, a large number of beast hunters gather from all directions, making a living by hunting sea creatures in exchange for various resources.

# Qiu

He is the third son of

Yin Yu

and the most talented of the Nine Sons. Due to the Laws of the Ten Directions disappearing, his Cultivation stagnated at the peak of the Dharma Body Realm, but, he was the one with the greatest chance among the Nine Sons of entering the World King Realm, or rather, attain the legendary

Sacred Body

.

Plot

After the battle against the Ancestral Mother of Monsters,

Six Wings

, in the Yin Yu Dragon Domain which later became the Land of Ten Thousand Spirits, Qiu asked

Bo Mu

, the Sea Goddess, to guard his Dharma Body beneath the Ocean Emperor Palace so that Yin Yu would not come after him in the future to steal his Dragon Essence.

After the

Eternal World

merged with the

Heavenly Martial Realm

, and some events occurred,

Li Yunxiao

and

Duanmu Youyu

felt bad premonitions and deduce that a terrible event would happen in the

Four Seas

. Later they arrive at the Four Seas with some companions and come face to face with an incredibly strong member of a Clan of the Ocean Depths who intervened between the fighting of two Sea Tribes.

After killing the

Divine Transcendence

expert of the Ocean Depths Clan, they investigated the battle and asked for information, discovering that an individual named Qiu had caused disasters by the ocean. With that,

Bo Long

called the

Four Sea Kings

to the Sea Forest as reinforcements, and thus the Four Kings were no longer in their Palaces and territories.

After arriving at the Sea Forest, Li Yunxiao and his team come face to face with the leaders of the largest Clans in the Deep Sea, one of them being

Gu Hong

Grandfather, who appears alongside his grandson. These more than half a dozen

Void Prime

experts discuss with Li Yunxiao and his companions, until Qiu shows his face and Bo Long comes out of the palace to welcome him.

After a great battle,

Bo Mu

takes on an energy form with her consciousness, practically returning to life. She intervenes in the battle, and Li Yunxiao fights with Qiu, until Yin Yu and

Feng Yaoli

appear.

After a fierce battle between the forces of Qiu, Yin Yu who was supported by Feng Yaoli and Nine Abyss, inside the Sea Goddess Palace, or rather, the Saint Demon Palace,

Fei Ni

is enraged by the Qiu words about his kind and kills Qiu, who later emerges in his true body, now with a mere shred of consciousness, which later allows the Evil Spirit (Li Yunxiao's companion), take his body.

During the battle, it is revealed that Yin Yu has subjugated the Four Sea Kings and several of the A-Rank and S-Rank Tribes of the Four Seas to fight for him, which results in their deaths at the hands of Li Yunxiao and his comrades during the battle, leaving the Four Seas leaderless. Among those who were subdued by Yin Yu, there was also the Leader of the Dragon Guards of the Land of Rain, the Dragon Head, who attained Divine Transcendence and died becoming food for Yin Yu.

# Qiu Mujie

Former Member of the Alchemist Association, wanted by the Sea of Soul Formation.

## Appearance

He was old and had a Vulture-like face.

## Personality

Qiu Mujie is a ruthless and fanatical alchemist who values his pursuit of the highest art above all else, even at the cost of countless lives. He sees ordinary people as insignificant and believes their sacrifice for his research is an honor. His complete disregard for morality and his obsession with experimentation have earned him the nickname "Mad Jie."

## Background

In the study of the human body, there was no one in the world who was better than him.

## History

After Qiu Mujie became a wanted man by the Sea of Soul Formation, Wei Qing offered him protection in exchange for his assistance in a grand project. Together, they secretly conducted experiments to create a god. To support this, Wei Qing invested immense resources into Qiu Mujie's research on Body Fusion.

Meanwhile, Qiu Mujie secretly worked on perfecting his ultimate body, finding ways to overcome its shortcomings and eliminate the backlash of fusion. Though his results were groundbreaking, they were merely a small branch of Wei Qing's larger experiment—one that Wei Qing remained unaware of.

Eventually, Wei Qing no longer needed Qiu Mujie, having likely mastered the true method of achieving full physical perfection. Seeing no further use for him, he attempted to kill Qiu Mujie, discarding both the scientist and the Countercharge Balancing Technique he once relied on.

## Plot

Later, Qiu Mujie was sent by

Wei Qing

specifically to capture Li Yunxiao. Wei Qing was well aware that Qiu Mujie's submissiveness was merely an act and that he had long harbored intentions of betrayal. That was why he secretly assigned Xiao Xiao and Huan Mie, two peak nine-star Martial Emperor experts, to monitor him in the shadows.

Qiu Mujie clashed with Li Yunxiao in Fengling City after attempting to seize

Narcissus

. Both sides unleashed their trump cards, with Qiu Mujie even revealing his true form—a half-mermaid



beast?pushing Li Yunxiao into a desperate struggle that left him injured and forced back. However, before the battle could reach its conclusion, interference came from multiple sides. Forces from

Crimson Crescent City

, the

Sea of Soul Formation

, and Wei Qing's subordinates all joined the fray. Even

Yu Shengfeng

made an appearance, suppressing everyone and ultimately putting an end to the fight.

Technique

Qiu Mujie's ultimate body was a terrifying fusion of countless supreme traits from various powerful races. His body incorporated the feet of a Truth Listener, the feathers of a Black Swamp bird, the arms of a Golden Ape, the ominous claws, and the thousand Immemorial Heaven's Eyes?each an extraordinary existence on its own. Yet, his transformation didn't stop there. He possessed green eyes, a strange horn on his forehead, feelers on his head, a copper nose, the ears of a Silver Eagle, dragon scales covering his body, and the long tail of a Suan Ni,Centaur, mermaid etc. A living assembly of a hundred races, Qiu Mujie had defied the natural order, achieving an unprecedented balance that allowed him to retain his divine sense despite his monstrous form.

Qiu Mujie's quasi-Sage body possesses a unique trait?he can harness both his sea of Qi and his demonic core simultaneously. Moreover, he has several spare dantian demonic cores stored within the bodies of demonic beasts. This allows him to bypass restrictions placed on his cultivation. If someone attempts to suppress him, he can simply self-destruct his original dantian to break free, just as he did when Yu Shengfeng tried to seal his power?immediately replacing it with one of his spare cores.

He was perhaps the first in history to achieve such an unimaginable transformation without suffering conflict or backlash.

Qiu Mujie's recovery technique is both bizarre and effective. A ripple forms on his chest, with his belly button as the center, before suddenly expanding into a fist-sized opening. From within, a fish head slowly emerges, absorbing essence pills and instantly converting them into Yuan power. The energy flows through his body, rapidly healing his injuries until he is fully restored within moments. Though undeniably powerful, its strange appearance left Yunxiao both impressed and embarrassed, suggesting that Qiu Mujie find a way to make it more aesthetically acceptableas even he might consider using it if it looked better.

Kurosawa Feather/feather of the dark swamp has an extremely powerful spatial ability combine with his powerful mental energy. With a slight flap of his wings, the runes on his black feathers flashed, and he can instantly teleported away.

The Qi Transformation Vortex is Qiu Mujie's ultimate technique, achieved by self-destructing eleven ninth-tier demonic cores simultaneously. When multiple ninth-tier cores explode at once, the resulting force rivals the attack of a Divine Transcendence expert. He resorted to this technique when pushed to the brink by Nanfeng Xuan,

Trivia

He is from Mount ganbo.

Qiu Mujie has been hiding for so many years all because of Wei Qing's protection.

Qiu Mujie had countless disciples, but they were all experimental subjects, and only two of them were his true disciples.

His green eyes were plucked from the ancient eye clan's ferocious beast.

The Grudge between

Li Yunxiao

and Qiu Mujie was that The Purple Cloud Peak had sent yang yuanshu to kill ning keyue and colluded with Wei Qing. It was just that Qiu Mujie did not know about these grudges.

Li Yunxiao

praise him and have to admit that Qiu Mujie was the most talented Alchemist in the world because his ultimate Body.

Qiu Mujie's ultimate ambition was to lead his army in a ruthless assault on the Sea of Soul Formation, paving the way for his vision of a supreme nation of alchemists. In his ideal world, all living beings would revere the Dao of magic, and everything would exist solely to serve its pursuit. He believed that to master divine skills, one must be willing to sacrifice everything—body, soul, and will—offering themselves entirely to the path of alchemy.

Qiu Mujie life goal was to sanctify his physical body and had researched for his entire life for it.

# Qu Hongyan

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qu Hongyan

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Qu Hongyan

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

The palace master of  
Heavenly Night Palace

, said to be the number one beauty in the world. She often wears a veil to not attract too much attention. After Gu Feiyang's death she sealed off the Sect from the outside world.

Luo Yunshang is one of her two personal disciples.

Appearance

She is world Number one beauty. She has blue hair and purple eyes. even beauty like her fall in love with Gu feiyang.

Personality

Plot

Land Of No Return

Qu Hongyan is trapped in the land of No Return, struggling to save Luo Yunshang, who is being consumed by the Rainbow Stone and threatened by Gu Qingqing's lingering consciousness. When Yunxiao and his group arrive to help, Qu Hongyan reveals that the only way to save Yunshang is to break the seal on Five Cloud Mountain. However, doing so would release deadly monsters and plunge the Tianwu Continent into chaos.

Li Yunxiao, upon learning this, decides to prioritize saving Yunshang, even if it means risking the continent. His cold resolve shocks Qu Hongyan, who senses a powerful, familiar aura from him but doesn't realize his true identity.

after

Gu Qingqing

successfully took over Luo Yunshang's body she sealed Qu Hongyan within the Land of No Return. However, Qu Hongyan was later released to aid in the war against the monster race.

During this time, she reunited with Yunxiao, who finally learned his true identity.

Five Cloud Mountain

Gallery

References

# Qu Hongyan/Chronology

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qu Hongyan/Chronology

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Qu Hongyan

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Plot

SPOILER ALERT!

In order to help  
Luo Yunshang  
successfully refine the  
Rainbow Stone  
, to complete her physique to the extreme Yang Divine Body, she travels with her to the Western Region. In

the Western Regions Ancient Martial Empire they enter the "

Land of No Return

", a special training ground used by nearby forces.

While she guards Yunshang, Yunxiao appears in the Land of No Return. Hongyan doesn't recognize him, but Li Yunxiao

expresses his willingness to help Yunshang. Hongyan tells him the Seal on Five Cloud Mountain has to be broken, since it interferes with Yunshangs refinement. Five Cloud Mountain is a place where the Blood Monster Race was sealed by Heavenly Night Palace Ancestor Gu Qingqing. After Yunxiao leaves for the seal she realizes his real identity. During the refinement of the Rainbow Stone Gu Qingqing's soul appears and possesses Yunshangs body, she then proceeds to seal Hongyan under Five Cloud Mountain. Meanwhile a great battle around Five Cloud Mountain broke out between Holy Regions Law Enforcers, Li Yunxiao's companions, Shangs Monster Faction, Huangs Monster Faction and the Blood Monsters Faction who managed to escape. During the battle Yunxiao manages to convince

Gu Qingqing

, who is possessing Yunshangs body, to release Hongyan, who then joins in the battle against the Monster Race.

# Qu Hongyan/Cultivation

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qu Hongyan/Cultivation

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Qu Hongyan

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Qu Hongyan/Relationships

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qu Hongyan/Relationships

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Qu Hongyan

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships



# Qu Hongyan/Techniques

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Qu Hongyan/Techniques

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Qu Hongyan

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

## Qu Zheng

Qu Zheng, the president of the thunderwind Chamber of Commerce in Yufeng city, He received a letter from Ying Lin

, to receive

Li Yunxiao

teleported Yufeng city. take a rest in the Chamber of Commerce because the domain-teleportation formation in Yufeng city was destroyed a few days ago.

Plot

He inform

Li Yunxiao

the reason the domain-teleportation formation in Yufeng city was destroyed a few days ago because two groups of people fought over the order of use of the teleportation array. As a result, more than half of the array was destroyed. Now, the major forces in Yufeng city are rushing to repair it. The situation is unknown. There are already many Warriors who have been teleported here from all over the world, and the population has increased by nearly half.

# Races

Heavenly Martial Realm

Human Race

Intelligent Race, appearance of humans. Mainly focus on Qi or Soul Cultivation, with few exceptions cultivating the Physical Body.

They live in...

Tianwu Continent

Four Seas

(  
Hidden Families  
)

Holy Region

Sea of Soul Formation

Monster Race

Intelligent Race, appearance similar to humans, when using their innate Abilitys they usually transform. Their physical strength is usually far superior to that of humans, but with a lower understanding of Heaven and Earth. They can also use Qi and Soul Cultivation.

They live in...

Illusory Realm of Stars and Moons

Western Regions Ancient Martial Empire

Sea Race

They live in...

Four Seas

Beast Race

Low intelligence, like wild animals.

They live in...

Found everywhere in the  
Heavenly Martial Realm  
including  
Mystic Realms

.

True Spirits

They live in...

Said to have gone extinct, lived everywhere in the  
Heavenly Martial Realm

.

True Dragons

It is said that the true ancient dragons are born from heaven and earth, a spirit among all beings, yet they cannot reproduce naturally. They can only marry with other strong races to continue their lineage. This scarcity has led to the dragon race becoming |thinner over time, becoming engulfed in the sands of history, and their lineage on the verge of disappearing. They may be among the demon clan. Humans:or other races. Throughout the history of the  
Tianwu continent

, from time to time, powerful dragon bloodline warriors appear. And without exception, the one who have the dragon bloodline will become one of the most powerful people in the world in the upcoming time.

Later it's revealed that only one True Dragon can exist at a time. If the True Dragon dies or is about to die, then another one is born from Heaven and Earth.

Pupil Race

The  
pupil race  
is an ancient parasitic intelligent race, created in its likeness by  
Gui Xu

, this race parasitizes the soul and lives until the soul dies, the host receives varied ocular powers depending on the sub race.

Demon Realm

Devils

Everywhere in the Demon Realm.

Demons are found everywhere in the Heavenly Martial Realm, after they managed to sneak in.

References

# Rain Land

## History

Burial place of the eastern seas dragon monarchs for countless centuries. Two sacred treasures "First Dragons body" and "Dragon shaking hammer" are there.

## 17 Guards

10 out of 17 are 9-star Martial Sovereigns

## Guang Quan

others

# Rainy Land

The Four Seas royal families, descendants of the dragon race, also hold ties to this land, though their bloodlines have weakened over generations. Among them, the First Dragon, the progenitor of the East China Sea Dragon Clan, remains the most revered, possessing power comparable to the ancient True Spirits.

## History

The Rainland of the East China Sea is not just a vast and mysterious region—it is the remnant of an ancient Dragon Domain, once created and ruled by a True Dragon Lord. Over time, this domain shattered, leaving behind a fragment imbued with immense True Dragon power, which later became known as Rainland. Rainland is believed to have evolved into a sacred land for the dragons, a place where their wounds heal rapidly, and their strength is continuously nourished. The land itself carries unique laws of existence, separate from the Tianwu Realm, making it an independent space beyond the normal constraints of time, space, and elemental balance.

At the heart of Rainland lies the legendary World Sword, a divine weapon believed to be in the possession of the Dragon Head, the ruler of the region. Che You, a formidable dragon warrior, desires to reclaim the World Sword and unlock the deeper mysteries hidden within Rainland, believing that its true nature still holds remnants of the Dragon Realm's original power.

# Ramayana

Ramayana, the Supreme God of Slaughter, possesses the power to eliminate all existences. Legends say that as long as one harbors enough killing intent, they can summon Ramayana to strike down any obstacle in their path, making them unstoppable.

## History

The name "Ramayana" has been passed down since ancient times, symbolizing the ultimate force of destruction. Those who reach a certain level of bloodlust and mastery can even manifest the God of Slaughter's Finger, channeling its divine power to annihilate their foes.



# Ranking Battle

The  
Duskflame Empire  
ruled over nine vassal states, ranking them as  
upper, middle, or lower states  
based on their power. To rise in rank, a state needed either a  
Martial Grandmaster of the Six Directions Realm  
or a

Fourth-Tier Alchemist Lord  
. If no vacancy existed, they had to  
fight for promotion  
in the brutal  
Ranking Battle  
.

Victory was determined by  
forcing surrender  
or  
exhausting the enemy's strength  
. Though high-ranking warriors were valuable, deaths were inevitable. Five years ago, Five years ago, the  
state of  
Tianshui  
found itself entangled in such a battle. A seat among the  
upper states  
had been left vacant, and three states  
Tianshui Kingdom  
, Baizhan, and Dongshu  
emerged as contenders. Although Dongshu possessed a  
Third-Tier Alchemist  
, its military strength was weak, leaving Tianshui and Baizhan to battle for supremacy. The conflict erupted in  
Kunjin City  
, a border region controlled by Baizhan. The battle was devastating?  
five commanders of the State Guardians died  
, and many survivors were permanently crippled.  
Chen Dashen  
suffered grave injuries meant for  
Li Chunyang  
, while

Xiao Qingwang

was left with lasting internal wounds. Tianshui had won, but at an unspeakable cost.

At its core, the Ranking Battle was a

fight for resources

. Stronger states received better cultivation materials, while weaker ones fell into decline. In some cases, defeated states were

completely wiped out

.

# Red Elder

Great Elder thag spent all their time in seclusion and never made contact with anyone.

# Reincarnation Light

alternative name: Samsara Energy

Plot

When

Gu Feiyang

wanted to save his disciple

Hua Qianshu

, who was infected with Demon Qi by

Ren Ximin

and

Cangwu Qiong

, he was hit by the Reincarnation Light, which sucked his soul into the heaven and earth reincarnation place.

Shortly before his death he learned the

Godly Evolution Divine Art

, which made it possible for him to reincarnate in Li Yunxiaos 15 year old body.

References

# Ren Guanghou

## Appearance

The old man was in high spirits and was dressed in a brocade robe.

# Ren Ximin

Ren Ximin was the master of the Spiritual Flower Wonderland, an independent space within Lanxue Holy City. where on of the

Demon Emperor

body was sealed.

## Personality

Ren Ximin was a cunning, ambitious, and who values his autonomy above all else. While he is technically affiliated with the Holy Land, he refuses to be bound by authority and only follows orders when they align with his own interests.

He was highly knowledgeable, patient, and willing to play the long game, as shown by his decades-long efforts to extract demonic energy. However, his greed blinded him, making him reckless in his pursuit of power.

Despite his intelligence, he underestimated the true nature of the Demon Lord's will, believing he could control what he absorbed. When faced with pain and defeat, he quickly broke down, revealing a cowardly side?begging for mercy and ultimately surrendering to Dijia.

## Plot

Seeking greater power, Ren Ximin discovered a way to pry open the seal of the Demon Lord, allowing him to absorb demonic energy over decades. However, the seal would repair itself, making it increasingly difficult for him to extract more energy. One day, he encountered

Di Jia

, a being filled with immense demonic essence. Believing it was an opportunity to advance his cultivation, Ren Ximin attempted to refine and absorb Dijia, unaware that he was dealing with a Demon Lord's clone. Instead of gaining power, he fell into Dijia's trap, As a result, not only did Dijia not die, but the demonic energy that had accumulated in his body for decades was devoured, and a demon seed was planted in him that could directly corrode his body

Now overwhelmed by unbearable pain and corruption, Ren Ximin had no choice but to surrender to Dijia. The Demon Lord planted a demon seed in his spiritual consciousness, completely enslaving him. Once a respected cultivator, Ren Ximin was reduced to a demon servant, losing his free will and humanity.

## Power

## Trivia

## Ruan Family

the ruan family was originally one of the three major families, but after most of their Masters were killed by Gu Feiyang, they fell and no longer had the prestige they had in the past.

# Ruan Hongyu

She dearly loves Jiang Churan and her daughters are very important to her. She always wants the best for her family.

Plot

[...]

After the death of her husband and a long time of sorrow and depression she died.

References



# Ruan Yuanwu

Ruan Yuanwu, members of the Supreme Council Crimson Crescent City in the past.

Plot

He get killed by

Li Yunxiao

with just one sword attack along with

Jiang Ruoxi

, After try to you capture Yunxiao.

# Run

Redirect to:

Run Family

# Run Family

## General Information

The Royal Family of the  
Northern Sea

.

## Structure

King

Run Hai

Crown Princes

Run Xiang

(9th son)

Run Zong  
(2nd son)

Run Wu  
(3rd son)

Elders

Run Tong  
(brother of Run Hai)

Others

# Sea Forest

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Sea Forest

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Sea of Soul Formation

## General Information

Headquarters of the Alchemist Association. The Sea of Soul Formation is suspended above the Tianwu Continent in the void, only reachable through teleportation arrays in a few locations or by tearing the space (Martial Sovereigns). Other than that, there are no ways to reach it.

There are two big factions: Pursuers of the alchemy path and the martial path.

The Sea of Soul Formation consists of two large areas, the Inner Sea and the Outer Sea.

## Structure

### Leader

Yu Shengfeng

(former)

Lu Congzi

### Vice-Leader

Yuan De

(Former)

Yu Chen

### Elder Council

Heng Yuan

Gu Feiyang

(former)

### Martial Garden

The most powerful organization after the Elder Council. Made up mostly of Martial Artists.

Xuan Hua

(Titled Martial Sovereign)

Liu Feiyan

(Titled Martial Sovereign)

Locations

Nightless City

(Outer Sea)

Fairyland Island

(Inner Sea)

Others

Zi Rui

Zhu Bai

Zhen Yu

Wu Yi

Luo Tian

Yong Tianyun

Xi Zizhuo

# Seawood town

## Plot

Seawood town not far from dingtian city, the second wood spirit was born in the sea of spirit lightning fruits, attracting countless experts to fight for it. Even the Thunder Tiger Fire leopard, Chen Fengyuan, and feini, the two young masters of the long family, went. In the end, the Thunder Tiger and fire leopard died, Chen Feng's cultivation was destroyed, and the second wood spiritualism was finally obtained by li Yunxiao

# Sects, Merchant Associations - Terms

Redirect to:

Terms



# Shang

## SPOILER ALERT!

He one of the Great Monsters ten thousands years ago, he has a 10th tier Xuan Artifact, the Armillary Sphere

, which is the treasure of the Monster Race. His friends (

Li

,

Yi

,

Ge

,

Fu

,

Yu

) are very important to him.

## History

In order to comprehend the rules of the

Ten Directions Realm

, Shang and his close companions sealed themselves within an array for tens of thousands of years. As a result, their cultivation plummeted?from Shang?s Peak of Perfection and his companions? possible Divine Transcendence levels?down to the Martial Emperor Realm.

To sustain himself and his companions, Shang relied on the Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere to maintain their lives for millennia. However, the artifact had been pushed to its limits and was now on the verge of collapse.

## Plot

### Demon Origin Plains

In the midst of an intense battle above the Demon Plain,

Yi Qing

faces off against

Fu

, wielding a mighty 9th Rank Battle-Axe. Despite Yi Qing's efforts, he's overpowered, and Shang and his group watch as the battle escalates. Shang reveals his identity as the possessor of the

Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere

to

Little Qing

. He seeks Little Qing's assistance in restoring the Artifact's power using the Eternal Evergreen Tree's energy, but Little Qing resists.

As the confrontation intensifies, Little Qing transforms into lightning and traps Shang and his companions. Shang utilizes the power of the Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere to create a celestial barrier, attempting to contain Little Qing.

Later,

Ge

sacrifices himself to block Little Qing's devastating

Void Jade Azure Violet Palace Brahma World Annihilation Divine Thunder attack.

Li Yunxiao

rushes to save Little Qing. Li Yunxiao injures Shang heavily, and Little Qing leaves a cryptic message before disappearing. The Sacred Fire Temple and Tianyi Chamber of Commerce unite against the monsters,

Qing Luo

leading against Fu.

Li Yunxiao and

Mister Yu

engage in a fierce confrontation, with Li Yunxiao gaining the upper hand and breaking Mister Yu's arm. Following the intense clashes, the monsters retreat, leaving behind a tense atmosphere.

Later,

Yu

,

Li

,

Shang

, and others are fighting off Spirit Rats repelled by the sound of war drums. Yu's arm is missing, and the group discusses their dire situation. Tang Jie, suggests they join the Four Extremes Sect. Yu, Shang, and others disagreed and tried to recover and discuss finding someone to repair the damaged Supreme Celestial Armillary Sphere.

After a while, Shang submits Tang Jie could help, and the group eventually agrees to join forces with him. Li helps Tang Jie recover but places the Seven Fiend Seal on him, causing intense pain. After Tang Jie's confrontation with

Dan Yangze

and the events that followed, Tang Jie and his group refocused their efforts on dealing with Li Yunxiao and his allies.

After Tang Jie's failed attempt to bravely face the attacks, he and the other Great Monsters fled when faced with the

World God Monument

's descending strike by Li Yunxiao.

Fu

, attempted to strike the battleship with a powerful ninth-grade Xuan Artifact called the Xuan Flower Axe. To counter this,

Ye Fan

revealed a Martial Will Pill that was enhanced with Nine Heavens Sovereign Qi, capable of withstanding the Xuan Artifact's impact.

After a fierce battle between

Mister Yu

against Li Yunxiao and

Gourd Little King Kong

, Yu and Yunxiao heavily injured. Suddenly

Shen Feng

came in the back of the Rank Eight Demonic Beast, the Nine-winged Spirit Snake Bird, Yu requested Shen Feng's assistance in eliminating Li Yunxiao, to which Shen Feng agreed. However, at the critical moment, a giant flying artifact, the

Money Chamber of Commerce

, intervened.

Qian Wudi

, appeared on the artifact and engaged in a verbal exchange with Li Yunxiao. After Li Yunxiao and Qian Wudi's intense negotiation, Qian Wudi agrees to trade Tianhun Herb, 1.2 billion mid-grade Primordial Stones, and additional resources for a mysterious item Li Yunxiao possesses.

However, Shen Feng, tries to attack Li Yunxiao again, but

Zhang Hanzhe

intervenes, leading to a standoff. Ultimately, the trade is made, with Li Yunxiao giving Qian Wudi the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit in exchange for Tianhun Herb and primordial stones. Tang Jie and his group from the Four Extremes Sect left the scene.

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

In a frozen landscape, Li's attempt to break the formation triggers catastrophic consequences, Little Qing, who has been observing, warns that disaster is looming. The formation's instability leads to the sudden rise of an enormous ice mountain that engulfs Li, while the surrounding area experiences chaotic shifts between the four seasons.

The mountain's peak undergoes rapid transformations, with spring, summer, autumn, and winter all manifesting at different levels. The mountain's appearance reflects the four seasons, with spring at the

midpoint, peach blossoms, withered trees, and snow at the base. Meanwhile, an immense boundary of the four seasons emerges in the distance, revealing the Immortal Mountain of lord

Throne

.

Four Seasons Immortal Mountain

Shang

and the other Great Monsters, including

Yu

, appeared in the space where

Li Yunxiao

,

Tang Jie

and the others were. Tang Jie's eagerness for revenge against Li Yunxiao intensifies. Shang orders an attack against Li Yunxiao and his group, including Zhang Shaotian. However, the unique environment suppresses the use of Primordial Qi and Essence, rendering the attackers powerless. Li Yunxiao's true power becomes apparent as he effortlessly defeats Tang Jie despite the restrictions, leaving the group of Great Monsters stunned.

Five Cloud Mountain

Shang appeared before

Yi

Die, confronting

Huang

, who had been severely injured by

Wei Qing

. However, Huang revealed that he had already formed an agreement with

Mo

and his tribe. They had remained silent since the start of the war with the Holy Land, waiting for Shang's appearance to ambush him once the mountain seal was broken.

But Huang's confidence quickly crumbled when it was revealed that Mo had already sided with Shang, accepting a better offer. Shang, holding Huang's host beast hostage, forced Huang and Mo to join forces against the human army, successfully pushing them to the brink of defeat. However, human reinforcements arrived, turning the tide. Seeing the battle as meaningless, Shang advised retreat, but Huang refused, and Huang revealing his true power and accusing Shang of betrayal. Huang then crippled Shang and imprisoned him.

Power

the Huodou Clan's Heaven-Sealing Seal, which directly seals the rules of all laws and the magical powers of the heavens. It's too against the Way of Heaven. If the Heaven-Sealing Seal is used, one's own power will be sealed.

Trivia

He had spent tens of thousands of years to completely refine the armillary sphere.

# Shang Chen

Shangchen, the head of the Dark Division.

Plot

After Li Yunxiao drove Shang Chen away, Shang Chen realized that he could not return to the Holy Land without an explanation for his failure. Desperate, he turned to another major faction hostile to

Myriad Stars Valley

the

Devouring Soul Sect

. There, he sought the aid of Huangfu Bi. Huangfu Bi, in turn, agreed to help Shang Chen eliminate Yuan Gaohan. This was because

Li Yunxiao

had previously defeated the Golden Speaker, a formidable golden soul, leaving

Huangfu Bi

in urgent need of a peak-level magic soul to compensate for the loss.

Shang Chen pursued Li Yunxiao, who had entered the earth to collect Golden Spirit Energy. Shang Chen engaged in a fierce battle against Li Yunxiao that has gone into the earth to collect the golden spirit energy, unleashing his ultimate technique. As the battle intensified, the

Divine Purple Gold Bug

joined the fight, turning it into a three-way clash of immense power. Each combatant pushed their abilities to the limit, shaking the very fabric of space. However, Shang Chen was soon overwhelmed by the combined might of Tushita Peak and the Divine Purple Gold Bug. Trapped with no escape, he struggled in vain as the two forces collided. In an instant, his body was shattered, dissolving into black light and vanishing without a trace. His Qi Tian Sword trembled under the crushing pressure before finally snapping apart, reduced to mere fragments.

Power

The Qitian sword

Sky Splitter, The sword's light surged, and the ancient characters "Qitian Sword" shimmered transparently. A vast power erupted, pressing down with immense force. In that instant, Shang Chen unleashed his full potential, achieving perfect unity with his sword. This was exactly half of the divine skill "Creating the World"?his ultimate technique.

Dark Art, This secret technique seems to be able to devour everything.

Trivia

The

## Dark Division

was one of the two most mysterious departments in the Holy region. Even many people in holy region never heard of the name 'Shang Chen'.

# Shangguan Yuyin

Sanguan Yuyin and  
Ping Yingyi  
, came to  
Nanhua City  
in search of the  
North Scorpion Sect's lost treasure  
.

## Appearance

woman, wearing a simple palace dress, with some charm, but she always had a cold face and was serious.

## Background

She wielded one of famous  
Profound Level weapons  
, the  
Hundred Jade Fan  
, which originally belonged to the  
North Scorpion Sect  
before its division into the  
Big Dipper Sect  
and the  
Heavenly Scorpion Sect  
. After the split, a small group from the North Scorpion Sect left  
Nanhua City  
and joined the  
Divine Wind Sect  
in  
Yufeng City  
.



# Shen Feng

He is the leader of the  
Skull Mercenary Group  
of the  
Light Song Forest  
in the  
Western Region  
of the  
Tianwu Continent

. He tamed the Rank Eight Demonic Beast, the Nine-winged Spirit Snake Bird, during the Noah's Ark Born in the Demon Origin Plains.

Plot

Demon Origin Plains

Shen Feng, arrived at the back of his beast and imposed a powerful restraining force on the Netherworld Battleship, trapping its occupants. Shen Feng was aware of

Yu

's presence and approached him, seemingly willing to help. Yu requested Shen Feng's assistance in eliminating

Li Yunxiao

, to which Shen Feng agreed. However, at the crucial moment, a giant flying coin-shaped artifact, the

Money Chamber of Commerce

, intervened.

Qian Wudi

, appeared on the artifact and engaged in a verbal exchange with Li Yunxiao.

After Li Yunxiao and Qian Wudi's intense negotiation, Qian Wudi agrees to trade Tianhun Herb, 1.2 billion mid-grade Primordial Stones, and additional resources for a mysterious item Li Yunxiao possesses. This item turns out to be the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit, a potent treasure that Qian Wudi desires to boost his power. The exchange takes place amidst tense confrontations between various factions. Shen Feng, tries to attack Li Yunxiao, but

Zhang Hanzhe

intervenes, leading to a standoff. Ultimately, the trade is made, with Li Yunxiao giving Qian Wudi the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit in exchange for Tianhun Herb and primordial stones. Shen Feng and

Tang Jie

and his group from the Four Extremes Sect left the scene.

# Shen Li

Plot

Demon Plains Noah Ark

Shen Li arrives in Demon Land with her superior

Qing Luo

and an eighth-tier Netherworld Warships from the

Empyrean One Pavillion

, serving as a guide for Qing Luo. After hearing news of Noah's Ship, she encounters Li Yunxiao, who is observing the aftermath of a battle between a mysterious group and

Xuan Bing

from the Feather Frost Sect. Qing Luo proposes an alliance with Yunxiao to capture

Tang Jie

alive, as he possesses the Yang Key, and to assist in the search for Noah's Ark.

Later, Yunxiao and the Empyrean One Pavilion forces come across

Shang

and his companions battling

Little Qing

in the void. Unable to avoid conflict, a fierce battle erupts between both sides, resulting in heavy casualties. Eventually, both groups retreat, unwilling to continue the fight in their weakened state.

With many injured and their strength depleted, the

Empyrean One Pavillion

decides to withdraw from Demon Land, deeming it too dangerous. However, on their way back, Shen Li,

Qing Luo

along with the Empyrean forces are ambushed by

Zhang Shaotian

and completely annihilated.

# Shentu Yixiao

Plot

Five Cloud Mountain

Amid the war against the monster race, Shentu Yixiao arrived with his elite Shadow Department, consisting of over thirty high-level Martial Emperors. All were top elites of the Shadow Department.

From the void, Shentu Yixiao observed the battle and seized the opportunity to launch a sneak attack on Ai, who was dueling with Amaterasu. The attack seemed successful, as Ai's head was shattered instantly, appearing to kill him.

However, not long after, Ai reappeared a short distance away, seemingly unharmed. However, not long after, Ai reappeared a short distance away, seemingly unharmed.

# Shi

The ancestor of East Sea Dragon Race.

The true son the dragon.

Very prower existnce.

But currently in deep slumber.

# Shi Hongcai

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Shi Hongcai

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Shi Ming

Shi Ming, Disciple from  
Tiger leopard Sect  
he participate in the  
Martial arts competitions  
.

## Background

Shi Ming, was a two-stars Martial Emperor, Li Yunxiao opponet, and he did not fight at all.

# Shi Nan

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Shi Nan

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Shi Ruida

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Shi Ruida

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.



# Shitu Hai

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Shitu Hai

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Shou Wei

Shou Wei, Yunxiao,

Tan Dijun

,

Shangguan Yuyin

and

Ping Yingyi

attended the Big Dipper Sect's martial competition as part of the same group. Acting as a guide, Shou Wei provided Yunxiao with valuable information about the sect's history, helping him better understand its traditions and structure.

## Appearance

A bearded man wearing a tiger-like monster skin coat.

## Background

Shou Wei is an experienced martial artist. Before coming to South Fire City, he was only at the peak of the martial king level. After staying here for more than ten years, he has already broken through to the six-star martial master level. Moreover, he has been stuck at this level for three years, and he is afraid that he will have to stop here for the rest of his life. He also plans to mine for a few more years, and then find a small sect to become an elder and live out his retirement in peace, and train his own descendants.

## Plot

He was angered when strangers occupied his assigned place at the

Big Dipper Sect

. Initially hesitant to cause trouble, Li Yunxiao's sharp words reignited his fighting spirit, helping him break through his long-standing bottleneck and advance from a six-star to a seven-star martial master.

Empowered by this breakthrough, Shou Wei confronted the intruders but was overpowered by a stronger opponent a peak seven-star martial master who locked him with a powerful technique. Seeing Shou Wei at a disadvantage, Li Yunxiao secretly intervened, teleporting two allies

Ping Yingyi

and

Shangguan Yuyin

to assist. Surprised by the sudden teleportation, the two quickly reacted, using their techniques to block the enemy's attack. Realizing others had interfered, Shou Wei's opponent chose to retreat.

Though the conflict seemed settled, Shou Wei and his group were ambushed at midnight by a dozen figures. Outnumbered and severely injured, but Yunxiao and his demon beast

## Dark Thunder

saved him. Yunxiao healed him with a sixth-grade pill and taught him a powerful technique, offering him a chance to reach the Seventh Constellation Realm within five years. Without revealing his name, Yunxiao left, leaving Shou Wei speechless at his generosity.

# Shuai Junwei

Shuai Junwei was The current Lord of Long Valley City, the head of the Shuai family.

## Personality

Shuai Junwei is a shrewd and cautious leader who prioritizes strategy and long-term benefits over emotions. He carefully weighs risks, understanding that power is fragile and can shift with a single misstep. While pragmatic, he values loyalty and those who contribute to his family's success.

# Shuai Minglang

## Appearance

A handsome and elegant man.

## Personality

Shuai Minglang is insensible, arrogant and overconfident, relying on his family's power to assert dominance. Though outwardly tough, he is cautious and fearful when facing stronger opponents.

# Shui Luoyan

## Personality

Shui Luoyan comes across as proud, competitive, and somewhat dismissive, with a strong sense of superiority, especially in martial strength. She is straightforward and blunt in her speech, never hesitating to challenge or question others. However, this also makes her appear arrogant, ignorant, and overconfident, as seen when she openly doubts Yunxiao's strength after hearing of his victory against

Luo Qingyun

. She underestimates him completely, even going so far as to claim that she could kill him with a single finger.

Said to be one of the two beauties of the Merchant Union aside from

Ding Ling'er

.

# Shui Yanluo

## Appearance

A young queen, who is beautiful and lifelike.

# Si Tingyu

## Appearance

Her face was dignified and delicate, and her long hair was tied into a bun. Her figure was in a trance, was peaceful and quiet.

## Personality

Si Tingyu

was a woman of

few words and unwavering composure

. Cold, calculating, and detached, she rarely displayed emotion, making her decisions based purely on logic rather than sentiment. She held a

statue-like presence

, often observing rather than engaging unless necessary.

## Plot

### Five Cloud Mountain

During the fierce battle at Five Cloud Mountain, Si Tengyu and Cangwu Kong fought bravely against Shang

, using the Wheel of Reincarnation left

Ghost King

that she refined. However, they were ultimately overpowered and forced to retreat.

The situation worsened when Shang,

Mo

,

Huang

, and thousands of monster reinforcements joined forces, turning the tide of battle. The human forces were pushed back, retreating to their battleships, only to be surrounded and relentlessly bombarded by the monster army. One by one, their formations fell, and even the mighty Five Star Formation was broken.

Meanwhile, Si Tengyu, surrounded and severely injured, was on the verge of death. At this critical moment, Wei Wuya

arrived with forty-nine

Ghost Asura

, managing to temporarily repel the monster forces.

However, the situation remained dire.



Gongyang Zhengqi

appeared, revealing that he had been watching all along and had sealed the Five Cloud Mountain, trapping any forces from escaping. Upon learning the truth, Si Tengyu, devastated and heartbroken, shattered her own meridians, choosing death over despair.

References

# Sima

## Appearance

He was wrapped in a black robe, and his expression could not be seen.

# Sinkhole

Redirect to:

Gui Xu

# Situ Heng

Situ Heng is a Peak Martial Grandmaster from the Skull Mercenary Group, he appeared as he tried with the help Gu Yuesheng, to kill Hai Lin and their caravan.

Plot

Light Song Forest

With the Help of Gu Yuesheng, Situ Heng tried to kill Hai Lin and their caravan during their way to the Light Song Forest, and failed in two attempts. So Gu Yuesheng tried to use a secret technique to summon a High-Rank Demonic Beast. But Li Yunxiao successfully traps the beast using his profound artifact, the Heavenly Spirit Ring, and the caravan absorbs the star power to cultivate and make breakthroughs.

Upon entering the Light Song Forest, Li Yunxiao confronts Gu Yuesheng and Situ Heng, Li Yunxiao displays his strength as a fifth-rank Alchemist and engages in a battle of spiritual attacks with Gu Yuesheng. Despite Gu Yuesheng's powerful attack using the Immemorial Heaven Eye and the Pupil Technique ? Moon Gap of Gu Feiyang, Li Yunxiao manages to counter it with the Imperial Bell, an ancient artifact, and overwhelms him.

During the battle,

Duan Yue

, who was previously thought to be dead, appears to assist Li Yunxiao. Duan Yue reveals himself as a Martial Emperor, Situ Heng recognizes Duan Yue and tries to manipulate him into attacking the rookie mercenary group, but he failed.

# Situ Xing

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Situ Xing

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

# Six Ding Six Jia

## General Information

6 male and 6 female puppets (12 in total). Created by

Mu Xing

and perfected by

Mu Chen

. They are one of the Mu Family's three great techniques, tho the version

Li Yunxiao

has is the only one in existence. The Six Ding Six Jia can form one of the Ancient Times Three Great Killing Formations, the Twelve Divine Beings Killing Formation.

They can form an almost inescapable killing formation, each of the puppets is made with lightning refinement and memory origin gold, which allows them to self-recover from any damage. They can absorb the power of heaven and earth and hence almost need no power supply from the user (Li Yunxiao). Each of the Six Ding Six Jia's strength is comparable to that of the one using them. Depending on the Cultivation Realm Li Yunxiao can bring summon one Giant Spirit for each of the puppets, as a

Return to Truth / Divine Transcendence

the limit is 6 out of 12.

## History

# Snow Country

The Snow Country was once a powerful and mysterious land located in the extreme north, where ice and snow covered everything year-round. It was home to both humans and monsters, who seemingly coexisted under the rule of its monarchs. However, at some point in history, civil strife broke out, leading to its downfall. The last recorded event in the kingdom's history was the ascension of its final king, after which no further records exist. Now, the once-thriving Snow Country lies in ruins, buried beneath the eternal ice, its history lost to time. Only fragments of murals and legends remain.

## Trivia

One of the most significant remnants of the Snow Country is the Cold Sword, Ice Frost

Li Yunxiao sword

, which contains the lingering souls of

Shui Yanluo

and Huo Dou.

# Song Chengtian

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Song Chengtian

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki



# Song Yueyang City

Songyue City, was the world's number one shopping center. Although the city was large, eight flags were erected in the center of the city, which represented the eight permanent members of the Business Alliance. The roads crisscrossed and extended in all directions, highlighting the endless prosperity of the entire city.

The entire city was a huge intelligence network. Dozens, even hundreds of Chambers of Commerce were gathering all kinds of information. The people working in the intelligence.

Trivia

Songyue City Size about a hundred miles from east to west.

Every citizen songyue city was a soldier, and songyue city was probably the number one city in the world.

if the entire merchant Union is United, it can even surpass the seven superpowers and become an existence comparable to the sanctuary and the sea of soul formation.

There were a total of four regional teleportation arrays in songyue city. At the same time, there were also four teleportation points. This place was surrounded by people from the ten thousand treasures building, and the other three places were probably no exception.

This south-pointing chariot is a specialty of songyue yang city.

# Soul Devourer Clan

Redirect to:

[Soul Devourer Sect](#)

# Soul Devourer Sect

Redirect to:

[Devouring Soul Sect](#)

# Southern Region

## General Information

By far the region with the sparsest qi concentration among the

## Four Regions

as well as the weakest average cultivation among people. It's also the smallest out of the four regions on the Tianwu Continent.

## Forces

None of the

7 major forces

is located in the southern Region.

## Leading Forces

(2nd-3rd Rate Forces)

Thousand Crane Pavilion/House

(

Heavenscent Empire

)

Tu Lei

(Elder)

Grim Reaper/Death God Palace

(

Wooden Dawn Empire

? Led by its Top-Expert: The Martial Supreme

Yuwen Xiang

)

Huang Xiaolong

(Elder)

Heavens-Gathering Sect

(

Duskflame Empire  
? ? Led by its Top-Expert: The Martial Supreme  
Qi Feng  
)

Fang De  
  
(Elder)

Other Forces

Duskflame Empire  
  
Heavenly Jewel Sect  
  
(Led by the Martial Supreme  
Wang Songhe  
)

Emotion-Severing Mountain  
  
(Led by the Martial Supreme  
Leng Xingbo  
)

Heavenscent Empire  
  
Sword Training Sect  
  
(Led by the Martial Supreme  
Zou Chen  
)?

War Wolf Temple

Wooden Dawn Empire

Locations

Sumeru Mountain/Mount Meru  
  
Heavenscent  
/Tianxiang Empire

(The Chu Imperial Family ? Top-Expert

Chu Yu

)

Qinghai Town

Wooden Dawn Empire

/Muxu Empire

(The Huo Imperial Family ? Top-Expert

Huo Sen

)

Duskflame

/Huowu Empire

(The Xin Imperial Family ? Top-Expert

Xin Pi

)

Shangyang City

(Capital of the Duskflame Empire)

Tianshui Kingdom

Capital City

(Captial of the Tianshui Kingdom)

Martial Flame City

Baitou City (City protected by The General of the Golden Lion Army,

Cang Liquan

)

Kunjin City (City protected by The General of Tianshui Feilong Army,

Li Changfeng

)

Yangpu City (Wu Liantian, was the Lord of the City)

The Hundred Battles Kingdom/Baizhan

Notable People

See this Category:

Southern Region Category

## Southern fire golden crystal essence

This Southern Fire golden crystal mine was also a natural treasure. Other than being used for refining weapons, it could also be used as a cultivation energy source for fire-type martial artists. As for the southern Fire golden crystal source, it was formed from the condensation of its essence, and it was similar to the essence core that was above Supreme-grade essence stones!

One had to know that according to the exchange levels based on the vital Qi accumulation, one vital core could be exchanged for 100 Supreme-grade vital stones, 10000 high-grade vital stones, and a million mid-grade vital stones. Yunxiao had spent ten billion mid-grade primordial stones on them, but they were only exchanged for ten thousand essence cores.

Trivia

The southern Fire golden crystal essence can't be formed without tens of thousands of years.

People that cultivated fire-elemental, they could break through to the martial Supreme realm if they cultivated in it for a few decades.



# Spirit Devouring Rat Emperor

She is the the ancient Rat Empress and controller of all the Five Elements Devouring Spirit Rats. She lived for tens of thousand of years with

Little Qing

in the Demon Origin Plains.

Plot

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

Little Qing, weary from her transformation, calls upon the ancient Rat Empress ruler of the Five Elements Spirit-Eating Rats. Emerging from the shadows, the Rat King inquires about her condition. Xiao Qing explains her urgent need for assistance. She reveals that the warriors invading the Demon Plain pose a grave threat, as they seek her original body the Eternal Evergreen Tree. This tree has long been the source of balance and survival for both her and Spirit Devouring Rat Clan.

The Rat King acknowledges their symbiotic relationship. For countless years, his children have absorbed spiritual energy from Xiao Qing's body, preventing her from evolving to a destructive extreme, while ensuring their own survival. Yet now, as Xiao Qing undergoes transformation and gains independence from her original form, she fears her body may fall into enemy hands. Though she may survive, the Rat King's clan would face extinction.

the

Spirit Devouring Rat Emperor

and Little Qing strategize to counter

Hao Lian

's pursuers. They manipulate the Four Seasons Enchantment to alter the landscape. While the Water Rat King is cornered by

Che Xuyao

and

Feng Yi

, and Little Qing warns the Rat Emperor against breaking the enchantment.

Little Qing suggests a risky plan to save the rat population and the Rat Emperor agrees, to this strategy, ordering his subordinates to cease their attack on the experts. As the illusionary landscape shifts and changes, the Water Rat King is eventually captured by Che Xuyao and his companion, who attempt to refine the Five Elements Beast Taming Ring with the Five Rat Kings.

Four Seasons Immortal Mountain

Inside the Immortal Mountain, Little Qing and the the ancient Rat Empress discuss the dire situation. Little Qing explains that the revelation of the true formation's core will activate the Immortal Mountain's power,

causing the four seasons to rotate and crush all life within the formation, including themselves. To buy time for Young Emperor Hao Lian's breakthrough, Little Qing plans to stall and strengthen himself. He hopes that once he becomes more powerful, he can break open a sealed space below his main body and retrieve Noah's Ark.

# Star Constellation Sect

## General Information

The Head of the Star Mansion Sect cultivates the "Surging/Storming Waves Technique," which requires a large number of Sea Demonic Beast cores as supplements. Hence, their demand for sea beasts is extremely high. It's no wonder they attach such importance to

Qinghai Town

.

However, their main power is still concentrated in the

Heavenly Abyss City

of the Eastern Sea. That's where the most abundant sea beast resources of the

Heavenly Martial Continent

are found. Moreover, the Sect Leader,

Old Man Xingxiu

, has a peculiar fondness for girls around the age of

thirteen

or

fourteen

. The Star Sect even specially built a palace to keep these girls for that old eccentric's ?enjoyment.?

## Structure

Sect Master

Star Mansion Old Monster

Vice-Sect Master

Elders

Branches Masters

Xu Feng

(One-Star Martial Emperor)

Qinghai Town

's Branch

Destroyed by

Li Yunxiao

,

Duan Yue

and the Thousand Crane Pavilion

Branch Master

Xu Feng

(One-Star Martial Emperor)

Two Branch Guardians

(Peak Nine-Star Martial Grandmasters)

Heng Yuan

Members

Li Yuanyu

(Mid/High-Rank Martial Grandmaster)

# Starlight Soul Refining Technique

## General Information

Producing a clone with ones Soul Power and the Starlight Soul Refining Technique. The Clone consists purely of Soul Power and can absorb the Starlight to increase the Soul Power / Alchemy Realm. After fusing back into the main body ones soul strength gets permanently increased and also receives all the information the clone has collected.

If the clone gets killed, the main body receives a backlash, the severity depends on the strength of the clone. The stronger the clone the greater the backlash after its destruction, which may lead to permanent damage to ones soul. In case of destruction the collected information gets transmitted to the main body.

## History

When travelling to the starry sky, Yunxiao met the 8th rank (Soul /Alchemy Rank) Starlight Soul Body of Yuan Gaohan

. Through tricking the latter that he (Yunxiao) is from the

Soul Devourer Clan

, he manages to extort the Starlight Soul Refining Technique from him.

# Stellar Sunder-Sword of Infinite Cosmos

The Stellar Sunder-Sword of Infinite Cosmas was created by Li Yunxaio during his fight of .

By combining all his powerful techniques into one , given the short time.

Involving the Constellation Impaling Sword, Godly Evolution Technique, Godly evolution Divine Scripture, Phoenix True Fire and Unyielding Tyrant physique.

# Su Hong

Su Hong, the General Manager of Tianyuan Chamber of Commerce. that accompany  
Ding Ling'er  
in  
New Yan city  
.

# Su Lianyi

She is the Chief of  
Empyrean One Pavillion  
, a peak expert of the Martial Dao who is in charge of one of the  
7 Perpetual Chambers  
of Commerce of the  
Alliance Merchant

.

## Appearance

A woman in blue palace dress, The woman's blue gauze gown was embroidered with flowing clouds and dark patterns, and her face was cool and beautiful, giving people a sense of astonishment, without a trace of emotion.

## Plot

After  
Ling Baiyi  
Eight Elephants attempted to steal Gu Feiyang's Star Sword during the  
Ten Thousand Treasures Store  
Auction,  
Wan Yiqian  
and other Perpetual Chambers of Commerce announced that they would confront Ling Baiyi for such an affront to their honor. This would obviously be a move that would put great pressure on the Ten Thousand Treasures Lodge, which opened the door for Ding Shan and other Perpetual Chambers of Commerce that supported him to plot against Wan Yiqian.

But, the only Chamber of Commerce that remained impartial during this internal instability in the Alliance Merchant was Empyrean One Pavilion, which was suppressed by  
Ding Shan  
. And after  
Li Yunxiao  
identity was leaked, many learned about the fact that he carried a  
Saint Artifact  
capable of welcoming people.

Reflecting on the current state of the Alliance Merchant and that with the matter of the battle against Ling Baiyi likely spreading, Empyrean One Pavilion would not be able to hold its reins, Therefore, she searches for Li Yunxiao and tries to test him by plotting a battle between him and Hao Gaoyuan, a peak Martial Sovereign expert who was invited by Ding Shan to refine the Pills ?Eight Yin, Eight Yang?.



And Li Yunxiao defeats Hao Gaoyuan after some difficulties, guiding him about Ding Shan's possible plot regarding the true purpose of refining the Pills. After this, Li Yunxiao and Su Lianyi talk and Su Lianyi says that she planned this to test whether Li Yunxiao would be strong enough to protect her Chamber of Commerce in the future, which she can fortunately see easily.

After the battle with Ling Baiyi, the Ten Thousand Treasures Store is temporarily taken out of the Alliance Merchant by Ding Shan and Su Lianyi and her Empyrean One Pavilion leave with Li Yunxiao and become a personal strength under Li Yunxiao's control. Later, Su Lianyi became the chief manager of the logistics affairs of

Yanwu City

and the

Southern Region

, cultivating under the influence of the Ten Directions Rules and reaching the Ten Directions Realm.

# Su Ping

Su Ping is the direct disciple of  
Tian Xingzi

and has been in Myriad Stars Valley for less than ten years. Despite being only twenty years old, he is highly regarded by his master, who seems to be grooming him as a successor.

## Appearance

A petite man's with handsome face. He was actually very young, and his face revealed a calm and steady expression that was rare for his age.

## Personality

Su Ping is calm, intelligent, and pragmatic. He prefers to avoid unnecessary conflict but is not afraid to stand his ground when necessary. He speaks with confidence and subtle cunning, often leaving room for negotiation while maintaining control over a situation. Though young, he possesses a sharp mind and a strong sense of strategy.

## Power

The Void Wheel of Time and Space is a legendary artifact or technique that manipulates both space and time. It is said to be an imitation of the Wheel of Time and Space, but its power is vastly inferior in comparison. square-shaped profound level weapon. this energy-sensing disc can accurately sense even the most powerful force.

# Su Xiang

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Su Xiang

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Sun Xiumei

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Sun Xiumei

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
She was a member of the  
Supreme Six  
, a powerful group of martial artists from  
Wushang Palace  
, she harbored deep resentment toward her husband  
Li Wenshi  
for using the Toad Fiend Technique, which transformed him into a monstrous figure.

## Personality

She had a seductive charm that masked her cruel nature.

## Plot

Sun Xiumei who once loved Li Wenshi but grew to despise him after he used the Toad Fiend Technique, which turned him into a monster. Disgusted by his transformation, she betrayed him without hesitation first kicking him into a thundercloud, then stabbing him through the heart. Taking pleasure in his suffering, she mocked him in his final moments. Cold and ambitious, she felt no remorse, only satisfaction at his death, before escaping to avoid confrontation with

Li Yunxiao  
and  
Ji Meng  
.

# Sun Zhengzong

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Sun Zhengzong

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

# Supreme Six

Known Member

Li Wenshi

Hu Yanming

Qi Zhenzi

Song Chengtian

Sun Xiumei

Yi Xiaoshan

Xu Pinghong

Plot

The clue of this treasure in Mount Phoenix was accidentally discovered by Qi Zhenzi among the ancient books and records in the Supreme Palace. He was skeptical at first, but after carefully studying the clue, he found that it was real. So, he instigated the Supreme Six to help him. In order not to divulge the news, he made an army trap Kunjin, and at the same time, slaughtered all the people in the three towns beneath the mountain.

# Sword Decapitating Red

## General Information

Yunxiao refined it from a

Origin Neon Rainbow Stone

, which are the raw stone from the Demon World untainted by Demon Qi. Infusing it with Demon Qi allows it to produce the

Ice Fiend Heart Flame

, which can burn everything in existence. Yunxiao named it after

Xiao Hong

, who was called "Little Red", with the intention to take her life with the sword.

## History



## Taichu Zhen Jue

The Taichu Zhen Jue was an ancient divine technique created to control time, allowing its wielder to manipulate its flow and create time domains. However, over generations, the Taichu lineage misused it to peer into fate, bringing them into conflict with the will of heaven. As one of the Four Great Divine Techniques, it stood equal to the Great Realm Divine Art and Great Evolution Divine Art, rivaling even the Devil Lord's Ice Fiend Heart Flame. The technique had nine levels, but few ever reached its peak. Duanmu Youyu and Duanmu Cang had only reached the fifth and third levels, while Duanmu Qi stopped at the sixth and Bai Lun Jieyi at the eighth. The final level remained hidden within the Jiuyao Xing Staff, waiting for one destined to unlock it.

# Tan Dijun

He is the vice sect leader of  
Big Dipper Sect  
and a peak rank 9 martial supreme.

## Appearance

He has appearance of a goateed man.

## Background

Tan Dijun is the rightful junior brother of the Big Dipper Sect's leader  
Zhang Linghua

. after years of hidden and recover his injury, With a determination in his heart, Tan Dijun is not just seeking revenge, but reclaiming the leadership he was once destined to hold. He vows to confront the traitor who stole his place and bring balance and honor back to the Big Dipper Sect.

## Plot

Tan Dijun tries to recruit Yunxiao, recognizing his extraordinary talent, but Yunxiao refuses and attempts to flee.

A fierce chase ensues, with Tan Dijun using his domain power and mist technique to trap Yunxiao. However, Yunxiao's skills allow him to break free temporarily. Tan Dijun is shocked by Yunxiao's capabilities but remains determined to capture him.

Seeking refuge, Yunxiao finds a group of familiar faces, but his arrival also exposes them to danger. Tan Dijun reveals his identity as the rightful heir to the Big Dipper Sect, returning to reclaim his position and eliminate traitors. The situation intensifies as Yunxiao and his reluctant allies must now deal with a relentless and powerful enemy.

Tan Dijun then confronts

Ping Yingyi

,

Shangguan Yuyin

, and Yunxiao demanding their loyalty. Sensing danger, Ping Yingyi and Shangguan Yuyin quickly submit, but Yunxiao refuses. Enraged, Tan Dijun attempts to crush him using spatial pressure, but Yunxiao unexpectedly withstands the force and even benefits from it.

Frustrated, Tan Dijun escalates his attacks, yet Yunxiao cleverly evades, utilizing teleportation and a newly refined ancient Heaven's Eye technique. Tan Dijun eventually realizes Yunxiao is not an easy opponent and demands to know his true identity. Yunxiao, ever playful, dodges the question and instead proposes they

cooperate to uncover a long-lost treasure. Tan Dijun remains skeptical, but the discovery of an ancient map in Ping Yingyi's possession shifts the group's focus to their common goal.

Ping Yingyi, then show treasure map made from the skin of a ninth-tier fire-type demon beast. Initially skeptical, Tan Dijun tests the map's authenticity but fails to reveal its secrets. Yunxiao, an alchemist with a powerful flame, successfully burns away the beast skin, revealing a hidden titanium platinum paper containing the real treasure map.

Tan Dijun is shocked to recognize the marked location a forbidden "dead land" near Southfire City, known for its dangerous yet precious Li Fire Golden Crystals. He had once discovered a rare Li Fire Golden Source there in his youth but was deceived into trading it for a meager reward.

Despite Yunxiao's eagerness to seek the treasure immediately, Tan Dijun insists on delaying the expedition until after the upcoming sect tournament. His priority is to expose Zhang Linghua's crimes before all the sect's forces and personally kill him. He reveals that Zhang Linghua, despite claiming to have reached Martial Supreme status, is only a Half-Martial Supreme who relied on external resources to advance. With this knowledge, Tan Dijun is confident in his ability to defeat his enemy and reclaim his rightful position before setting off on the treasure hunt.

As tang Dijun is plotting to assassinate Zhang Linghua, the leader of the Big Dipper Sect, during the sect's top ten competition. He try recruits Yunxiao, with his teleportation abilities, to launch the initial attack using his powerful flame. Tan believes that Yunxiao's attack will either seriously injure Zhang or at least create an opening for his pre-arranged ambush involving six of the sect's elders who secretly oppose Zhang.

Yunxiao, knowing the extreme risk, demands five billion superior-grade primordial stones as payment. Tan reluctantly agrees but secretly plans to let Yunxiao suffer Zhang's retaliation, hoping it will either kill or severely injure him, making him easier to eliminate afterward.

During the Big Dipper Sect's top ten tournament, Tan Dijun disguises himself as one of the elders that yunxiao killed before, waiting for the right moment to strike. In the competition,

Mei Dong'er

faces Ying, who uses a Demonbeast transformation pill to overwhelm her. Just as Mei Dong'er is about to be killed, Yunxiao intervenes, drawing attention to himself and disrupting Tan Dijun's assassination plan.

Zhang Linghua moves to suppress Yunxiao, severely injuring him even destroying his demonic armor, which corrodes his organs. However, Yunxiao retaliates, dealing serious damage to Linghua. Seizing the moment, Tan Dijun reveals himself and calls upon his loyal elders to finish off Linghua.

Thinking he has succeeded, Tan Dijun kills what appears to be Linghua only to discover it was the vice leader, who willingly sacrificed himself. The real Zhang Linghua, who had been in disguise from the start, reveals himself, now having reached the realm of a One-Star Martial Sovereign.

Instead of retaliating, Linghua offers Tan Dijun the position of vice leader and pardons the other rebels, choosing unity over conflict. He understands that internal strife would only weaken the sect against external threats. Realizing he has no choice, Tan Dijun accepts.

Meanwhile, Yunxiao, heavily injured, knows he cannot stay. Using his lightning transformation technique, he escapes. Even Zhang Linghua, now a Martial Sovereign, fails to catch him, leaving the entire sect in shock as Yunxiao vanishes without a trace.

After the failed assassination attempt, Yunxiao becomes the most wanted man in Nanhua City. With Mo's help, he remains hidden while recovering from his injuries.

Meanwhile, Tan Dijun, Mei Dong'er, and other members of the Big Dipper Sect eventually cross paths with Yunxiao again this time at an auction house, where he is accompanied by

Mo Huayuan

and

Hanxuan

. The auction, hosted by

Thunderwind Commerce Guild

, becomes the perfect setting for another deal.

Once again, they form an alliance, planning to create chaos during the auction while searching for the Scorpion Sect's hidden treasure in the Land of Death.

Cultivation Technique

Mist Cultivation, That has corrosive power.

the imitation transformation technique is

Big Dipper Sect

ultimate technique. is a powerful disguise technique that allows the user to take on the appearance of another person with astonishing accuracy. When disguised, the resemblance is so precise that it becomes nearly impossible to distinguish between the impersonator and the original.

Shameless Extortion Technique

after getting in touch with Yunxiao. He applied this method by demanding an unreasonable compensation of tens of billions of primeval stones

from

Ying Lin

, exploiting the fact that Ying Lin had attacked out of anger.

Gallery

# Tang Jie

He is the Young Master of the  
Four Extremes Sect  
and the Son of  
Tang Qing

. He is very talented, as he reached the Peak Nine-Star Martial Emperor in his 20s. Furthermore, he wields a  
9th-Rank Profound Artifact, the  
Vermilion Bird Saber

.

Plot

Light Song Forest

He faces a crisis as outsiders gather outside the sect branch's gates, targeting him due to his actions. He  
suspects the

Myriad Treasure Tower

's involvement and plans to confront the assailants. Tang Jie and

Elder Yu

decide to take action but encounter a powerful group led by

Li Yunxiao

. Tang Jie wields a 9th Rank Profound Artifact, the Vermilion Bird Saber, and fights

Bin Jie

, showing his strength. Li Yunxiao deploys the

Imperial Bell

and the

World God Monument

, surprising Tang Jie. The battle intensifies, and Tang Jie's confidence wavers as Li Yunxiao's strategic  
prowess becomes evident.

Mr. Yu

intervenes, neutralizing the attack and causing confusion. Tang Jie's situation changes unexpectedly as  
attacking Martial Emperors disappear. Mister Yu identifies Li Yunxiao's eye technique as Lunar Imperfection  
and warns him about its risks. Tang Jie is taken away by Mister Yu, leaving Li Yunxiao intrigued and  
determined to face him again in the future.

Demon Origin Plains

Later,

Yu

,  
Li

,  
Shang

, and others are fighting off Spirit Rats repelled by the sound of war drums. Yu's arm is missing, and the group discusses their dire situation. Tang Jie, suggests they join the Four Extremes Sect. Yu, Shang, and others disagreed and tried to recover and discuss finding someone to repair the damaged Supreme Celestial Armillary Sphere.

After a while, Shang submits Tang Jie could help, and the group eventually agrees to join forces with him. Li helps Tang Jie recover but places the Seven Fiend Seal on him, causing intense pain. Shang explains their goals, including obtaining the

Eternal Evergreen Tree

. Tang Jie is tasked with coordinating their efforts through the Four Extremes Sect, to retrieve the tree.

After Tang Jie's confrontation with

Dan Yangze

and the events that followed, he managed to gain control over the situation with the help of Shang and his monster companions. Dan Yangze, who had opposed him, was subdued and subjected to the effects of the Seven Fiend Seal, rendering him incapacitated. Tang Jie learned that Yin Feiyu had betrayed him and

Tang Xin

had seemingly allied with the powerful Yu Clan. With the situation still tense and complicated, Tang Jie and his group refocused their efforts on dealing with Li Yunxiao and his allies.

After Tang Jie's failed attempt to bravely face the attacks, he and the other Great Monsters fled when faced with the

World God Monument

's descending strike by Li Yunxiao.

Fu

, attempted to strike the battleship with a powerful ninth-grade Xuan Artifact called the Xuan Flower Axe. To counter this,

Ye Fan

revealed a Martial Will Pill that was enhanced with Nine Heavens Sovereign Qi, capable of withstanding the Xuan Artifact's impact. The

Tianyi Pavilion

halted their attacks to regroup and prepare for the second round, while Fu remained poised to strike. However, Shang, suspected that the Tianyi Pavilion might have a countermeasure or trap in place, and the situation remained tense.

After a fierce battle between

Mister Yu

against Li Yunxiao and

Gourd Little King Kong

, Yu and Yunxiao heavily injured. Suddenly

Shen Feng

came in the back of the Rank Eight Demonic Beast, the Nine-winged Spirit Snake Bird, Yu requested Shen Feng's assistance in eliminating Li Yunxiao, to which Shen Feng agreed. However, at the crucial moment, a giant flying artifact, the

Money Chamber of Commerce

, intervened.

Qian Wudi

, appeared on the artifact and engaged in a verbal exchange with Li Yunxiao. After Li Yunxiao and Qian Wudi's intense negotiation, Qian Wudi agrees to trade Tianhun Herb, 1.2 billion mid-grade Primordial Stones, and additional resources for a mysterious item Li Yunxiao possesses.

This item turns out to be the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit, a potent treasure that Qian Wudi desires to boost his power. The exchange takes place amidst tense confrontations between various factions. Shen Feng, tries to attack Li Yunxiao, but

Zhang Hanzhe

intervenes, leading to a standoff. Ultimately, the trade is made, with Li Yunxiao giving Qian Wudi the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit in exchange for Tianhun Herbs and primordial stones. Tang Jie and his group from the Four Extremes Sect left the scene.

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

In a frozen landscape,

Li

's attempt to break the formation triggers catastrophic consequences,

Little Qing

, who has been observing, warns that disaster is looming. The formation's instability leads to the sudden rise of an enormous ice mountain that engulfs Li, while the surrounding area experiences chaotic shifts between the four seasons.

The mountain's peak undergoes rapid transformations, with spring, summer, autumn, and winter all manifesting at different levels. The mountain's appearance reflects the four seasons, with spring at the midpoint, peach blossoms, withered trees, and snow at the base. Meanwhile, an immense boundary of the four seasons emerges in the distance, revealing the Immortal Mountain of lord

Throne

. Tang Jie and

Dan Yangze

discuss the significance of Throne's Immortal Mountain and its potential connection to the Heaven and Earth Chess Game, which Tang Jie hopes to solve for the Throne's inheritance.

Four Seasons Immortal Mountain

As

Zhang Shaotian

's Soul Devouring Gonfalon faces off against Tang Jie's Vermilion Bird Saber, the confrontation creates a stunning clash of power. Tang Jie's profound artifact is a ninth-grade weapon, and its overwhelming strength surprises Zhang Shaotian, making him realize the potential benefits of refining a ninth-grade profound artifact in conjunction with his Soul Devouring Gonfalon. This revelation adds to Zhang Shaotian's determination to capture Tang Jie and take advantage of his connection to the Vermilion Bird Saber.

As the battle unfolds, Tang Jie's fear reaches its peak as he witnesses the horrifying power of the golden soul slave when Zhang Shaotian extract the soul of the living

Dan Yangze

. However,

Shen Feng

intervenes to save Tang Jie, suppressing the soul slave and briefly turning the tide of the battle. Zhang Shaotian retreats, and a standoff ensues between Shen Feng and Li Yunxiao's group.

Tang Jie seeks to persuade Shen Feng to eliminate their enemies, but Shen Feng hesitates due to the dangerous environment and the potential for wasting his strength. Li Yunxiao engages in a tense verbal exchange with Shen Feng, asserting that he is not afraid and even challenging Shen Feng's strength. Shen Feng eventually decides not to engage in a direct confrontation, opting to leave the situation for later resolution outside the barrier.

Shen Feng shares his findings about the Immortal Mountain's strange environment and the disappearance of Mister Yu and his group. They discover a peculiar cliff that absorbs divine sense and essence upon contact, revealing a hidden space resembling a giant chessboard.

Shang

and the other Great Monsters, including

Yu

, also appear in this space. Tang Jie's eagerness for revenge against Li Yunxiao intensifies. Shang orders an attack against Li Yunxiao and his group, including Zhang Shaotian. However, the unique environment suppresses the use of Primordial Qi and Essence, rendering the attackers powerless. Li Yunxiao's true power becomes apparent as he effortlessly defeats Tang Jie despite the restrictions, leaving the group of Great Monsters stunned.

References



# Tang Qiaoqiao

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Tang Qiaoqiao

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Tang Qing

The master of Red Moon City, Sect Master of Four Extremes Sect. Father of

Tang Xin

and

Tang Jie

.

## Personality

Tang Qing had the strength, courage, means, and was decisive in doing things. He was a very capable person.

## Technique

the martial helmet, a battle armor in the air, protecting the vital parts of his body. He grabbed the finger helmet with both hands, with this armor equip his strength been raised to a higher level, and the original tired and weak mental state was swept away.

# Tang Xin

Tang Xin, A young master from the  
Four Extremes Sect

, hailed as the wisest among the Merchant Union's younger generation, He rumored to have inherited the  
array Dao of Martial Sovereign

Teng Guang

.

Plot

Song Yueyang City

Upon Li Yunxiao's arrival in Song Yueyang City for the Alliance Merchant Martial Arts and Alchemy  
Competition, he invited Tang Xin and

Qian Wudi

to discuss valuable information regarding the Heaven and Earth Chess Game and to uncover the truth about  
Tang Jie's time in the Demon Origin Plains, particularly whether he had truly obtained Noah's Ark. In  
exchange for this information, Li Yunxiao requested their cooperation in helping the

Tianyun Merchant Guild

survive the impending crisis.

Crimson Crescent City Wedding

After a long period of secluded cultivation, Tang Xin finally broke through to the Martial Emperor realm.  
However, upon emerging, he was met with urgent news—if he did not appear within three days, the First  
Master would likely send someone to forcefully retrieve him, or worse, replace him entirely.

The true purpose of the upcoming wedding was clear to all: to solidify an alliance with the Jiang family and  
cement Tang Qing's rule. The recent battle with the Sea Race had left the Eastern Region weakened, with  
Red Moon City suffering heavy losses. Yet, Tang Qing's power had only grown stronger. With this marriage,  
his control over Red Moon City would become absolute. To many, this wedding symbolized the end of the old  
era and the dawn of the Tang family's dominance.

Technique

throne's array Dao inheritance because the inheritance is engraved outside the sea of soul formation. Anyone  
who can crack it can get it.

# Tang Yu

## Appearance

A woman in yellow.

# Tang Yuan

Tang Yuan was one of the participants in the  
Mount Meru

expedition. He teased Ding Linger, provoking a fight with her, and even challenged

Qian Wudi

and

Shui Luoyan

when they tried to intervene. When Li Yunxiao overheard Tang's arrogant remarks, he offered the others a chance to earn his favor by beating Tang up in exchange for opening the barrier to the main palace. As a result, Tang was mercilessly beaten half to death by the crowd.

Background

Tang yuan was the direct disciple of the Tang family, the biggest force in the four extremes sect.

# Tao Guan

Tao Guan was steward of Holy Fire Temple. He is strategist and the brain of the Sacred Fire Temple under Ye Fan

Commands. He, along with other high-ranking members, was on a mission to search for and retrieve their ancestral divine artifact.

Plot

Light Song Forest

Ye Fan

, Tao Guan,

Feng Zhu

, and

Qi Guang

confront

Li Yunxiao

in the Light Song Forest. Li Yunxiao cleverly takes Yi Fan hostage to initiate a negotiation. The Sacred Fire Temple seeks the Yang Key and believes it's linked to Noah's Ark. During the discussion, they tentatively agree to cooperate, aiming to rescue Tang Jie, take Yang Key and locate Noah's Ark. However, an explosion disrupts their conversation, leading to speculation about Tang Jie's rescue and the involvement of various factions.

As they observe the chaos,

Zou Chen

offers his Time-fixing Plate to assist the crowd in tracking auras. Zou Chen uses the Time-fixing Plate to trace a lead to the east of the Demon Plains, where Noah's Ark might be located. Li Yunxiao's group proposes a plan to intercept the Skeleton Mercenary Group, discovering a teleportation array within their headquarters. They activate it and arrive in the Demon Plain, while other factions continue their pursuit of Noah's Ark.

Demon Origin Plains

After teleporting to the Demon Plain, Li Yunxiao's group discusses their encounter with the Skeleton Mercenary Group. The conversation shifts to

Ye Nantian

's notes about breaking through to the Divine Realm. Li Yunxiao seeks to view the notes, leading to a deal: he helps them obtain Noah's Ark in exchange for access to the notes. Tension arises when

Feng Zhu

challenges Li Yunxiao's skills. Suddenly, the legendary creature "

Wu

" appears behind Li Yunxiao, leaving the group awestruck. The Wu enters its own body and disappears, a

rare and enigmatic event that emphasizes the rarity and significance of the encounter.

Continuing their journey, the group finds a preserved corpse of a powerful Martial Supreme killed by Young Master Hao Lian

. Concerns about Hao Lian's motives arise. Dark clouds gather, signaling the arrival of forces from other territories. Three formidable warships, two Rank 7 Golden Sun Warships and a Rank 8 Netherworld Warship, appear in the sky. Amidst the warships,

Xuan Bing

commands an attack from formidable warships, forcing Li Yunxiao's group to narrowly escape. Amidst the battle, the Imperial Bell emerges, withstanding attacks.

Feng Zhu

and

Qi Guang

join, using ?Holy Skill? techniques to clash with Xuan Bing. The World God Monument appears and causes a warship to sink, leading to chaos.

Li Yunxiao suppresses the Netherworld Warship using the World God Monument

, causing it to sink irreparably. Xuan Bing and his forces are left in shock and desperation over the loss of the two warships. Interrogating captives, they learn about involvement from the Feather Frost Sect, led by Martial Sovereign. The group continues its quest cautiously, sensing hostile auras ahead. Investigating the strange death of an eighth-rank Soul-shattering Tapir, the possibility of a Peak Martial Sovereign's presence raises concerns, as their pursuit of Noah's Ark could be threatened. Despite the fear and uncertainty, the members of the Sacred Fire Temple reaffirm their determination to continue their quest for Noah's Ark. They are motivated by their ancestral legacy and the opportunity to restore their sect's glory.

# Ten Thousand Treasure Store

Redirect to:

Ten Thousand Treasures Store



# Ten Thousand Treasures Store

other translations: Myriad Treasures Store

## General Information

The strongest among the  
Seven Perpetual Chambers  
.

## History

The  
Myriad Treasures Store  
is one of the oldest and most powerful merchant organizations in the world,  
founded tens of thousands of years ago  
. Its rise to power was not purely based on business acumen but was greatly aided by a  
mysterious ancient treasure trove  
discovered by its founder. This treasure contained immense wealth, rare artifacts, and possibly even  
divine-level inheritances, which allowed the store to rapidly expand and eventually become  
the number one Chamber of Commerce  
in the world.

Over time,  
Myriad Treasures Store  
became the dominant force within the  
Merchant Union  
, controlling vast trade routes, precious resources, and rare cultivation techniques.

## Structure

### Leader

Wan Yiqian

### Vice-Leader

Cui Bo

### Elders

Chen Zhong Xi

(Great Elder)

Yu Wenbo

(Third Elder)

Ren Guanghou

(Seventh Elder)

Di Shenghua

(Eighth Elder)

Xuan Yutang

Yu Yangzhou

High Rank Members

Xie Yuhang

Wei Hongfu

Disciples

Li Feiyu

Duskflame Empire's Branch

Branch Overseer

Xie Yuhang

Branch Leader

Xu Zizhuo

(Former)

Yin Chaoyang

(Current)

Guardian Elders

Yin Chaoyang

(Former)

Gan Deming

Heavenscent Empire's Branch

Branch Leader

You Kangshun

Light Song Forest's Branch

Branch Leader

Qiao Luo

the

The

Great Bliss Formation

is one of the

Three Ancient Ominous Formations

, known for its overwhelming and unpredictable power. This formation is so ancient and complex that very few people in the current era understand its true potential. Even with extensive knowledge of formations, only a fraction of its power can be activated?

even 10% of its full power is already devastating

.

Wan Yiqian

planing to use this as his Ace against

Ling Baiyi

.

the ten thousand word Wang token

With this token, Yunxiao could

mobilize all resources of the Merchant Union at any time

, as seeing the token was equivalent to seeing Wan Yiqian himself. Only

five such tokens existed in the entire world

, making it a priceless asset. Not even the elders have the Royal token of ten thousand words. Only the tower master, the Grand Elder, and a few prominent big shots in the heavenly martial arts realm can have it.

# Teng Guang

Teng Guang

(??), the

Throne Martial Sovereign

(????), the

Sixth-Ranked Martial Sovereign

on the

Heaven and Earth Power Chart

.

## Appearance

A striking young man in a Guangling brocade robe, with long black hair flowing in the wind and jade-like eyes, warm and clear. His presence was mesmerizing, as if the world revolved around him, making him the undeniable protagonist of the moment.

## Background

This creator of the incomplete Go game Teng Guang, and is called the 'Game of Heaven and Earth'. It contains his ultimate insight into the Dao of Arrays. Anyone who knows how to solve it can inherit his eight hundred scrolls of the Dao of Arrays and become a Master of Arrays. The reason he created the Go Game, Because he wanted to take in disciples, but none of those who went to him was gifted enough, which is why he had come out with this idea. Anyone who can fully understand the mystery in the game can become his disciple and inherit his Dao of Arrays.

## Plot

Teng Guang was obsessed with pursuing the Heavenly Dao. To achieve this, he created 800 Dao Array Diagrams, trapping countless experts as test subjects for his grand experiment. His ultimate goal was to witness the evolution of a world, a rare opportunity he saw as a divine blessing. In his final pursuit of enlightenment, he was even willing to sacrifice himself, merging into the Great Void to attain the Great Dao.

In the final clash against

Shang

and the

Ghost King

, both unleashed their ultimate techniques and wielded their profound weapons. However, Teng Guang drew upon the entire illusion's power, draining the martial artists trapped in the 800 Dao Array in an instant. Their strength converged into him, as his Dao Spirit absorbed the First Realm's power, channeling it directly into his body. The sky shattered, and the earth crumbled, plunging everything into chaos. A terrifying force erupted in all directions, engulfing everyone in a whirlwind of destruction, as if the world itself was ending. The impact triggered a massive explosion, obliterating everything within a thousand miles. His 800-array

formation collapsed, sending warriors flying?the weaker ones perishing instantly. At the battlefield?s center, a bottomless chasm split the land, marking the devastation. At this moment, the great illusionary land no longer existed. All the martial artists who were trapped inside and were lucky enough to survive when the illusionary land shattered had all come out.

Despite overwhelming his enemies, Teng Guang paid the price. His body withered, his life force drained, and his Dao Foundation shattered beyond repair. Knowing he wouldn?t survive, he ripped the Dao Fruit from his chest, forcing it into Yunxiao?s hands, urging him to leave. Yunxiao hesitated, knowing he lacked the strength to protect it, but Teng Guang, filled with despair and unwillingness, had already made his final decision.

As the Dao Fruit drifted away, The people around had long disappeared, all of them crazily snatching the Dao fruit fragments. Even beiming Nan and Fei Ni had disappeared in a flash, Teng Guang?s gaze darkened?his lifelong pursuit crumbling before him, leaving behind only emptiness and regret.

Teng Guang, gravely injured and coughing blood, could only bitterly laugh at his fate. Despite his pain, he urged Yunxiao to seize the Dao Fruit Fragment, believing that with Yunxiao?s talent, even a fragment could lead him to the God Realm?s Great Dao. However, Yunxiao refused, instead offering heavenly materials and earthly treasures to heal Teng Guang. Among them was the Nine-Five Supreme Pill, shocking Teng Guang, who questioned its origin. Yet, despite taking the pill, he remained disheartened, knowing his Dao Foundation was destroyed, leaving him with no hope of further advancement.

Yunxiao insisted that as long as one is alive, there is always a chance. With a sigh, Teng Guang reluctantly accepted, beginning his recovery?but his lifeless eyes revealed that his spirit had already crumbled.

## Technique

### the Great Void Illusory Realm/The great illusionary land

A true king-level killing array which create his own World and turned illusionary into reality, is a deadly formation that activates when his life is in danger. it ensures that if he perishes, All the living Even those divine transcendence experts can not escapeand will be buried alongside him. This is his final, most fearsome life-saving measure.

This Divine Formation Diagram is one of the ten ultimate techniques of Guang. As the light of the formation's first earthly phase intensified, the entire world was engulfed in lightning and demonic Qi. Under its radiance, everything became clear?the formation manifested as a massive cross-shaped vortex of light, spanning several acres. When the spiraling force of light descended, it split the earth for a thousand miles, creating a bottomless, terrifying chasm.

The Heaven and Earth Ruyi Yin Thunder Fire Formation was a devastating technique. Teng Guang?s towering golden figure formed in the sky, commanding billions of Yin Thunder Fire Beads to create a massive array. With a single hand seal, the beads detonated, flattening the land and leaving behind an unfathomably deep sinkhole filled with chilling energy.

World Cage is Teng Guang?s powerful technique that creates a subspace supported by five sky-high pillars. These pillars transform into five massive mountains that descend from above, trapping everything within their

crushing domain. Although his World Cage was impregnable, it was still inferior to the Taiwu profound Yin soul slaying formation of the

Crimson Crescent City

.

God-slaying, and it was extremely powerful. It could kill all living beings within the formation light.

the heavenly immortal mountain was not as overbearing as the Tushita heaven, it was full of the power of the rules of the Four Seasons and was a profound level weapon.

seven profound-level weapons?each embodying wind, rain, fire, thunder, frost, snow, and fog?to form a powerful elemental formation. After years of refinement, he merged these forces into a single, majestic domain, with each weapon serving as a core, creating a world of its own. As their energies intertwined, they filled the sky with overwhelming power.

Trivia

Dead Cause - He was blown up with his Thirteen Fatal Formation while attacking Six Wing invasion in realm of Heavenly master arts.

Teng Guang was one of the few people who immediately saw through

Li Yunxiao

true identity as Gu Feiyang at first glance.

Teng Guang deeply admired and was most impressed by Gu Feiyang, whose bold and unconstrained ideas mirrored his personality. Gu Feiyang?s insights provided great inspiration in Teng Guang?s pursuit of the Heavenly Dao, It was truly an unforgettable time.

There are five titled martial sovereigns that traped by his array in Red Moon City

Duanmu Yuyu

,

Liu Feiyan

,

Yao Jinliang

,

Xuan Hua

, and

Gu Feiyang

.

# Terms

Explanation of the different positions/ranks in Sects and Merchant Associations.

## Sect Master/President

The head of a Sect/Merchant Association and usually the strongest person.

The 7 Major Forces Sect Master are estimated to be at the

Divine Transcendence Realm

, while the Merchant Associations Leaders are estimated to be peak

9 Star Martial Sovereigns

, with the exception of Ten Thousand Treasure Houses Wan Yiqian, who is at the Divine Transcendence Realm.

## Vice Sect Master/Vice President

The second-strongest person in a Sect/Merchant Association or on equal footing with the Sect Leader/President.

## Young Palace Master/Young Master

The greatest talent(s) of a Sect/Merchant Association. They are usually the future head of a Sect/Merchant Association. In case of several young masters the future leader gets decided through various means (competition, cultivation, talent).

## Elder

There can be several divisions for Elders:

### Supreme Elder

The strongest of all Elders. Usually living in seclusion. Cultivation can be equal or higher to the Sect Masters.

### Great Elder

The strongest Elder below the Supreme Elder. Leads all the other Elders.

### Guardian Elders

In some branches of 2nd/1st-Rate sects and above, they are the strongest cultivators below the Branch Master. Leads all the other Elders.

## Elders

The strongest Cultivators of a Sect, most trustworthy people.

Guest Elders

Not an official member of the Sect/Merchant Association, but acts as kind of a supportive force.

Disciples

Core Disciples

Very talented people among the disciples, and the disciples of the Sect Master or Elders.

Inner Disciples

Talented people among the disciples.

Outer Disciples

The ordinary disciples with average cultivation talent.

Old Ancestor / Ancestor

People coming from the

Eternal World

. They are from 100.000 years ago, when the Divine Realm Rules were still present in the

Heavenly Martial Realm

. Some are the founders of sects in

Great Tianwu

or from

hidden families

, who reside in the

Four Seas

.



# The Absolute Beginning Sutra

## General Information

Li Yunxiao obtained it from

Bailun Jieyi

, who forcefully imprinted it in Yunxiao's mind, since he wasn't strong enough to remember it himself. It consists of

9 layers

. It seems to be used to obstruct the enemys divine sense and protect ones soul. It's also related to divination.

It consists of 90 Primary

Ancient Maha Characters

.

Possessors

Bailun Jieyi

Feng Yaoli

(only obtained 8 layers)

Li Yunxiao

Duanmu Cang

Duanmu Yuyu

References

# The Conferred Martial Sovereigns

Redirect to:

[Conferred Martial Sovereigns](#)

# The Divine Tree of Kunwu

Redirect to:

Kungo Divine Tree

# The Great Expansion Divine Technique

Redirect to:

Godly Evolution Technique

# The Great Realm Divine Technique

Redirect to:

Godly Realm Technique

# The Great Realm Shen Methodology

Redirect to:

The Great Realm Divine Technique

# The Sky Locust Sect

The Sky Locust Sect is based in the qiyun mountain range. It's just a small sect, But it still has over a thousand years of history.

## Background

The Sect Master, Neng Feichen, Is a Nine-Star Martial King. There are two Vice Masters, A Seven-Star Martial King and a Five-Star Martial King. There are also a dozen or so Martial Lords. Those lower than a Martial Lord number in the thousands. The whole sect only cultivated in The Mountains, And never cared about The Outside World.

# The Sun Sutra

## General Information

Supreme Cultivation Technique, practiced by

Bo Family

. Yunxiao gets it through

Narcissus

, he memorizes it while she cultivates in his

World God Monument

.

Consisting of 90 Primary

Ancient Maha Characters

.

Possessors

Qiu

(Supposed)

Bo Mu

Bo Long

Narcissus

Yunxiao



# The Wushang Palace

Redirect to:

Wushang Palace

# The star and moon school

The star and moon school a large part of business is selling information.

## Background

The star and moon school/Xingyuezhai, rose up in a short time and became one of the seven Chambers of Commerce. Although they had a wide background and resources, they didn't have a strong foundation, and their main business scope was in the North Region. Although there was a branch of the star and moon school in Yongxiang city, it was very simple and had few people. It couldn't even be compared to the market of an ordinary Chamber of Commerce. The star and moon school is still an Independent School for the time being. When the divine cloud Palace comes out of seclusion, it will be under the name of the divine cloud Palace.

the

Star and Moon School

rose to power rapidly due to the

backing of

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

, one of the most influential forces in the world of commerce. Although the

Divine Cloud Palace

had some influence, they were merely a cover. The true force behind their sudden rise was

Myriad Treasures Store

, which provided them with resources, support, and territory, including taking over the

Four Extremes Sect's

business operations and transferring them to the

Star and Moon School

.

## Structure

ji Zhengde, The person in charge in Yongxiang branch was not old, about thirty years old, but his body was short and he looked very smart.

# Three Directions Ghost Eye Curse Seal

## Description

It is a seal When used it on someone, It will not only prevent them from absorbing any Yuan Qi to Cultivate, But Will Also Constantly Devour Their Cultivation, Causing it to Slowly Fall. It can be undone Automatically and the method is very simple the individual who is sealed just have to castrate himself. It is an ancient seal Discovered by Gu Feiyang, he than changed the seal a little, leaving the victims with the ability to break the seal on their own. Their is one more method that require caster blood to be undone.

## Known Victims

Duan Yue

Ren Bubai

## Known Users

Li Yunxiao

A.K.A Gu Feiyang.

Hua Qianshu

Mo Xiaochuan

Haolian Shaohuang

# Three Wises

Yan Jin, Gongsun Rang, and Yu Zixian, known as the Three Wises, were Kong Renyi's most esteemed disciples, embodying Loyalty (Yan Jin), Righteousness (Gongsun Rang), and Wisdom (Yu Zixian). Though respected for their intellect and morals, they secretly aligned with Qin Yang, the ambitious prince seeking the throne. Instead of using force, they waged ideological warfare, rallying public sentiment and Confucian ideals, and were leading a public outcry against

Li Chunyang

to undermine influence

Li Family

.

# Thunderwind Commerce Guild

other translation: Thunderwind Chamber of Commerce

## General Information

One of the  
perpetual chambers  
of commerce.

## Structure

### Leader

Zhu Qishui

### Elders

Qi Yangwen

### Disciples

### Branches

#### Southern Region's Branch

##### Leader

Shangguan Tie

#### South Fire City of Eastern Region's Branch

##### Leader

Ying Lin / Ji Lin

#### Haitian Town of Eastern Region's Branch

##### Leader

Liu Jingshan

## Tian Jue

He was the one who sneak attacked Yuwen Bo soul form which fled from the attack of Ding Shan and killed him in front of Li Yinxiao.

Leader of the Golden edge and silver glow (a unit under Ding Shan)

# Tian Si

## Appearance

The man held a golden war spear across his shoulders.

## Plot

One of the Sanctum's rulers, Lord Hei Yuhu joined forces with Nangong Buhai, the leader of the Nangong family, and several other top experts to launch an assault on Yue Tong. The Sacred Zone's attack on the Moon Pupil resulted in heavy casualties, with countless deaths and injuries. Even Lord Hei Yuhu suffered severe wounds in the battle. Despite their combined efforts, Yue Tong also sustained serious injuries. However, after this battle, the Moon Pupil mysteriously vanished from the sight of all major forces, leaving no trace behind.

## Five Cloud Mountain

Tian Si and Ning Keyue propose an alliance, offering to help Huang eliminate the human warriors except for Li Yunxiao in exchange for access to the Space of Nothingness.

# Tian Xingzi

## Plot

He disguised himself as

Su Ping

and pretended to be the direct disciple of the Sect Master, while the Vice Sect Master

Tian Yue

disguised himself as Tian Xiangzi. They planned to kill the

Soul Devourer Sect

's Sect Master, which required the disguise as part of their plan. While

Huangfu Bi

, the Sould Devourer Sect's Sect Master kills Tian Yue, thinking he killed Tian Xingzi, the latter disguised as Su Ping ambushes him. After almost succeeding in killing Huangfu Bi,

Nanqiu Yu

the Master of the

Natural Moat Order

appears in the

Battle Soul Mountain

and saves Huangfu Bi in the last moment.

## Power

The Soul-Severing Sword is a rare and powerful mystical weapon designed specifically to sever a person's soul rather than their physical body. Extremely difficult to forge, it is rarely seen and highly coveted for its unique ability to cut through and destroy spiritual essence.

[...]

He dies in the Tiandang Mountains in a fight against the devils from the Demon World.

## References



# Tian Zhao ZI

## Trivia

Amaterasu has always been a free-spirited, reclusive cultivator.

# Tian Zhao Zi

Plot

Five Cloud Mountain

Amid the war against the monster race, He appeared alongside

Si Tingyu

and

Cangwu Qiong

, bringing reinforcements to support the human forces. He engaged in a duel against

Ai

, the greatest alchemist of the monster race.

During the intense battle between Ai and Amaterasu, their spiritual powers clashed, causing fluctuations in the earth's rhythm. Both were injured, with Amaterasu in worse condition. Recognizing Amaterasu's weakness due to age, Ai suggested ending the battle. Amaterasu, feeling guilty over her loss, agreed.

As they began to withdraw their spiritual powers, a black-robed figure silently approached. Without warning, the figure struck Ai, shattering his head and killing him instantly. The sudden betrayal shocked everyone, especially Amaterasu, who was devastated. The attacker revealed himself as Shentu Yixiao, head of the Shadow Department.

# Tiandang Mountains

Collision point of  
Demon Realm  
and  
Heavenly Martial Realm  
.

The Tiandang Mountains are the place where the sky is buried, an extremely dangerous place even for peak Cultivators of the Heavenly Martial Realm. An unparalleled proof regarding this is the fact that Gu Feiyang ( Li Yunxiao

), one of the top three in the Heaven and Earth ranking competition perished in the Tiandang Mountains, making his death a clear indication that this place is dangerous to any existence in the Heavenly Martial Realm.

# Tianshui Kingdom

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Tianshui Kingdom

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Force

The Golden Lion Army  
had a history of hundreds of years guarding Whitehead Town, and ahead of them was the Great Python Mountain where demon beasts roamed.

State Guardians

Locations

Capital City  
(Captial of the Tianshui Kingdom)

Martial Flame City

Baitou City (City protected by The General of the Golden Lion Army,  
Cang Liqun  
)

Kunjin City (City protected by The General of Tianshui Feilong Army,  
Li Changfeng  
)

Yangpu City (Wu Liantian, was the Lord of the City) Yangpu was the hub that connected the east and west of Tianshui, which made it far more important than other cities. And because of its strategic location, it was also one of the most prosperous cities.

## Trivia

In the state of Tianshui, whenever someone was promoted to a first-tier alchemist or stepped into the Three Powers realm and became a Great Martial Master, the king would host a feast at the palace, inviting all the dignitaries to celebrate.

Apart from a limited number of Martial Lords, Great Martial Masters were the strongest forces in the entire state of Tianshui. Even in the State Guardians, the number of Great Martial Masters in each unit was extremely limited.

Ever since Yanwu had become a Holy Land for cultivation, all the countries and sects in the southern region had sent their outstanding disciples there.

## Notable People

### Profile

Lord Yunxio

Yunxio?

See this Category:

Tianshui Kingdom Category

# Tianwu Continent

The majority of humans in the Heavenly Martial Realm lives on the Tianwu Continent.

## Four Regions

The Tianwu Continent divided into Four Regions, the Southern Region is the weakest in terms of overall strength and cannot compete with the other three realms.

Northern Region

Eastern Region

Western Region

Southern Region

## Seven Major Forces

Said to have existed for tens of thousands of years on the Tianwu Continent and on equal footing with the Divine Capital of the Holy Region

.

Beiming Dark Palace

Soul Devourer Sect

Heavenly Night Palace

Heavenly Draconic Family

Crimson Crescent City

Myriad Stars Valley

Blade Sect

Merchant Alliance Perpetual Chambers

Their influence covers all The Tianwu Continent. The Merchant Alliance is formed by countless merchant guilds in The Tianwu Continent. But, there are Seven leading Merchant Chambers of Commerce who rule

over other Chambers of commerce and make major decisions regarding business.

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

(First among them)

Empyrean One Pavillion

(one of the first 4)

Four Extremes Sect

(one of the first 4)

Money Sect

(one of the first 4)

Mando Chamber of Commerce

Thunderwind Commerce Guild

Tianyuan Trading Company

(considered the last)

Star and Moon School

(Took the place the Four Extremes Sect)

# Tianyuan Trading Company

Redirect to:

Tianyun Merchant Guild



# Tianyun Merchant Guild

## General Information

Tianyuan Merchant Guild Is a member of the Merchant Alliance , and Tianyuan Merchant Guild is one of the seven main executive members of the whole alliance.

In recent years, their power and influence has declined with the retirement from the front stage of its leader. This has left the leader's daughter and vice-leader to fight to keep its position and resources from rising competitors.

## Structure

### Leader

Ding Shan

### Vice-Leader

Ding Ling'er

### General Manager

Su Hong

### Golden Edge and Silver Radiance

The right and left hand of the guild leader and the top cultivators of the entire guild.

### Old Lai

(Leader)

### Members

Ding Peng

Yu Rong

### Haitian Town of Eastern Region's Branch

### Leader



# Tie Fan

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Tie Fan

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Tie Fei

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Tie Fei

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Tie Ling

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Tie Ling

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

# Tie Pin

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Tie Pin

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

# Tiger leopard Sect

One Of  
Hidden Families  
that participate in  
Martial arts competitions  
for Ancient Treasure Trove.

Sturcture

Leader

Member

Shi Ming

# True Dragon

## Background

The real Dragon and the heavenly Phoenix are born by gathering the essence of heaven and earth. They are the embodiment of the true 'Dao' of the heavenly martial realm, just like the Brahm Zifu apocalyptic godly Thunder. They are 'spiritual creatures' to carry out the Dao on behalf of heaven. When the heavenly martial realm is in chaos or crisis, the real Dragon and the heavenly Phoenix will be born.

The inheritance of the true dragon is different from that of the heavenly Phoenix. The true dragon is born from the heaven and earth. After every generation of the true dragon dies, a new Dragon will appear.

## Known True Dragon

Che You

Yin Yu

## Trivia

It was said that the ancient true dragon was a Blue Dragon/Azure Dragon.

the heavenly Phoenix's true tail feather is the origin of the true dragon.



# True Spirit Fire Phoenix

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
True Spirit Fire Phoenix

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Background

the real Dragon and the heavenly Phoenix are born by gathering the essence of heaven and earth. They are the embodiment of the true 'Dao' of the heavenly martial realm, just like the Brahma Zifu apocalyptic godly Thunder

. They are 'spiritual creatures' to carry out the Dao on behalf of heaven. When the heavenly martial realm is in chaos or crisis, the real Dragon and the heavenly Phoenix will be born.

the inheritance of the celestial Phoenix relies on the power of the bloodline to pass on its inheritance. When the heavenly Dao needs it, someone with the bloodline of the celestial Phoenix will appear and grow into the new generation of the celestial Phoenix. Because of that The heavenly Phoenix bloodline was considered an invisible bloodline. It was extremely rare in the inheritance, and even if it appeared, it was difficult to stimulate its power. However, the inheritor of the bloodline back then was extremely talented, far above feini. However, Qianqian died before she could step into the world King realm and grow into a true Heavenly Phoenix, thats the reason why heavenly Phoenix bloodline appear since 100.000 Thousand Years ago.

# True Spirits

Known True Spirits

True Dragon

True Spirit Fire Phoenix

Divine Purple Gold Bug

Wu

Trivia

The True Dragon and the Heavenly Phoenix are the two most powerful ancient True Spirits.

## Tu Lei

Tu Lei, an Enforcer and Elder from the Thousand Crane Pavilion, was one of the top authorities representing the three major forces in the South Domain, along with

Fang De

and

Huang Xiaolong

.

Plot

During the battle, Tu Lei was present when

Luo Qingyun

used a powerful mental attack through the mesmerizing sound of the Spirit Heaven Ring to affect

Li Yunxiao

. He witnessed the struggle Li Yunxiao faced in countering the mental attack due to his lower cultivation level.

Tu Lei was amused by Luo Qingyun's confidence in his mental attacks and watched as the battle intensified.

As the fight between Li Yunxiao and Luo Qingyun escalated, Tu Lei was among the enforcers who set up a barrier to contain the powerful attacks unleashed by both fighters. He observed the intense clashes, including the use of profound techniques and powerful treasures by Li Yunxiao and the demonification process activated by Luo Qingyun using a mysterious pill.

Later, He was saved Luo Qingyun, by surrendering on his behalf, Li Yunxiao emerged victorious with over a thousand crystal stones. As the remaining 132 crystal stones couldn't be found due to the damaged array, the enforcers decided to end the competition and activate the teleportation array to send everyone back.

Tu Lei was also present when Li Yunxiao announced his plan to auction entry quotas to the Veiled Desolation in Flame Martial City. Although this decision astonished some participants.

# Tusita Heaven Peak

## General Information

An extremely heavy

Xuan Artifact

. It's refined from mutated earth elements. Due to its high weight it's extremely slow when used in attacks, hence Yunxiao uses it in combination with his

Moon Eyes

, catching the enemy off-guard through illusions. It crushes almost everything in its path and is also used as a shield against strong attacks. Upon obtaining the Tusita Heaven Peak it is three-colored, its perfected form is said to be seven-colored.

## History

Obtained 3 colored Tusita Heaven Peak.

Refined to 4 colors with mutated earth element from

World God Monument

.

Refined to 5 colors with filthy Earth Element of the Netherworld.

Refined to 6 colors with Five Cloud Mountains Mutated Earth Element.

Refined to 7 colors with Strange and Traceless Land with

Nanqiu Yu

.

# Twelve Capital Divine Thunder Array

## Description

An Array that causes lightning to strike. It attracts thunderbolts from the nine heavens based on the strength if the people setting it up, The strengths of the Thunderbolts attracted will differ. If twelve Martial Sovereign used it. It could attract the strongest brahma's periwinkle World Destroying Divine Thunder. It is one of the Three Heavenly supreme arrays of heavenly night palace.

## Known user

Li Yunxiao

Heavenly Night Palace

# Twelve Swords of Lingyun

The Twelve Swords of Lingyun are an elite assassin organization known for their ruthlessness and ambition. They have risen to prominence after the downfall of the Eight Elephants of Death, positioning themselves as the most feared killer group in the world. Each member is a highly skilled martial artist, with several among them reaching the Nine-Star Martial Sovereign level. They are currently in Xinyan City, preparing to assassinate

Ling Baiyi

, one of the

Conferred Martial Sovereigns

, and aiming to establish themselves as the top assassin organization.

Members

Zu Gaoyuan

(Leader)

Xiang Hefeng

(second brother)

Tang Yu

(third brother)

## Two World Mountain

the two world Mountain, which used to be a Holy Land for reclusive cultivators.? The two world Mountain had a great reputation in the area of jinzhang city. Although it was not a sect, it was more famous than a sect. Back then, almost all of the wandering cultivators in the North Region gathered here and made this spiritual mountain and great River their temporary residence for cultivation.

Plot

After 100.000 years The Beiming family discovered an ancient martial arts ruin in Two World Mountain and initially sealed off the area to explore it alone. However, instead of finding treasures, they suffered heavy losses, with powerhouses falling one after another. Even the two high-level Martial Sovereigns overseeing the site perished.

With the beiming family?s nature, they would definitely transfer the risk to someone else. Thus, they opened the seal and spread the news, asking everyone to take the risk and die for them. Along with The Duanmu family use their divination skills The fact that the phenomenon here requires the use of a black-level divine lot is already enough to explain the problem.

# Tyrant Body Tempering Art

The Tyrant Body Tempering Technique is an ancient and powerful body refinement method found within the treasure trove of Myriad Treasures Store. It was a peerless and nearly godlike technique, meant to push one's physical body to near-indestructible levels, making the user akin to a divine being in the mortal realm.

The technique was unique in that it could not be learned through traditional means, such as jade slips or written manuals. Instead, it required a special medium of inheritance, meaning it could only be passed down to a destined individual. Once inherited, it could not be transferred to another person, making it a one-time-only opportunity.

Since reaching the Immortal State had become impossible in the current world, the Tyrant Body Tempering Technique was one of the few remaining methods for a cultivator to achieve godlike power through sheer physical strength.

Wan Yiqian initially intended to pass down the Tyrant Body Tempering Technique to a suitable successor who could help strengthen Myriad Treasures Store. After careful consideration, he approached the Ao Family, a hidden aristocratic clan known for their expertise in physical cultivation.



## Trivia

Ao Changkong

created the first part

of the technique to

test

whether anyone outside the Ao Family could

inherit and cultivate it

. He entrusted it to Myriad Treasures Store, Wan Yiqian, recognizing Gu Feiyang exceptional abilities, was chosen to receive the technique. , in turn, passed it to

Yunxiao

, unknowingly setting him on a path toward

unraveling the full mystery

of the Tyrant Body Tempering Technique.

# Unnamed

Redirect to:

Unnamed East Sea

# Unnamed East Sea

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Unnamed East Sea

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

## History

Sealed in the East Sea by four peak 9th rank weapons: Daqiao Bugong Sword, Phoenix-feathered purple gold crown, golden chain mail, cloud-walking lotus silk shoes and by the Supreme Grade weapon Lotus throne of Fa Hua.

His consciousness got destroyed by the sea race people. The  
Rainbow Stone  
sealed with it formed its own consciousness and turned into  
Xiao Hong

. Its power ended up being absorbed by  
Di Ye

# Wan Yiqian

A cunning old man, who has a good relationship with  
Gu Feiyang

## Appearance

Wan Yiqian is an elderly man with a dignified and shrewd appearance. He has long, flowing white hair and a neatly kept beard, He carries a Vermillion cane, known as the  
Red Dragon Staff  
, which enhances his projection ability and allows him to fly even in his non-physical form.

## Plot

### New Yan City

Wan Yiqian, approached Li Yunxiao, in the  
New Yan city  
hoping to enlist his help against  
Ling Baiyi  
, who had disrespected the merchant alliance. Though normally cautious, Wan admitted this was one of the riskiest moves in his life. He offered Yunxiao a rare merchant token, granting full access to the Union's resources, showing his sincerity. Yunxiao, however, was uninterested, believing the plan was too dangerous. Wan tried to persuade him, reminding him of their past agreement and his strong martial heart. Despite Yunxiao's refusal, Wan hinted at deeper secrets, insisting that the Myriad Treasures Tower could offer him great benefits. He invited Yunxiao to discuss further in a safer place, wary of prying eyes. Though still hesitant, Yunxiao accepted the token, knowing its value, and pondered the situation as Wan's projection vanished.

### After the battle in New Yan City

Wan Yiqian  
suffered a devastating blow, both physically and politically. As the head of  
Myriad Treasures Store  
, the most powerful faction in the  
Merchant Union  
, he had long been a dominant force in the business world. However,  
Ding Shan's betrayal  
and his

expulsion from the Council of the Business Alliance  
shattered his standing overnight.

The shock of being cast out left

Wan Yiqian

in a furious and desperate state. His rage nearly pushed him to self-destruction?

he attempted to detonate his dantian and the Cosmic Light Plate

in a last-ditch effort to take

Ding Shan

down with him. However, his attempt was thwarted by

Cangwu Qiong

, the ruler of the Sanctuary, who effortlessly sealed his divine weapon and stripped him of his chance at  
vengeance. At that moment,

Wan Yiqian realized that Ding Shan had been backed by the Sanctuary all along

,

Originally part of Ten Thousand Treasure Store's Ancient Treasure Trove, the

Tyrant Body Tempering Art

was inside a medium of inheritance. Wan Yiqian sold it to the

Ao Family

, one of the

Hidden Families

.

Later, as a token of gratitude they gave Wan Yiqian the first part of the

Tyrant Body Tempering Art

in a Jade Slip and the promise to owe him a favor.

Wan Yiqian sold Gu Feiyang

Tyrant Body Tempering Art

, but didn't tell him that he only got the first part of that technique. He wanted to see the consequences of only  
cultivating the first half of that technique.

Power

The cosmic light plate was a profound level weapon. The other half of it was called the universe light plate.  
The combination of the two was famous even in the ancient times.

Trivia

# Wan Yuan

Wan Yuan, was one of the expert that invited by  
Ding Shan  
to refining the  
Nine Yin Nine Yang Pill.

Plot

Wan Yuan suffered a horrifying fate due to the failed alchemy process involving the  
Nine Yin Nine Yang Pill

. Initially, he was struggling to maintain his strength, but after consuming  
Ding Shan's secret restoration pill  
, he felt an overwhelming surge of power. Encouraged by this sensation, he continued pushing forward in the  
process. However, something went terribly wrong.

Instead of being replenished,  
his body began to rapidly wither  
, as if all his energy and life force were being  
drained away  
. His  
eyes sank in, his skin shriveled, and his veins became disturbingly visible  
beneath his pale flesh. In mere moments, he was reduced to  
a skeletal husk.

This terrifying scene sent  
shockwaves through the group  
, as they all began to experience  
similar symptoms  
?extreme exhaustion, wrinkling skin, and fading vitality. The situation revealed that Ding Shan had  
orchestrated some kind of sinister energy-draining  
alchemy formation  
, absorbing the life force of everyone present  
except himself and Yunxiao  
, who had also begun  
absorbing the surrounding yin-yang energy  
to strengthen himself.

As the realization dawned on the group,  
panic and chaos erupted

. It became clear that

Ding Shan had betrayed them

, using the alchemy process to

drain their strength for his own benefit

. Even the strongest among them, including leaders of powerful factions, found themselves helpless as their energy was continuously siphoned away. Meanwhile, Yunxiao?realizing what was happening?

followed suit and absorbed energy himself

, drawing Ding Shan?s ire.

Wan Yuan?s fate became a

warning to the others

: if they didn?t find a way to stop this process, they would all end up

drained lifeless like him

.

# Wang Chen

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Wang Chen

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

He is a Third-Tier Alchemist, he is very talented and no one dare to provoke him as he is a direct disciple of the Seventh-Tier Emperor-Grade Alchemist,  
Yang Di

.

Plot

The Golden Crow Arena

He attends the banquet and places a significant bet of five million high-grade elemental stones on Li Yunxiao's victory against Zhou Yushan. Despite the potential risk of losing such a large sum of money, Wang Chen showed confidence in

Li Yunxiao

's strength and potential to win the duel. Later,

Cheng Xiaolan

congratulate for his win.



# Wang Da

Young master of  
Miao Xuan Sect  
, met his end in  
Yufeng City  
, killed by Li Yunxiao after attempting to molest  
Mei Dong'er

# Wang Feng

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Wang Feng

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Wang Feng, was a Teacher from  
Blue Jewel Academy  
. He help his nephew  
Lan Fei  
conspire to eliminate  
Li Yunxiao

. As a teacher, Wang Feng cannot act without reason, so he plans to become the chief examiner of the  
upcoming assessment. If the student fails to display chakra light, he will use academy rules to expel him,  
making him vulnerable to an ambush before reaching home.

# Wang Gong

Wang Gong was the sect master of one of the top ten sects in the Northern Region

. He was currently cultivating to reach the peak of the Martial Emperor realm with all his might.

Plot

Wang Hong first appeared in the vicinity of Yufeng City

when the battle between his son and

Li Yunxiao

spread, forcing his son to break the Life-Saving Jade which contained a trace of his Divine Sense. He briefly confronted Li Yunxiao but soon retreated, as the spirit technique that allowed him to possess his son's body had limitations.

# Wang Mang

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Wang Mang

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

He is the Head of the Wang Great Family of the  
Duskflame Empire  
. He is one of the High-Ranking members in the Shangyang City and the entire Duskflame Empire.

Plot

During the confrontation between Yunxiao and the Zhou family, Wang Mang was among the onlookers and didn't intervene. Until Yunxiao expressed gratitude towards  
Baili Gongjin

Wang Chen

Cheng Feng

Mo Zhai

for their care and support. This surprised and shocked the onlookers, including Wang Chen, Cheng Feng, Mo Zhai, and  
Zhou Changfa

.

Zhou Changfa demanded an explanation from them, Mo Zhai from the Mo family, claiming that Yunxiao was attempting to sow discord among them. Chen Feng supported him, defended himself against the accusation and denied any planning. While Wang Mang Explained that he did indeed know Li Yunxiao. But he merely had a business transaction with him.

# Wang Qiang

He is the son of the

Master of the Heavenly Jewel Sect

. He is one of the most talented persons in the younger generation of the

Duskflame Empire

. As he reached the Martial Grandmaster Realm at such a young age for the

Southern Region

.

Plot

Mount Meru

Initially, He betrayed his fellow companions during a fight with a powerful stone beast. He abandoned them to save his own life, seeking safety on Li Yunxiao's Cyan Wolf Chariot. Later, Wang Qiang tried to rush from Yunxiao's chariot since the 7-Rank stone beast approaching them, when Li Yunxiao saw through his plan, Wang Qiang panicked and offered to share a valuable treasure map in exchange for sparing his life. Li Yunxiao accepted the map.

However, Li Yunxiao, being aware of his treachery, refused to take him with them when they used a short-distance teleportation formation to escape from the stone beast. Instead, Li Yunxiao extorted one billion mid-grade Yuan Stones from Wang Qiang, making him sign an IOU for the amount before leaving him behind to face the stone beast alone.

While escaping, Yunxiao and the others come across a bunch of people who fight for a seven constellation

Dao Fruit

. Luo Yunshang manages to snatch it with the help of the little green demon.

Before people can get agitated about it, the Stone Beast manages to catch up. Sitting in the same boat, the people join forces to take it down. After destroying the Stone Beast's physical body, its "heart" remains, which allows it to recover its body again. Before that happens, Yunxiao manages to subdue it.

After that, Wang Qiang, takes Luo Yunshang hostage in an attempt to get the Dao Fruit. However, before Yunxiao can make a move, a passage opens and swallows all people present.

# Wang Songhe

He is the Master of the Heavenly Jewel Sect, one of the three great experts of the Duskflame Empire

. He, along with

Qi Feng

of the Heaven-Gathering Sect and

Leng Xingbo

of the Emotion Severing Mountain, were the symbols of the Duskflame Empire's martial path.

Plot

When Li Yunxiao, demanded the repayment of two billion mid-grade Primordial Stones owed by the sect's young mast

Wang Qiang

, Wang Songhe initially refused to pay, claiming it was a personal matter. Li Yunxiao threatened to take Wang Qiang's life as compensation, but later decided not to kill him and instead, came up with a plan to humiliate him and earn money. Wang Songhe then proposed a deal to Li Yunxiao, offering a

Divine Body

called the "Bright Moon Divine Physique," which is a rare divine body that can be passed down through their sect's Legacy Land. Li Yunxiao agreed to try the inheritance and surprisingly succeeded in obtaining the Bright Moon Divine Body. As a result, the debt was considered nullified, and Li Yunxiao, along with his companions, used the sect's Inter-district Teleportation Formation to leave the Heavenly Jewel Sect.

Martial Flam City Coup d'état

Under the guise of "acting in the best interest of the Southern Region," Wang Songhe was actually taking advantage of the situation to openly seize control of Yanwu City. Seeing the city's crisis as an opportunity, he challenged the Li family's rule.

Although Yanwu City had been entrusted to Li Yunxiao by the King of Tianshui, Wang Songhe argued that Tianshui was merely a vassal of the

Duskflame Empire

. Therefore, by his reasoning, his disciple,

Xin Ruyu

, had a greater right to rule the city.

With this, Wang Songhe attempted to rally support with help

Leng Xingbo

,

Yu Zizhen

, and

Fan Long

, using righteous-sounding words to justify his blatant power grab.

Not long after

Li Yunxiao

suddenly arrived at Martial Flame City, putting an abrupt end to Xin Ruyu's ambitions. In a decisive move, Yunxiao crippled Xin Ruyu. In the face of Yunxiao's anger, Wang Songhe, caught between powerful factions, attempted suicide to protect his family, believing it was his only way out. However, his death was merely an illusion, leaving him unharmed. As he stood in shock, Li Yunxiao coldly reminded him that his fate was not his own to decide, making it clear that he was now entirely at Yunxiao's mercy.

He, along with others that take part in this, were given a chance at pardon on the condition that they destroy their own dantians as a form of punishment.

References



# Wang Suguan

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Wang Suguan

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Wang Suguan, The commander of the second unit of the State Guardians  
Tianshui Kingdom

. Wang Suguan were present when

Xiao Qingwang

summoned all

State Guardians

and declared that all 124 generals of the

Central Army

had disobeyed the imperial edict and were to be executed. Without hesitation,

Xiao Qingwang

issued an order, deploying the

State Guardians

to capture all 124 generals.

# Wang Zhen

Young master of  
Miao Xuan Sect

.

Appearance

A man in a sky-blue long robe led the way in with a gloomy expression. His long hair was scattered behind him, and he exuded a cold aura.

Ploy

Wang Zhan led his forces to the Mei family restaurant for revenge but was easily overpowered by Li Yunxiao with the help of

Gourd Little King Kong

. Forced to flee, he used an Ancient Spiritual Escape Talisman, but Yunxiao pursued and cornered him. In desperation, Wang Zhan summoned his father's divine sense to possess his body for battle. However, due to its time limit, his father retreated, leaving the fight unresolved

# Water Dragon Roar

Water Dragon Roar is based of a water-based martial techniques, which Li yunxiao was able to freely used.

Every element and techniques were originally one, meaning it is just a transformation of the five elements.

As long there is control and understanding,

Li Yunxiao

was able to use water techniques, and that's how Water Dragon Roar was 'created'.

# Wei Hongfu

Wei Hongfu is the dedicated steward in charge of the Southern Region for Ten Thousand Treasures Store, first among the Merchant Alliance Perpetual Chambers.

Plot

Martial Flame City Auction

When

Li Yunxiao

,

Ding Ling'er

, and their group encounter

He Feng

from

Mando Chamber of Commerce

and

Shui Luoyan

, Wei Hongfu steps in to maintain order. He shows his strength by effortlessly stopping Hefeng's attack on Li Yunxiao.

Wei Hongfu later reveals that he was sent to the Southern Region by Ten Thousand Treasures Store to oversee and protect their interests during the opening of the Mount Meru. He discusses the importance of safeguarding Ten Thousand Treasures Store's position in the region during this critical time when various forces may attempt to infiltrate the Southern Region.

He initially expresses frustration and incredulity when Li Yunxiao proposes that the Ten Thousand Treasures Store takes a back seat and lets the Alchemist of Alchemists handle the auction affairs during the opening of the Mount Meru. However, Li Yunxiao persuades him by explaining the benefits of the Ten Thousand Treasures Storer's involvement, including an increase in prestige and the Alchemist of Alchemist's contribution of precious elixirs and profound artifacts for bidding.

Wei Hongfu eventually agrees to Li Yunxiao's proposal and decides to support the auction, with the Ten Thousand Treasures Store playing a supporting role. He also shows goodwill towards Li Yunxiao and Ding Ling'er, as he believes Li Yunxiao's connections and abilities are extraordinary, making him a person to be cautious around.

As the Flame Martial City prepares for the opening of the Mount Meru, Wei Hongfu oversees the setup of the

prohibitive array and the toll booth for all entering cultivators. He works to maintain the interests and reputation of the Ten Thousand Treasures Store during this critical time, while also respecting Li Yunxiao's suggestions and supporting the auction.

# Wei Qing

He is one of the Five Rulers of the Holy Region , he is an existence that can even make the Conferred Martial Sovereign , Li Huachi fell in deep thoughts before even trying to fight him.

## Appearance

Wei Qing had a lazy yet dignified presence. His clear eyes held a mysterious charm, and his handsome features, combined with his flowing hair, gave him an effortless elegance like a deity among men.

## Personality

Wei Qing is a man of great talent and strategy. His schemes are deep, and his methods are fierce.

## Plot

### Martial Flame Crisis

Wei Qing, a powerful and mysterious figure, appeared in the sky above Yanwu City accompanied by the Year Burial Beast and Yao Jinliang , the Divine Command Martial Sovereign. They demanded the whereabouts of two siblings named Meng Wu and Meng Bai . However, they couldn't find them, and Wei Qing used a mental attack to scan the crowd but didn't discover their hiding place in the World God Monument .

Wei Qing intended to use a transcendent-grade profound artifact, capable of breaking a realm, to locate the siblings. Li Huachi , the Heavenly Zither Martial Sovereign , tried to dissuade him due to the potential catastrophic consequences of shattering the realm, but Wei Qing was persistent. Li Huachi finally agreed to cooperate with Wei Qing to find the siblings and requested the

Sanctuary to issue an iron law preventing other forces from interfering with

Yanwu City

After Li Huachi used his zither to control the crowd and made fell asleep for three days, Wei Qing and the others left, leaving Yanwu City in a state of awe and fear.

Crimson Crescent City

Wei Qing arranged for

Yang Yuanshu

to attempt to kill

Ning Keyue

at Purple Cloud Peak in the

Eastern Region

, near

Crimson Crescent City

. Out of concern, Qiu Mujie and he hire Ling Baiyi who felt frustrated and humiliated after his invasion of Crimson Crescent City, but knowing Ling Baiyi personality, he knew that there was a chance that the Conferred Martial Sovereign would not finish the job.

Hiding one of his expressionless puppets inside the Purple Cloud Peak, which results in Ning Keyue near death at the hands of Wei Qing, but, he is stopped by

Murong Zhu

, possessed by

Tian Si

Later, he steals Golden Dragon Bones from the Land of Rain and implants them into his body, which allows him to fight and leave

Ning Kewei

on the brink of death in the disaster that reduced the Crimson Crescent City to a deplorable state.

From this intense and extensive battle between different sides seeking to gain benefits, Wei Qing appears with the intention of replacing the Crimson Crescent City Lord with the exquisite genius

Luo Qingyun

, who was under his orders and guidance. Introducing the Asura Ghosts in combat and the revolutionary and maniacal idea of creating True Spirit Blood.

After countless battles, Luo Qingyun and

Li Yi

are allocated the position of Lord and Vice-Lord of the Superpower that undergoes drastic changes. After

these events, Wei Qing sends the

Shadow Department Leader

to Wufa, but unfortunately gets into an intrigue with the Rulers after receiving news that the Department Leader died.

Heavenly Dragon Sect

During

Fei Ni

return to the

Heavenly Dragon Sect

, in the Long Family of the Sky Peak, Wei Qing seeks to intervene in Fei Ni goal of taking the position of Superpower Master, seeking to place his subordinate, the most powerful among the Long Family Elders, in the position. Because, with control over the Heavenly Dragon Sect in hand, Wei Qing could manufacture more Asura Ghosts and advance his research.

After revealing the

Sword of Judgment

in his short combat with Che You, Wei Qing is convinced by Li Yunxiao and leaves the Sect. Which gives Li Yunxiao and Fei Ni a chance to take the position of Master of the Long Family of the Sky Peak, ensuring the protection of Fei Ni Martial companions.

Five Cloud Mountains

During the war with countless twists and turns in the Five Cloud Mountains, Wei Qing debuts

Meng Bai

and his abilities, exposing the Phantom Asuras alongside his father and nearly killing

Huang

, the King of Monsters as he displays his skill with the Blade of Judgment, which provokes the wrath of Ruler

Hei Yuhu

.

Eternal World

Entering the

Eternal World

, Wei Qing, along with

Wei Wuya

,

Luo Qingyun

,



Li Yi

and others... He steals one of the Four Pavilions that open the passage to the Eternal World.

During the business deals arranged with

Yin Yu

partner, they momentarily face

Feng Yaoli

, and Li Yunxiao companions. Receiving as a small payment for stopping Feng Yaoli antics, the Yin Yang Bottle, one of

Demon Emperor Di

three Saint Artifacts.

Unfortunately, during the period in the Eternal World,

Lin

helps Luo Qingyun break through the barrier of

Divine Transcendence

, causing the young man to reach the

Peak of Perfection

, which creates a distance between Wei Qing and Luo Qingyun, turning the two into Master and Subordinate relationship. And with Ling Baiyi death, Wei Qing suffers even more misfortunes.

Ganbo Mountain

After killing

Cangwu Qiong

, Li Yunxiao goes to Wei Qing hideout, and while fighting a battle with the hundreds of Asura Ghosts who, with the method of overcoming Wei Qing "Genetic Chain" limitation, delivered by Gongyang Zhengqi through a partner, all attained Divine Transcendence.

After a short battle with Wei Wuya and the Asura Ghosts, Li Yunxiao notices that with the aid of the Saint Artifact, Wei Qing has reached the Peak of Perfection, and after a discussion, Li Yunxiao decides to let Wei Qing continue with the new Heaven and Earth Power Chart competition, which was created to attract strong people who could be transformed into Asura Ghosts. This forms a small partnership between the two.

Power

Wei Qing possessed the Daluo Golden Bones, a golden bone banner inscribed with intricate runes. To further enhance himself, Daluo Golden Bones was one of the heaven-defying cultivation techniques that could change the age of bones.

He even utilized Qiu Mujie's secret art, a technique that allowed him to transplant a powerful true spirit body into his own. This modification enabled him to wield abilities exclusive to those with a dragon bloodline, such as the Golden Dragon Claw and Dragon's Roar.

References

# Wei Wuya

## Appearance

An old man's wearing His green robe, he had silver hair and fluttering white beard, and he looked like an immortal.

## Plot

## Holy Region

Wei Wuya communicated with Wei Qing through the blood-red water mirror, discussing Yuan Gohan's attempt to enter the Divine Capital to meet Amaterasu. However, Wei Qing had already suppressed the request and was now plotting to eliminate Yuan. He sought Wei Wuya's help in suppressing Tenshou, Yuan Gohan's master.

## Five Cloud Mountain

Wei Wuya arrived with forty-nine Ghost Asura, briefly repelling the monster forces. Though he held an advantage in his Void Prime State,

## Huang

gradually absorbed his power. Even Wuya's Divine Skill, Sunshine Brilliance, was rendered useless. Exhausted and severely injured, Wei Wuya was forced to retreat.

## Trivia

Wei Wuya could only last 20-40 minute in the void extreme realm before got suppressed by the Tianwu rules.

# Wei Xi

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Wei Xi

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Wen Guohou

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Wen Guohou

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

# Western Region

## General Information

One of the  
Four Regions  
of the Tianwu Continent. The Qi concentration is slightly weaker than the  
North Region  
's and as dense as the  
East Region  
's.

## Major Forces

Myriad Stars Valley

Soul Devourer Sect

## 1st-Rate Forces

Feather Frost Clan  
(Lead by the Martial Sovereign:  
Yan Shuangfei  
)

Listening Tide Pavilion  
(Lead by the Martial Sovereign:  
Lu Daozi  
)

## Locations

Jiangyu City

Golden Sand Field

Shang Chestnut City

Light Song Forest

(Lead by three Kings of Mercenaries)

## Notable People

Three Heroes of the West

# World Building

Before

After

Heavenly Martial Realm

Tianwu Continent

Four Regions

Seven Major Forces

Merchant Alliance Perpetual Chambers

Dark Iron City

Four Seas

The Four Seas are ruled by the powerful Bo Family and the Four Royal Families, divided into Four Seas by Region:

Northern Sea

Southern Sea

Eastern Sea

Western Sea

Land of Rain

Sea Forest

Mystic Realms

Mount Meru

Mystical Faerie Realm

Smoke and Cloud Ancient Shine

Langya Heaven



Spiritual Flower Wonderland

Holy Region

The most powerful human organization, considered the leader of all humanity, with presence and power across the whole Tianwu Continent.

Sea of Soul Formation

Headquarters of the

Alchemist Association

, the second most powerful human organization in the world, with branches across the whole Tianwu Continent. It is considered a holy land for all alchemists across the world.

Hidden Sects

Mu Family

Corpse Fiend Sect

Dragon Tooth Villa

Thousand Leaves Island

Ao Family

Natural Moat Order

Lost Spaces

Land of Ten Thousand Spirits

Ancestral Land

Sealed Spaces

Eternal World

Earth

Null

Five Cloud Mountains

Thirty-Three Heavens

# World Building/After

Before

After

SPOILER ALERT!

Heavenly Martial Realm

After the opening of several Mystic Realms, many battles and some unexpected changes the Structure of the Heavenly Martial Realm gradually changes.

Tianwu Continent

Four Regions

Heavenly Martial Alliance

Four Seas

Northern Sea

destroyed

Southern Sea

destroyed

Eastern Sea

destroyed

Western Sea

destroyed

Hidden Families

Mystic Realms

Mount Meru

destroyed, Qi dissipated above Yanwu City

Mystical Faerie Realm

destroyed?

Smoke and Cloud Ancient Shine

Heaven of Langya

destroyed, fused with the Heavenly Martial Realm at the northernmost part

Spiritual Flower Wonderland

Holy Region

Sea of Soul Formation

Destroyed

# World God Monument

other translation: Divine Realm Tablet

This page is under development

. All existing information will be modified

or

deleted

. To help us

improve

the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

add some information about

World God Monument

as it is released. We will fix it.

When the Tianwu Realm was first born, the Heavenly Saint Artifact Realm Divine Monument, which was created by the power of the world,

General Information

World God Monument - Manhwa Ch. 61

Li Yunxiao

found it in the Li family's treasure

. It's a spatial

Xuan Artifact

and contains a world of its own. He is unable to refine it and only has basic control over it. Later, he learns the

Godly Realm Technique

, which gives him a more thorough control over the World God Monument.

Yunxiao uses it to store his treasures, imprison useful enemies, safekeeping his friends, subordinates, and family as well as means of fighting and cultivating.

Inside the World God Monument are 4 Territorys:

Fire

Wind

Earth

Water

Yunxiao reactivates them with the help of the  
Divine Phoenix Flame

,

Immemorial Astral Wind

,

Breathing Earth

and

Natural Water

Elements, which are all close to the origin of their respective element.

The World God Monument has an

Artifact Spirit

, which is needed to complete it once again. It disappeared in Ancient Times.

Fire Domain

Usage

Yunxiao uses the power of the four domains to crush or suppress people, battleships, buildings, etc. He later manages to condense the chains of law which are condensed from Realm Power, able to suppress everything, tho due to Yunxiao's low mastery still weak.

Origin

The World God Monument is a heavenly supreme artifact born from the world. It's the symbol of controlling the power of a world. Each world only has one heavenly supreme artifact.

Residents

Friends, Subordinates, Prisoners who reside in Yunxiao's World God Monument.

Permanent

Duan Yue

Yue Jiulin

(originally imprisoned, later became subordinate)

Xiao Wu / Kunwu Divine Tree

Gu Yuesheng

(originally imprisoned, later became subordinate)

Pu Jinshan

(originally imprisoned, later became subordinate)

Haolian Shaohuang

Mo Xiaochuan

Yuan Gaohan

Ye Fan

Che You

Bin Chen

Evil Spirit

Hua Xiu

Ling Mudi

Beifeng Nan

Su Lianyi

Temporary

A few hundred minor characters in the first 200 Chapters, all stationed in

Yanwu City

before Yunxiao enters

Mount Meru

Ding Ling'er

Luo Yunshang

Xiao Hong

Fei Ni

Narcissus

Han Junting

(imprisoned)

Qu Hongyan

Owners

Yan Shen

(former)

Li Yunxiao

(current)

Plot

To become a monument, firstly abandon the flesh, and secondly become a slave to the World God monument. To say good to the guardian of this world. For example, the True Dragon, the nature, are the same as the World God monument. It is born of the boundaries of one world and inherits the will of this world.

But to become a monument, not only to abandon the flesh, but also in the blood will leave the mark of the spirit of the monument. This brand is actually a double-edged sword. In your descendants, because of the blood, you get the favor of the boundary. No matter, in talent, cultivation, and opportunity, it will be far better

than ordinary people . But because of this kind of care, your achievements will always be suppressed in the territory of the king, and will be controlled by the boundary forces.

The original messages were recorded in the World God monument, the consciousness left by the kings of the ages. Although it was incomplete and chaotic, but because the information covered was very comprehensive, Li Yunxiao completely digested it, and suddenly grasped the seven eight. In the past, before the World God monument, the World God monument will refine it with great power, or plant it, destroy its body and make it a servant, just boarding in the World God monument. At the same time, the servant is washed by the boundary force to help him reach the World King Realm.

This process, when each generation of World God monument is majored in the peak of the creation, will be automatically triggered. And rare contenders, most of which can only be accepted as a spirit, become a slave to the World God monument. But there are also some extremely powerful existences. Although they are only the peak of the creation, they can compete with the power of the World King, thus maintaining the interdependence and not being refined by the World God monument. But since then it has been suppressed by the World God monument, it is difficult to take a step forward.

If someone rushed to the World King, the World God monument will be helpless and could not control them. What's more, after the revitalization process of the World God monument was triggered, not only was it not refining the World God monument, but it was mainly anti-customer, directly refining the World God monument. But such a presence is rare even in the endless years of Heavenly Martial World.

The ruthless consciousness that Li Yunxiao got was seldom, but it was too long to be recognized.

After refine the World God monument By Li Yunxiao, The power that comes out of the World God monument at the moment is very different from the previous one. The gap is like the Martial Warrior and the Martial Sovereign. Although only one word is missing, it is a far cry.

The bearer of the World God Monument is Titled as the World God/God of the Universe, capable of controlling the rules of the Realm.

Trivia

the divine realm tablet not only has its own world, but it also involves the realm power of the heavenly martial realm and connected to the realm power of the heavenly martial realm.

References



# Wu

## Wu

is one of the true spirits of heaven and earth, but whether it's at the Ten Directions Divine Realm or not is unknown.

### General Information

Among the many ancient true spirits, this one is the most mysterious. No one has ever witnessed it taking action, and it seems to lack sentience, or its intelligence is nearly nonexistent. Every time it appears, it merely hovers in space before slowly vanishing. Its disappearance isn't a retreat into the void, but rather it devours itself.

Once, a powerful expert attempted to tame a 'Wu' as his own beast companion, trying various methods. Eventually, 'Wu' sustained an injury and began to devour itself slowly. After a long period, when 'Wu' reappeared, it was injured!

Some later scholars specifically researched 'Wu.' After all, ancient true spirits had completely disappeared. To unveil the secrets of the Ten Directions Divine Realm, 'Wu' became the ultimate subject of study. What astonished everyone was that 'Wu' possesses an exceptionally unique spatial aspect within its body, distinctly different from our common understanding of the void. After 'Wu' devours itself, its entire body enters that space. Nobody knows how many long years will pass before it re-emerges.

However, over these many years, few have witnessed 'Wu' appearing, and even if they did, they wouldn't recognize it. It doesn't harm anyone.

# Wu Dacheng

## Appearance

The young man had delicate features and was fair and tender. He could be considered a handsome man, but he had a bit more of a Rouge-like aura. there?s really some resemblance, with the real

Li Yunxiao

.

## Plot

Dacheng impersonated Li Yunxiao in an attempt to marry the two daughters of Yongxiang city

City Lord. However, during the grand celebration, the real Yunxiao appeared and exposed his deception. Enraged, Yunxiao mercilessly slapped Dacheng until his face swelled beyond recognition, turning purplish-red like a pig?s head.

After enduring enough of a beating, Dacheng finally confessed his true identity. With no further use for him, Yunxiao handed him over to City Lord Song Guang, who, furious at the deception, subjected him to relentless torture?an ordeal that likely led to his demise.

## Power

In fact, he was quite strong, and with his endless nonsense, he dared to say anything, which was why he could deceive people time and time. But unfortunately, the gap between him and the real li Yunxiao was too great.

## Trivia

After all, Yunxiao had fought several times in Red Moon City, and thousands of people had seen him. He had only imitated him after watching from a distance.

Li Yunxiao

hate him because he impersonate to get a cannon not to commit murder, arson, and robbery.

He is Good at running away and impersonating.

## References

# Wu Guang

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Wu Guang

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Wa Guang, was son of  
Wu Liantian

, the City Lord of Yangpu. When he first appears, he tries to buy both the Gulan Leaves and  
Meng Wu

as if they were mere commodities, when he offends Yunxiao and his group. He is quickly and mercilessly  
beaten up by them, Even after getting beaten, he still does not learn his lesson and calls for reinforcements.  
However, he is completely unprepared for Yunxiao's response. When Yunxiao summons an army of two  
thousand elite warriors Heaven Core, Wu Guang finally panics and clings to his father for help.

## Wu Jinzun

the president of the Luo qu Chamber of Commerce, Wu jinzun was a pragmatic leader in the Merchant Union who prioritized benefits over loyalty. He supported

Tang Xin

of the Four Extremes Sect, believing her inheritance of Martial Sovereign

Teng Guang

array Dao made her the strongest of her generation.

Plot

Wu Jinzun faced a coordinated assault from

Li Yunxiao

and

Mo Xiaochuan

. Yunxiao first disrupted his mental state by using a spiritual attack, catching him off guard. Mo Xiaochuan then followed up with a devastating sword technique. Wu Jinzun attempted to resist with his unique skill, Point Out Ten Directions, Flying Waterfall Meteorites, but it was ultimately overpowered by Mo Xiaochuan's supreme sword energy.

Despite his formidable strength, Wu Jinzun's defenses crumbled. His armor was destroyed, and his body was severely wounded, rendering him powerless. Yunxiao, maintaining complete control of the situation, coldly declared that the Luoqu Chamber of Commerce had no choice but to submit to

Tianyun Merchant Guild

. Wu Jinzun, heavily injured, collapsed in defeat.

# Wu Liantian

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Wu Liantian

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Wu Liantian, the corrupt City Lord of Yangpu, tries to appease Yunxiao after his son,  
Wu Guang

, causes trouble. He underestimates Yunxiao, offering a small bribe while secretly hoarding massive wealth. When Yunxiao's troops seize his mansion and expose his hidden fortune, Wu Liantian panics, revealing ties to Prince

Qin Yang

. Despite his desperate pleas, Yunxiao confiscates the riches and redistributes them, After being humiliated, Wu Liantian sought revenge by calling for General

Cang Liquan

army, but Yunxiao easily defeated them. In the end, Yunxiao returned and executed Wu Liantian and his son, putting an end to their corrupt rule.

# Wu Yu

Wu Yu Young master from the Luo Qu Chamber of Commerce offered full support to the struggling Tianyuan Trading Company in exchange for a marriage agreement with Ding Ling'er

.

Plot

Empyrean one Pavilion only sent Wu Yu to force Ding Ling'er to marry him and test Tianyun Merchant Guild strength.

# Wu Zishi

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Wu Zishi

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

# Wuqing Sect

The Wuqing Sect is one of the  
Hidden Families

that has remained hidden from the outside world, residing inside the vast inner space of a  
Gluttonous Snake

an eighth-rank peak-level sea snake, several hundred feet long, This hidden family, residing inside the snake, had concealed themselves so well that no one that very few even know of their existence.

The sect controls access to their hidden domain through a hundred feet high beacon tower, which serves as a sentry post linking the inner and outer worlds. This tower, standing a hundred feet tall, allows only those approved by the sect to pass through.

While the Wuqing Sect is the most dominant force within the hidden space, two other factions exist there as well—the Wuxiang Sect and the Gujia Clan. However, the Wuqing Sect maintains control over all entry and exit points, meaning that members of the other factions require their permission to travel outside.

Merciless Bell can send people directly into the deep water path, but it can't bring them back. The two spaces will indeed cross each other, but there is a power limit. Those who have grasped the power of rank five rules will not be able to penetrate the barrier between the two spaces.

the deep abyssal water track/deep and secluded water path was wuqing sect's land of exiles For disciple who has made a grave mistake will be banished there. Once they enter, They can't come out.

Plot

As Li Yunxiao and his party entered the Wuqing Sect's territory to borrow their treasured artifact, the Merciless Bell, they quickly realized that something was amiss. Unbeknownst to them, someone had arrived before them and had already caused devastation—killing the Sect Master of Wuqing Sect in the process. Their arrival, unfortunately, coincided with the aftermath of this attack. The remaining members of the Wuqing Sect and two of their all still in shock and angered by their leader's sudden death, immediately turned their suspicions toward Li Yunxiao and his companions. Believing that their Sect Master's murder was directly linked to Yunxiao's arrival, the Wuqing Sect accused them of orchestrating the attack. Tensions flared, and the sect's forces prepared for confrontation.

Trivia

The three sects have always been subservient to the  
Corpse Fiend Sect

.



# Wushang Palace

The Wushang Palace lies within the borders of The Duskflame Empire.

## Background

The Palace Lord,

Ma Tianhe

, is a Three-Star Martial Grandmaster. The Vice Palace Lord,

Ma Feibai

, is the Son of The Palace Lord. He became a One - Star Martial Grandmaster. there are Four Martial Grandmasters who are The Palace Lord, Vice Palace Lord, and two elders, Elder

Qi Zhenzi

is One - Star Martial Grandmaster. The other Elder Is

Yi Baoxin

, He's a Two - Star Martial Grandmaster...There are Six Martial Kings, called the

Six Children of Wushang

. martial artists below Martial Kings amount to several thousand at best, among them, we have over 30 Martial Lords with varying levels of strength.

## Force

Six Children of Wushang(Supreme Six)

# Xi Yulun

Xi Yulun is the deputy leader of the Soul Devouring Sect.

## Appearance

Xi Yulun was wearing a loose black robe with countless golden skulls painted on it.

## Personality

Xi Yulun is a cunning and ruthless schemer, loyal to the Soul Devouring Sect. Arrogant and manipulative, he twists words to corner his opponents while exploiting any weakness. Sharp and opportunistic, he respects power but doesn't hesitate to strike when the advantage is his.

## Plot

When he encounters

Su Ping

and his group in Battle Soul Mountain, he immediately accuses them of killing sect members, using it as justification to escalate tensions. However, his true goal is revealed when he acknowledges that Tian Xingzi, the powerful master sitting atop the giant deer monster, is in an abnormal state.

Seizing this opportunity, Xi Yulun confirms the intelligence his sect received—likely from their spy, Youmi—and aims to manipulate the situation for his benefit. His ultimate objective is to weaken Wanxing Valley while asserting the Soul Devouring Sect's control over Battle Soul Mountain. As tensions rise, he gathers all nine elders of his sect, indicating his willingness to wage an all-out war, regardless of the consequences.

## Xia Jiong

Xia Jiong, the young sect master one of the

Hidden Families

Phaseless sect. finds himself in a fierce dispute with his brother

Xia Qiong

over the

Narcissus

, a woman who catches their attention. Initially, Xia Jiong sees the water deity as a prize to be claimed, arrogantly believing that he has the right to save her and make her his wife.

## Xia Qiong

Xia Qiong the young sect master one of the  
Hidden Families

Phaseless sect. As the oldest, and more powerful of the two brothers, sees his younger sibling's advances on the

Narcissus

as a direct challenge. He is infuriated by

Xia Jiong

behavior and feels that his younger brother is overstepping his bounds. As the confrontation intensifies, He views the dispute not just as a fight over the water deity, but as a battle for control and future power within the family.

# Xia Xiong

Redirect to:

Xia Qiong

# Xiang

Lady Xiang was Qin Yue's birth mother.

# Xiang Hefeng

## Appearance

short and stout old men, holding a walking stick with a carved snake head with its mouth open

# Xiankong Island

Island Masters

1st Master: Guang Yuang

2nd Master: Bin Chen

3rd Master: Coldfeather

4th Master: Nine Heavens

5th Master: Zhao Wenzhan (disguise, Bo Yuqing)

disciple: An Lingjian



# Xiao Chen

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xiao Chen

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Xiao Chen was commander of the fifth unit of the State Guardians  
Tianshui Kingdom

. Xiao Chen were present when

Xiao Qingwang

summoned all

State Guardians

and declared that all 124 generals of the

Central Army

had disobeyed the imperial edict and were to be executed. Without hesitation,

Xiao Qingwang

issued an order, deploying the

State Guardians

to capture all 124 generals.

Appearance

He was clad in martial attire and looked handsome.

# Xiao Hong

## SPOILER ALERT!

She appears as a shy girl, carrying out minor tasks in Thunderwind Chamber of Commerce.

### Appearance

A beautiful young girl with a delicate face wore a long white coat embroidered with a bright red flower.

### Background

Xiaohong, was the spirit of the rainbow stone who recognized  
Li Yunxiao  
as her brother in the East China Sea!

### History

She first appeared in Haitian Town as a little girl of 12 years old.

Because of the strange aura

Yunxiao

felt he took her in his

Divine Realm Tablet

to further examine her. There she was swallowed by a "

Neon Stone

". At that time, Xiaohong absorbed the neon stone and combined it into a perfect neon body. Later, she was possessed and captured by

Di Ye

, and her whereabouts have been unknown since then.

### Hidden Families

### Martial arts competitions

Yunxiao Unexpectedly, meets her again in a

Martial arts competitions

for the

Ancient Treasure Trove

of

Ten Thousand Treasure Store

. She seemed to have gained back control over her body and suppressed Di Ye. Although her cultivation

seemed to be that of a four star Martial Lord her actual combat power was even superior to that of a Divine Transcendence being.

When Yunxiao left the competition, after using a teleportation array, he gets ambushed. It turns out that Xiao Hong personality split due to Di Ye influence. Her 'bad' personality, which was stronger than her 'good' personality, was the leader of the so-called "Heaven Alliance", a force consisting of hidden sects. She tries to kill Yunxiao. During their fierce fight, she can no longer suppress Di Ye and the latter once again gains control over her body. After an earth-shattering battle Yunxiao retreats while Xiao Hong's condition is unknown.

#### Heaven of Langya

Amidst a fierce battle with Jing Qi and his fiend corpse puppet, Xiao Hong intervenes, now more composed and mature. She urges Yunxiao to stand by her side, insisting that she remains unchanged despite Di Ye's presence within her.

Yunxiao, however, refuses unless she severs ties with Di Ye. Their rift deepens when Xiao Hong requests the magic stone sword, a weapon of great significance. Viewing it as a threat, Yunxiao flatly rejects her, leading to a brief yet intense clash.

As tensions rise, Xiao Hong reveals the impending opening of the demonic realm, a revelation that unsettles Yunxiao. Despite their lingering bond, they part ways Yunxiao determined to move forward, and Xiao Hong resolute in her path. Though their confrontation ends, the weight of their unresolved conflict remains.

#### Trivia

She was the second girl after Ding Ling'er whom Yunxiao had intimacy(intercourse) and in this case Yunxiao was forced by Xiao Hong to do so .

# Xiao Minghui

Xiao Minghui, he sect leader of the new moon sect.

## Appearance

A middle-aged man in white. He was dressed like a scholar and had the aura of a sect leader.

## Personality

Xiao Minghui carried an air of gentleness and elegance in both his actions and speech. However, his words were sharp and carried great depth, reflecting his wisdom and magnanimity.

# Xiao Qingwang

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xiao Qingwang

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Xiao Qingwang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Xiao Qingwang is a Martial King and a high-ranking commander of the  
Tianshui Kingdom

. Once a powerful and influential figure, his authority has gradually weakened over the years, to the point  
where he can no longer fully control all five units of the State Guardians. Just like

Chen Dashen

, he was afflicted by extreme cold poison after participating in the ranking battle 5 years ago, which  
significantly hindered his strength.

Appearance

He had a facial complexion that looked like iron, his air as mighty as mountains and rivers.

## Personality

He values honor and loyalty, showing a strong sense of duty to repay kindness. Despite his waning influence, he remains a respected and formidable figure in the kingdom.

## Backgroud

Xiao Qingwang was no ordinary general. Unlike those who fought for wealth or titles, he fought for the state itself

. His loyalty did not lie with a crown but with the very existence of Tianshui. To him, rulers were fleeting, but the land and its people endured. He saw weakness and corruption spreading like a disease, and he did what warriors do best

he cut it down without hesitation

. Even the royal family was not spared from his ruthless justice.

## Plot

Since his internal injuries healed, his strength has been continuously improved. In addition, as a senior executive of Yanwu City, he had received great support from the Tianyuan Chamber of Commerce, and his strength has also improved by leaps and bounds. Now he is a two-star martial master.

## Trivia

# Xiao Qingwang/Chronology

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xiao Qingwang/Chronology

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Xiao Qingwang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Plot

Reunion

When he reunites with Chen Dasheng and Li Chunyang, he is shocked to see them alive and even more astonished by Li Chunyang?s advancement to Martial King. After learning about Chen Dasheng?s suffering, he regrets not being able to help earlier. When Yunxiao offers a cure for his cold poison, Xiao Qingwang is deeply grateful and agrees to fulfill three requests in return, as long as they do not put him in an overly difficult position.

124 Generals(the first requests)

When the Central Army, led by

Prince

Qin Yang

, refused to mobilize against the invading

Baizhan Army

, they expected to act without consequence. But Xiao Qingwang did not tolerate defiance. In a display of absolute authority, he summoned the

five elite units of the State Guardians

and

ordered the capture of all 124 generals

. No negotiation. No mercy. His judgment was swift?

they had disobeyed the imperial edict and would be executed

.



# Xiao Qingwang/Cultivation

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xiao Qingwang/Cultivation

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Xiao Qingwang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

Cultivation Realm

Rank

Novel

Manhua

Battle Prowess

Martial King

Eight-Star (Injured)

Start

Eight-Star

79+

Nine-Star

138

Martial Grandmaster

One-Star

151

Two-Star

201

Four-Star

323

# Xiao Qingwang/Relationships

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xiao Qingwang/Relationships

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Xiao Qingwang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Xiao Qingwang/Techniques

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xiao Qingwang/Techniques

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

Xiao Qingwang

Chronology

Cultivation

Techniques

Relationships

# Xiaofeng Can

SPOILER ALERT!

The Southern Region's King. After he died, his cultivation dissipated and formed special beads, through which people could inherit his light glass body. Yunxiao also successfully inherited his Divine Body. After many years a spirit was formed in his body, it called itself ?Pan Yi?.

## Appearance

He had thick eyebrows and wide eyes, a dignified big face, and clear facial features. However, his face was covered with mud.slapped to death by the devil Lord

# Xiaoya

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xiaoya

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Xin Pi

He is one of the Xin Imperial Family, the great uncle of the Duskflame

's emperor, and the dean of the Hall of Tributes/Exalts. Xin Pi was almost a god-like existence in Shangyang City, and His words are worth their weight in gold. The emperor managed normal matters. However, Xin Pi was the one who dealt with matters that were beyond the power of the emperor. His seniority was even above the emperor's, and he was almost the True Ruler of Shangyang City.

Plot

The Zhou Great Family Crisis

Xin Pi played a crucial role in mediating the conflict between Yunxiao and the Zhou Great Family. When Yunxiao threatened to activate the self-destruction of the Green Phoenix Floating Battleship and the Six-Universe Star Observation formation, causing panic among the onlookers, Xin Pi stepped in. He pleaded with Yunxiao to stop, fearing the catastrophic consequences that would follow.

Xin Pi recognized the danger posed by Yunxiao's threat and understood that the Zhou family's reputation and the lives of many innocent people were at stake. He urgently appealed to Yunxiao to reconsider and offered to mediate a peaceful resolution between the parties involved. Despite the initial reluctance and defiance from Yunxiao, Xin Pi's persistence and understanding of the gravity of the situation eventually convinced Yunxiao to halt the self-destruction.

Furthermore, during the negotiation process, Xin Pi played a key role in agreeing to Yunxiao's conditions on behalf of the Zhou family. He conceded to Yunxiao's demands for the release of

Qin Ruxue

, the compensation of Five Million Mid-Grade Primordial Stones, a public apology to

Tianshui Kingdom

, and compensation of Fifty Million Mid-Grade Primordial Stones for Yunxiao's losses. Xin Pi's agreement was driven by the understanding that the consequences of refusing Yunxiao's conditions and allowing the self-destruction of the warship would be catastrophic for the Zhou family and the entire Shangyang city.

The Golden Crow Arena

Xin Pi tried to mediate the situation when Li Yunxiao arrived at the arena with a powerful Martial Grandmaster level demonic beast, stunning everyone. The Zhou family accused Li Yunxiao of cheating in the duel and demanded proof of his beast-taming abilities. Li Yunxiao demonstrated his control over the demonic beast, making it obey his commands, silencing the accusers and impressing the crowd. Later, when Li Yunxiao refused to fight without the beast,

Zhou Changfa

negotiated and compensated him with Sixty Million Mid-Grade Primal Stones to put it away.

During the duel, Li Yunxiao displayed incredible agility and physical strength with his

Heavenly Tyrant Body Tempering Technique

. He neutralized the powerful strike of Martial King

Zhou Yushan

and counterattacked with exceptional comprehension and skill in his sword technique.

Xin Ruyu

observed the performance and saw Li Yunxiao as a formidable rival.

Xin Pi observed the duel between Li Yunxiao and Zhou Yushan and noticed Li Yunxiao's use of seals that even surpassed the Floating Life Seal of

Yang Di

. He discussed this with other experts, speculating that Li Yunxiao might be a successor of one of Gu Feiyang's disciples. Xin Pi also witnessed the intense clash between Li Yunxiao's Heaven and Earth Seal and Zhou Yushan's Snow & Frost Bright Sword, resulting in Zhou Yushan's disappearance from the stage. Xin Pi was shocked by Li Yunxiao's strength and calmly assessed the situation, realizing that there was no one in the

Southern Region

capable of killing him.

After the duel, Li Yunxiao demanded 100 Million middle-grade Spirit Stones from Xin Pi to settle the matter. The Zhou Great Family suffered a significant blow to their reputation due to these events. Zhou Yushan's death and Zhou Yangbiao's punishment.

Later, he brought the stones to Li Yunxiao in the Duskflame's Association of Alchemist, and he was present when Li Yunxiao defeated a three Rank-Four Alchemist and takes the fifth-tier badge. Then he told Li Yunxiao about the competition in Qionghua Island for the younger generation to get spots on the

Mount Meru

secret realm.

Qionghua Island

He, along with

Chu Yu

and

Huo Sen

, oversees the proceedings on Qionghua Island to determine who will obtain the slots to enter the secret realm. When

Li Yunxiao

arrives at the Tiger King Chariot, Xin Pi becomes relieved, as he was worried about Li Yunxiao's absence. He later gets into a confrontation with Chu Yu, another Martial Emperor, but is interrupted by Huo Sen, who urges them to focus on the competition for the slots.



As the competition progresses, Xin Pi remains confident in Li Yunxiao's abilities, particularly after witnessing his performance against a Martial Grandmaster in Shangyang City. Xin Pi also supports Li Yunxiao when Chu Yu tries to provoke him. However, he also becomes wary of potential conflicts escalating into a larger-scale war between Empires.

Additionally, Xin Pi is unaware of the plot involving the Zhou Family, one of the four big families of the Fire Crow Empire, who secretly seeks to have the

Tianxiang Empire

to kill Li Yunxiao in the competition, he is still aware of

Luo Qingyun

's mysterious background and strength, but he remains confident in Li Yunxiao's abilities and believes he can handle any challenges.

References

# Xin Ruyu

He is the prince of the  
Duskflame Empire

, and one of the most talented persons of the younger generation in the Southern Region. He considered as the most talented person of the younger generation in the Duskflame Empire. Furthermore, he cultivated two heavenly techniques, which are the Heavenly Jewel Sect's Twenty-Four Bridges of Moonlit Night, and the Heavens-Gathering Sect's Void Scripture.

Plot

After The Golden Crow Arena

He, along with his mentor,  
Yue Jiulin  
, intercepts  
Li Yunxiao  
and  
Duan Yue

as they leave Shangyang City. Xin Ruyu tries to intimidate Li Yunxiao into submitting to him, offering him a chance to become his servant and spare his life. Li Yunxiao refuses and attacks Xin Ruyu, displaying impressive speed and power. However, when Yue Jiulin intervenes, Li Yunxiao realizes that he and Duan Yue might not be able to defeat them in a direct confrontation.

Just as the situation becomes tense,  
Baili Gongjin

, arrives with a group of men on a majestic Tiger-Shaped War Chariot. He questions Yue Jiulin's intentions for intercepting the Association's alchemist, Li Yunxiao. The situation becomes complicated, leaving Yue Jiulin in a situation he hadn't anticipated.

Li Yunxiao calls out Xin Ruyu for his arrogance and disrespect towards alchemists, revealing that the Alchemist Association has issued a pursuit order against him. This revelation surprises Yue Jiulin, who realizes the gravity of the situation.

As the confrontation intensifies, Baili Gongjin offers Xin Ruyu a way out, advising him to apologize to Li Yunxiao to resolve the matter peacefully. Xin Ruyu becomes angry, but eventually swallows his pride and leaves the scene with Yue Jiulin, heading towards Shangyang City.

The Martial Flame City Crisis

During the Martial Flame City crisis, Xin Ruyu took advantage of the chaos to stir up trouble. With Yanwu City's spiritual energy depleting, he openly declared his intent to take over, claiming the Li family was unfit to rule. Backed by background as prince of

Duskflame Empire

, his master

Wang Songhe

, major force from

Duskflame Empire

, even one of 7 major power in tianwu

Beiming Dark Palace

he sought to seize control of the city and its remaining resources.

Xin Ruyu ruthlessly struck down those who opposed him, severely injuring

Qian Duoduo

,

Li Changfeng

, and Xiao Qingwang as they tried to stop his takeover. Determined to eliminate the

Li Family

influence, he even attempted to kill

Li Chunyang

. However, just as he was about to strike the final blow, Yunxiao suddenly appeared and stopped him.

Yunxiao reveal that Xin Ruyu managed to open 6 Gates of the human body with the help of a Unnamed Master. Yunxiao then destroys all his 6 Gates and with that his Cultivation. Later he searches his soul, completely turning him into an idiot, before killing him.

Trivia

Xiaofeng Can/

Pan Yi

taught Xin ruyu the divine ability in the hopes that he could cultivate it and see if he could improve on his Foundation. Thats why he have stayed in this cave and not out to see the world.

References

# Xin Ze

He is one of the Xin Imperial Family, the great uncle of the Duskflame

's emperor, and a Fourth-Tier Alchemist from the Duskflame Empire

's Alchemist Association. Even if he is not a High-Tier Alchemist, he is still a renowned figure in the Shangyang City due to his relationship to the current emperor.

Plot

Duskflame's Alchemist Association

Xin Ze is one of the three Rank-Four Alchemist masters present during the confrontation with Li Yunxiao. When

Li Yunxiao

challenges all three of them to a duel, Xin Ze becomes offended by his arrogance and accepts the challenge. He, along with the other two alchemist masters, show off their most precious treasures to use as gambling stakes.

Xin Ze presents a seventh-tier quality

Cosmic Sun Note Jade

, which greatly enhances an alchemist master's refining abilities. The other two alchemist masters,

Lu Haochu

and

Ge Xiangqian

, offer a

Heavenly Flame Battle Flag

and a pair of

Purple Cloud Centipede Wings

, respectively, as their gambling stakes.

To everyone's astonishment, Li Yunxiao claims that someone will bring the 100 million mid-grade primal stones for the gambling bet soon. Xin Ze, initially skeptical, is proven wrong when his brother,

Xin Pi

, arrives and hands over the 100 million mid-grade primal stones as promised.

Despite the disbelief and shock from the other alchemist masters, their confidence in winning the bet is gradually shaken as he observes Li Yunxiao's demeanor, which shows deep certainty of victory against the three of them.

The Alchemy Competition

As the competition begins, Li Yunxiao surprises everyone by suggesting that each of the three alchemist masters will condense one primal stone, while he alone will condense two primal stones simultaneously. This shocks the three alchemist masters, as it increases the difficulty of the competition significantly.

Despite their anger and disbelief, they continue with the competition. Li Yunxiao impresses them with his mastery of the Twelve Forms of Flying Flower and Falling Snow, a set of refining techniques created by the renowned alchemist, Gu Feiyang. Li Yunxiao's use of these advanced techniques and his overall proficiency in alchemy leave the three alchemist masters in awe and shock.

Finally, Ge Xiangqian can no longer hold back and attacks first, using the same method as Li Yunxiao to condense his primal stone. The competition is now underway, and everyone is eager to see who will come out victorious.

Ge Xiangqian managed to raise the primal stone to a low-grade level but exhausted a lot of energy in the process, leaving him visibly fatigued. Next, Lu Haochu took over, using his Yamata Branch Heart Cultivation Mantra to condense the primal stone. His technique was beautiful and dreamy, but he also struggled to match Li Yunxiao's level of refinement.

Li Yunxiao, on the other hand, effortlessly advanced his primal stone to the middle grade, showcasing his superior understanding and control of the Twelve Forms of Flying Flower and Falling Snow. He surprised everyone by using a new and mysterious technique called the Scripture of Rippling Mirage. The technique impressed even Baili Gongjin, a rank six alchemist, who recognized its profoundness and admitted his admiration for Li Yunxiao's mastery.

After Baili Gongjin shared the story of his encounter with Lord Gu Feiyang and his advice, Lu Haochu attempted to condense a primal stone using his powerful soul force. However, his technique lacked finesse and appeared clumsy compared to Li Yunxiao's mastery. He raised the primal stone to a High-grade level but felt fatigued after the effort. In response, Li Yunxiao managed to advance the primal stone to a high-grade level, impressing everyone with his skills and talent.

Now, Xin Ze is attempting to advance the primal stone to the supreme-grade level, while Li Yunxiao is doing the same. Despite Li Yunxiao's exhausted state, he surprises everyone by suddenly revitalizing and displaying incredible control over his soul power and the primordial stone, keeping up with Xin Ze's progress. Xin Ze then revealed a powerful soul refining technique, "Rising Moon Over the Sea," to push his primal stone to a pseudo-supreme grade. In response, Li Yunxiao also utilized an ancient scripture to keep up and maintain a pseudo-supreme grade. The two yuan stones were evenly matched, but Li Yunxiao's yuan stone was slightly larger, indicating a potential advantage.

Just when it seemed like Li Yunxiao was about to win, Xin Ze decided to risk it all and swallowed a valuable rank seven beast soul pellet, "Purple Qi from the East," which significantly boosted his soul power. With renewed strength, he successfully advanced his primal stone to the supreme-grade level, surpassing Li Yunxiao's pseudo-supreme grade. Li Yunxiao, already exhausted and at the end of his energy, borrowed soul power from the sapling of the

Kunwu Divine Tree

, threatening it with the Vast Heaven Universe Metal if it refused to assist him. With the combined power of

his main body using the

Great Evolution God Art

, Li Yunxiao managed to infuse even more power into his yuan stone. Pushing it past the supreme-grade and attempting to break through to the Innate Primordial Elixir level.

Li Yunxiao succeeded in forming the Innate Primordial Elixir, a divine object, which amazed all the alchemists present. Even the Supreme-grade primal stone he used to create it transformed into the Inner Core, which symbolized the Innate Primordial Elixir. Witnessing Li Yunxiao's extraordinary skill and calm demeanor, the other alchemists, including Xin Ze, Ge Xiangqian, and Lv Haochu, were deeply impressed. In a show of respect and admiration, the three fourth-grade Alchemists knelt down and expressed their admiration for Li Yunxiao's prowess.

# Xingyang Huo

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xingyang Huo

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Xingyang Huo

was ancestors Xingyang Family and one of the elder of Jutian Sect. He is the last surviving member of the  
Xingyang family

, Whichs was wiped out by

Li Yunxiao

. He refined the

Bluelotus Earth Fire

, a rare flame, making his attacks comparable to those of a

Martial Emperor

. Obsessed with revenge and restoring his bloodline, but ultimately falls in battle against

Duan Yue

and

Yunxiao

, losing both his life and his treasured fire. With the death of

Xingyang Huo

, a thousand-year-old aristocratic family crumbled.

Plot

Xingyang Huo sought out

Supreme Palace

for revenge after the annihilation of the Xingyang family. As the sole survivor, he was determined to both avenge his fallen kin and ensure the continuation of his bloodline. He mercilessly slaughtered more than half of Supreme Palace's disciples, and even the Supreme Palace Lord,

Ma Tianhe

, and his son perished after days of torture, despite their ignorance of the truth he sought.

By coincidence,

Li Yi

was present in Supreme Palace when the incident occurred. When he was interrogated by Xingyang Huo, he shifted the blame for the annihilation of the Xingyang family onto Li Yunxiao. Before heading to

Martial Flame City

to seek Yunxiao, Xingyang Huo ordered the remaining survivors of Supreme Palace to capture young girls in an attempt to repopulate the Xingyang family.

Later, when Xingyang Huo arrived in

Martial Flame City

, he was shocked to discover that the city was protected by a powerful array hidden within a small, unsightly pagoda. Despite his attacks bolstered by the

Bluelotus Earth Fire

, which was nearly as powerful as a strike from a genuine

Martial Emperor

the pagoda remained completely unharmed. Just as he was reeling from this,

Yunxiao

appeared before him.

Even though Xingyang Huo knew that Yunxiao possessed a flame far superior to his own, his pride would not allow him to back down. The moment Yunxiao appeared, the battle between them erupted instantly. Yunxiao unleashed his only wisp of the

True Phoenix Flame

, while Xingyang Huo countered with the

Bluelotus Earth Fire

. Their flames clashed in midair, sending shockwaves across the battlefield. The terrifying force of their exchange left both sides heavily injured, neither able to gain the upper hand.

Despite his injuries, Xingyang Huo refused to retreat. Gritting his teeth, he prepared to launch another assault on Yunxiao. However, just as he was about to strike, a powerful force descended from the sky

Duan Yue



landed before him, stepping down from the

Bluewolf Chariot

. The unexpected interference sent a wave of shock through Xingyang Huo, the vast gap in cultivation between him and Duan Yue made him wary.

Realizing the seriousness of the situation, Xingyang Huo fought with all his might. However, the difference in strength was insurmountable. With Yunxiao's

illusion techniques

weaving through the battle, Xingyang Huo found himself ensnared, unable to distinguish reality from deception. His resistance crumbled under the combined assault. In the end, not only was he slain by Duan Yue, but his

Bluelotus Earth Fire

was also forcibly seized.

# Xingyang Jie

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xingyang Jie

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge

about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme

to help us

improve

the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Xingyang Jie is the arrogant and entitled heir of the Xingyang Family, from the Firecrow Empire. He is used to wielding his family's influence to intimidate others and get his way, often assuming that his status alone will make people submit to him. However, his overconfidence proves to be his downfall when he crosses paths with

Li Yunxiao

. Not only is he

humiliated beyond measure

, but he also learns a brutal lesson in the harshest way possible.

Plot

At

Ten Thousand Treasure Tower

,

Xingyang Jie

and his guards

stole the Hundred Water

from

Chen Zhen  
and  
Han Bai  
, then arrogantly  
threatened to cut off their fingers  
. Enraged,  
Li Yunxiao retaliated instantly  
, severing  
Xingyang Jie's fingers  
with a lightning-fast strike before his guards could react.

Humiliated and furious  
, Xingyang Jie  
swore to exterminate Yunxiao's family  
, Yunxiao then realizing that only  
one side could survive  
, not long after,  
Cheng Feizhi  
arrived with his men. Mocking  
Ding Lier  
, who tried to mediate the conflict,  
Cheng Feizhi  
and his subordinates attempted to overwhelm  
Li Yunxiao  
, further escalating the situation.

But before  
Cheng Fengzi's  
men could attack,  
Yunxiao's reinforcements arrived thousands Warrior completely turning the tide  
. Realizing they were  
severely outnumbered  
, both  
Cheng Feizhi  
and  
Xingyang Jie  
were  
shocked, finally grasping how badly they had miscalculated  
.

Yet, it was too late.

Yunxiao was already determined to kill them both

not only had they snatch his hundreded water, threatened his friends, but they had also tried to wipe out his family

. They had pushed their luck

too far

, and now, there was no escape.

Yunxiao

used his Illusion Eye technique

,

forcing Xingyang Jie to stab

Cheng Feizhi

before

slitting his own throat

. In an instant, both were dead, their arrogance leading to a brutal demise.

# Xingyang Kun

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xingyang Kun

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Xingyang Kun one of Xingyang Family Elder he was sent to  
Martial Flame City  
to kill

Li Yunxiao

as revenge for the death of his clan's young master. Upon arrival, he wreaked havoc, nearly killing  
Meng Wu

, which enraged Yunxiao. Determined to eliminate him, Yunxiao risked his life in battle, with  
Qian Wudi

aiding in suppressing Xingyang Kun.

Desperate, Xingyang Kun destroyed his  
Xuan Artifact

, injuring both himself and Yunxiao, then attempted to flee. However, he was intercepted by  
Xiao Qingwang

, a Grandmaster-level expert. Realizing his doom, he tried to self-destruct, but his injuries rendered the attack  
ineffective. In the end, he was effortlessly slain.

# Xingyang Yi

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xingyang Yi

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.  
Qingyang Yi  
, the  
Patriarch of the Qingyang Family  
, was the mastermind behind sending  
Xingyang Kun  
, a powerful  
Martial Grandmaster  
, to  
Martial Flame City  
. His sole purpose was to eliminate  
Li Yunxiao  
, the one responsible for the death of his son. However, this decision would set off a chain of events that  
would ultimately lead to the downfall of the Qingyang Family.

# Xinyan City

Xinyan City, the headquarters of the Merchant Alliance.

# Xu Danhe

Great Elder of the  
Empyrean One Pavillion

.



# Xu Family

Family from the  
North Region

, which specializes in formations and arrays, The head of the family is a disciple of the Top 6  
Conferred Martial Sovereign

Teng Guang

Head of the Family

Members

Xu Feng

# Xu Feng

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xu Feng

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Xu Feng was one of the top-ranking members of the  
Star Constellation Sect

branch in Verdant Sea Port. Along with other members of Star Mansion, he attempted to stop  
Duan Yue

from stealing their battleship. However, he was almost killed by the formation array's deadly attack Devil Tone  
Cognate, a powerful technique unleashed from the battleship that Li Yunxiao had repaired and turned against  
them.

# Xu Feng (Xu Family)

Xu Feng was one of the participants in the Mount Meru expedition. He came from the renowned Xu Family, known for their mastery of formations. The Xu Family's head was a distinguished disciple of the titled Martial Sovereign, Teng Guang.

. Xu Feng spent hours deciphering the array formation protecting the main palace door. However, just as he succeeded in unlocking it, he was instantly killed by the powerful dragon energy that leaked from within.

# Xu Han

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xu Han

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Xu Hongping

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xu Hongping

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Power

His profession was that the extremely rare beastmaster, and he spent most of his time on how to control demon beasts. Beastmasters usually controlled demon beasts through some assistive mystic equipment and various mystic arts.

Darkthunder, demon beast(Darkie). After years of hard work, he was finally able to barely control this Darkthunder, a fifth-tier demon beast. fifth-tier demon beast was equivalent to a Martial King of the Five Elements Realm, not to mention all demon beasts were savage and had mighty physical strength.

four Avici Beetles, Avici Beetles, a kind of first-tier demon beast that grows on the nutrition from corpses. They are not strong, but they always come in great numbers. each of them was as strong as a warrior of the Origin Realm. With one as strong as Two Forces Realm.

# Xu Pinghong

Redirect to:

[Xu Hongping](#)

# Xu Wansen

the president of the Mando Chamber of Commerce.

Plot

Xu Wansen is a respected and influential figure in the business world, known for his intelligence and strategic thinking. He is a leader of one of the major Chambers of Commerce and is well aware of the power struggles between rival factions. Unlike others who may blindly resist, Xu Wansen understands when he is outmatched and prefers to act with dignity rather than suffer humiliation.

When confronted by Ding Shan's ruthless scheme to use him as a

"medicinal herb"

to further his own power, Xu Wansen acknowledges defeat with grace. He recognizes

Ding Shan

ambition but warns that controlling two Chambers of Commerce will not automatically grant him dominance, as other powerful factions such as the

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

and

Money Gang

are always waiting for an opportunity to strike.

In his final act, Xu Wansen chooses to

die on his own terms

, avoiding further disgrace by

taking his own life

rather than being manipulated or tortured. His insight and composure in his last moments show that he is not only a seasoned businessman but also a man of

principle and honor

.

# Xu Yan

Xu Yan is the head of the Yuan Division.

## Appearance

This man had a beard and white hair.

## Personality

Xu Yan is a fair and rational person who judges people based on his own experiences rather than reputation. After meeting Li Yunxiao at the burial site, he formed a positive impression of him, believing that both Li Yunxiao were not evil. Unlike many in the Holy Region, he is unafraid to voice his opinion, even in front of higher authorities, showing his integrity and courage.



# Xu Zizhuo

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Xu Zizhuo

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Xuan Bing

He is an expert from the Feather Frost Sect of the Western Region.

Plot

Demon Origin Plains

After the appearance of the True Spirit, Xuan Bing launched a surprise attack on Yunxiao and his group with three powerful warships two Golden Sun Warships and one Netherworld Warship. The fierce attack forces Yunxiao's group to struggle for survival. During the battle, the Imperial Bell appears, blocking attacks, while Feng Zhu and Qi Guang join the fight, using Holy Skills against Xuan Bing.

Then, the World God Monument appears, sinking one warship and causing chaos. Taking advantage of the moment, Li Yunxiao uses the

World God Monument

, to trap the Netherworld Warship, burying it deep underground and destroying it. Xuan Bing and his forces are left in shock and desperation over the loss of the two warships.

Despite his narrow escape, Xuan Bing failed to learn his lesson. He later attacked a passing battleship heading in the same direction as him. Just like his previous encounter with Yunxiao, his attacks were easily countered. The opposing group retaliated, destroying his remaining warship. Defeated, Xuan Bing was swiftly captured by Yu.

During his captivity, he suffered humiliation at the hands of

Yuwen Xun

before ultimately being killed.

# Xuan Hua

Xuan Hua  
(??), the  
Silver Moon Martial Sovereign  
(????), the  
Tenth-Ranked Martial Sovereign  
on the  
Heaven and Earth Power Chart  
. One of  
Gu Feiyang  
's good friends,  
Lu Congzi  
's adopted son, and one of the Elders of  
Sea of Soul Formation  
.

## Appearance

The man?s figure was slender and beautiful, his facial features simple and elegant, and his purple robe gave people a sense of vitality.

## Personality

Xuan Hua is carefree and mischievous, often teasing others to the point of irritation. He dislikes overthinking and prefers to go with the flow, which sometimes makes him appear foolish in serious situations. Because of this,

Liu Feiyan  
occasionally calls him an idiot, though Xuan Hua never takes it to heart. His ridiculous antics leave even those around him speechless, making it hard to believe that someone like him holds the title of Martial Sovereign.

## Plot

### Five Cloud Mountain

Xuan Hua arrived at Five Cloud Mountain alongside  
Zhen Yu  
, sent by the Sea of Soul Formation after receiving High Priest Ci?s secret message. Initially indifferent to the conflict, Xuan Hua was forced into battle when  
Huang

, the Demon Emperor, attacked. Despite his strength, Xuan Hua was quickly overwhelmed, realizing Huang had reached the peak of perfection. Seeing no chance of victory, he and Zhen Yu chose to retreat, watching from a distance.

## Power

The Star-Shattering Force?also known as The Golden Crow Avoids the Sun?unleashes a legendary weapon. A massive silver bow, inlaid with yellow accents, descends, enveloped in purple Qi. Countless tiny gemstones, like stars scattered across the night sky, adorn its surface. This divine weapon is the Broken Star Bow, paired with the Cloud-Splitting Arrow, wielded by the formidable Lord Xuan Hua.

Xuan Hua's Cloud Splitting Arrow was also derived from the Star Destruction technique. In this world, aside from Gu Feiyang's mastery of the Star Destroyer Sword Skill, I am the one who truly understands it best.

## Trivia

He loved the bow as much as his life.

Xuan Hua and Yao Jinliang were constantly at odds, as Xuan Hua found Yao Jinliang to be an eyesore.

## Xuan Ping

Xuan Ping is a teacher at Jialan Academy who claims to be neutral and unaffiliated with any faction. While many teachers secretly support one of the two major powers in Tianshui, Xuan Ping insists that as an academy teacher, it would be inappropriate to intervene in student duels. He emphasizes the need for fairness and justice, refusing to take sides in the fight between Yunxiao and Lan Xuan.

# Xuanli Island

## Background

Xuanli Island is a mysterious and powerful force in the Tianwu Realm, often shrouded in secrecy. Many of its strongest members were originally from the Holy Land, but due to the passage of time and potential conflicts, the idea of taking over the Holy Land was ultimately abandoned.

Despite its long absence from the world, Xuanli Island still holds significant influence and has maintained a stance of cooperation rather than domination over the Holy Land and other major forces. It seeks to unite various factions in preparation for the coming demonic calamity, rather than upsetting the balance of power in the realm.

The island is also interested in the Yellow Springs Hellfire and the underworld lands, with its members personally investigating these locations. Its relationship with the Tianwu League is one of alliance rather than opposition, as its main goal is to gather all available forces to combat future threats.

## History

the Realm of Eternal Life. The island was originally created to prepare for the Demonic Tribulation, a catastrophe prophesied to occur 100,000 years later. However, not everyone believed in this prophecy many warriors sought entry into the Realm of Eternal Life simply to prolong their lifespan, rather than to fight against the impending crisis.

For 100,000 years, Xuanli Island has sought out powerful individuals who enter the Realm of Eternal Life, offering them incentives to join. However. The requirements to join were simple: swear allegiance to Xuanli Island and commit to fighting in the Demonic Tribulation, in exchange for access to its vast resources.

# Xue Chenxi

Xue Chenxi Was The Saintess of the Fuyao Holy Palace, and the Goddess,

Li Huachi

admired for a long time. For years, Li Huachi secluded himself on the Thousand Leaf Island, playing the zither and reading ancient texts, hoping to win Xue's heart. Despite playing a melody for ten years, he could never move Xue Chenxi, who was devoted to mastering the ultimate path of martial arts. Xue Chenxi earned the title of the most cold-hearted woman in the world.

Plot

Five Cloud Mountain

Trivia

its said that li huachi attended the heaven and earth wind and cloud rankings event because df xue chenxi, wanting to obtain the title of the world's number one and win the beauty.

# Yaksha

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yaksha

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.



# Yan

## Plot

Yan is one of the 8 known demon sovereigns on the central continent, He first appears in the Crimson Crescent City

's Devil World crack. Yan was one of the 5 demon sovereigns who invaded with his allies. After failing they retreat into the devil realm.

# Yan Feiyue

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yan Feiyue

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Yan Huai

Yan Huai was the guard leader from  
Heavenly Draconic Family  
entrusted with selecting children for the  
Bloodline Opening Standard

.

# Yan Lei

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yan Lei

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

# Yan Xing

Yan Xing, was member of the Green Colt mercenary group.

## Appearance

Short and slender man.

## Plot

Yan Xing suddenly launched a sneak attack on Li Yunxiao after sensing the extremely strong mutated water element within his body. Seeing how young Li Yunxiao appeared, Yan Xing assumed he would be an easy target. However, despite using only two moves, Li Yunxiao effortlessly blocked them.

Realizing that his opponent was far stronger than he had anticipated, Yan Xing was overcome with fear. Without hesitation, he attempted to flee back to his headquarters to report what he had discovered. Confident in his advanced stealth techniques, he believed he could escape unnoticed. However, he was unaware that Li Yunxiao was still silently following him.

# Yang

## Background

Mr. Yang was originally just a clone of Mo, born from his blood essence. However, over time, while the real body trapped in a seal, he developed his own consciousness. For years, he secretly devoured the blood essence of other monster races using his innate ability, growing stronger.

He then hid within Qianyue Mansion for years, even learning powerful martial arts that had been passed down for thousands of years techniques that no one else had mastered "

the ten directions divine skill

,

Grand secular world".

During this time, he also helped guard the Five Cloud Mountain to prevent the seal from breaking.

## Plot

### Five Cloud Mountain

In the midst of the chaos at Qianyue Mansion Palace, Mr. Yang stole the seal from the sect master and attempted to escape. However, Lu Yunxiao, who had been watching from the void, intercepted him. Yunxiao defeated Mr. Yang and nearly killed him before he managed to escape.

After the seal of Five Cloud Mountain was broken and the war between the two races began, another clone of Mo, severely injured by Yunxiao, confronted Mr. Yang, intending to reclaim his stolen power.

With no other choice, Yang risked his life to perform the Ten Directions Divine Skill: Grand Secular World, using the Five Cloud Mountain Formation he learn from the wandering mortal world scroll was actually a secret technique to power the formation Five Cloud Mountain to restrain the Mo clone. He launched a desperate attack, but the Mo clone, drawing power from his original body, wielded the profound bone-scale double blades.

With a single strike, the clone easily tore through space, turning the tide of battle. The power of the blade cut through the void, splitting Yang in half and defeating him.

# Yang Di

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yang Di

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

History

He lived in the  
Southern Region  
, in the  
Tianshui Kingdom  
, his homeland, after his Master Gu Feiyang. He created a statue identical to  
Gu Feiyang  
appearance which was placed in the Capital Academy.

After the Princess illness incident, he refused to set foot in Tianshui Kingdom again and lived in the  
Duskflame Empire  
taking care of his disciple, until he reached the Seventh Grade of Alchemy and was allowed to enter the  
Sea of Soul Formation  
, where he was welcomed by  
Lu Congzi  
. According to his own words.

After the events in the Eternal World,

Ye Nantian

,

Li Yunxiao

,

Zhuo Qingfan

and others go to the Soul Formation Sea to exterminate the Demonic Cultivators, where Lu Congzi reveals that he has made Yang Di his demonic slave. This news left Li Yunxiao helpless, as killing a demon slave's Master would result in the demon slave's death, therefore, there was almost no hope of saving his disciple.

Trivia

The Year 1001 is the year that Yang Di was promoted to third-tier alchemist and became the president of the Tianshui branch.

Yang Di had vowed that he would never step into Tianshui again in his life after the incident of Mo Xuan'er.{{r}}95}



# Yang Fangzhou

Yang Fangzhou of the Silver Wing Sect  
, who appears during the competition to enter  
Mount Meru  
. He stands out from the crowd due to his ability to circulate  
genuine Qi  
without being restricted by the  
Nine Palace Wuchen Formation  
, which had suppressed nearly everyone else.

# Yang Yuanshu

In his first appearance, Yang Yuanshu went to the Purple Cloud Peak in the Eastern Region, where he killed all the experts present there.

Ning Keyue

goes to find out what was happening and finds Yang Yuanshu there, after a hard battle with Yang Yuanshu saying in a lascivious way that he will make her his corpse wife, and even having a small appearance of

Ling Baiyi

who had been hired by Qiu Mujie to kill Ning Keyue due to his recent humiliation in Crimson Crescent City.

He comes out alive after Ning Keyue follows Tian Si away, later

Li Yunxiao

searches the place and finds clues about the incident. Some time later in the Land of Rain in the Eastern Sea

, Li Yunxiao encounters an individual there raiding a tomb in search of the legendary Golden Dragon Bones, he follows the individual and steals the corpses in his place, which erupts into a battle, showing that Yang Yuanshu had taken the corpses from the

Holy Garden.

Soon after hiding from the Dragon Guards, Li Yunxiao subdues Yang Yuanshu and with the help of Gu Yuesheng gathers information before killing him.

# Yao Jinliang

SPOILER ALERT!

Yao Jinliang

(???), the

Divine Control Martial Sovereign

(????), the

Seventh-Ranked Martial Sovereign

on the

Heaven and Earth Power Chart

and he is the only beast tamer among them.

Plot

Martial Flame Crisis

He arrived in Yanwu City with the Year Burial Beast, a formidable creature at the peak of the ninth rank.

Alongside the Year Burial Beast, Yao Jinliang confronted

Li Huachi

and engaged in a tense conversation regarding the whereabouts of the siblings,

Meng Wu

and

Meng Bai

.

However, they were unable to sense the siblings' auras and suspected that they were hiding in another realm. To ascertain their location, Kun Nu used a technique called the Prayer Technique to summon

Wei Qing

divine will. Wei Qing probed the surroundings, looking for any traces of the siblings, and eventually discovered their presence in the World God Monument.

However, Li Yunxiao, intervened and set up powerful restrictions to protect the siblings from being detected. Wei Qing's efforts were thwarted, he intended to use a transcendent-grade profound artifact to break through realms and retrieve the siblings.

Li Huachi engaged in a conversation with Yao Jinliang and Wei Qing, discussing their plans and the potential consequences of their actions. Ultimately, Yao Jinliang and Wei Qing left Yanwu City after Li Huachi reluctantly agreed to help find the siblings to prevent the destruction of the southern region. And with one tune he made all the people below to fell asleep for three days.

Heaven of Langya

Yao Jinlian, along with

Wei Qing, Wei Wuya, Li Yi, Luo Qingyun, and Nanfeng Xuan

, arrived at the

Jade Pavilion

with the intention of seizing its vast knowledge. Their true goal, however, was to find the

True Tail Phoenix Feather

, a legendary that could help them break through to the next level of power.

## Technique

The Battle Saint Technique ? Night Martial is a fusion technique with the Burying Claude Beast. As man and beast move as one, air currents surge, creating a blinding storm that distorts space. Golden light erupts from Yao Jinliang as he pushes the technique to its limit. With the Ghost Hunter Twist unsealed, an ominous glow fills his eyes. The evil spirit dagger rings out with a sharp clang, transforming into a blade of silver light, slashing down with unstoppable force.

## Trivia

In a last attempt to get the True Phoenix Tail Feather he attacks Yunxiao and gets heavily injured. To avoid the humiliation of getting killed by him, who used to be of equal status in the past (Titled Martial Sovereign) he decided to commit suicide.

## References

# Ye Fan

He is the Young Master of the Sacred Fire Temple. He is a descendant of Ye Nantian and the Inheritor of the Sub-Saint artifact ? Heavens Ark ?.

## Appearance

A young man with sword-shaped eyebrows and Starry Eyes.

## Plot

### Light Song Forest

Yi Fan,  
Tao Guan  
,  
Feng Zhu  
, and  
Qi Guang  
confront  
Li Yunxiao

in the Light Song Forest. Li Yunxiao cleverly takes Yi Fan hostage to initiate a negotiation. The Sacred Fire Temple seeks the Yang Key and believes it's linked to Noah's Ark. During the discussion, they tentatively agree to cooperate, aiming to rescue Tang Jie, take Yang Key and locate Noah's Ark. However, an explosion disrupts their conversation, leading to speculation about Tang Jie's rescue and the involvement of various factions.

As they observe the chaos,  
Zou Chen

offers his Time-fixing Plate to assist the crowd in tracking auras. Zou Chen uses the Time-fixing Plate to trace a lead to the east of the Demon Plains, where Noah's Ark might be located. Li Yunxiao's group proposes a plan to intercept the Skeleton Mercenary Group, discovering a teleportation array within their headquarters. They activate it and arrive in the Demon Plain, while other factions continue their pursuit of Noah's Ark.

### Demon Origin Plains

After teleporting to the Demon Plain, Li Yunxiao's group discusses their encounter with the Skeleton

Mercenary Group. The conversation shifts to

Ye Nantian

's notes about breaking through to the Divine Realm. Li Yunxiao seeks to view the notes, leading to a deal: he helps them obtain Noah's Ark in exchange for access to the notes. Tension arises when

Feng Zhu

challenges Li Yunxiao's skills. Suddenly, the legendary creature "

Wu

" appears behind Li Yunxiao, leaving the group awestruck. The Wu enters its own body and disappears, a rare and enigmatic event that emphasizes the rarity and significance of the encounter.

Continuing their journey, the group finds a preserved corpse of a powerful Martial Supreme killed by

Young Master Hao Lian

. Concerns about Hao Lian's motives arise. Dark clouds gather, signaling the arrival of forces from other territories. Three formidable warships, two Rank 7 Golden Sun Warships and a Rank 8 Netherworld Warship, appear in the sky. Amidst the warships,

Xuan Bing

commands an attack from formidable warships, forcing Li Yunxiao's group to narrowly escape. Amidst the battle, the Imperial Bell emerges, withstanding attacks.

Feng Zhu

and

Qi Guang

join, using ?Holy Skill? techniques to clash with Xuan Bing. The World God Monument appears and causes a warship to sink, leading to chaos.

Li Yunxiao suppresses the Netherworld Warship using the

World God Monument

, causing it to sink irreparably. Xuan Bing and his forces are left in shock and desperation over the loss of the two warships. Interrogating captives, they learn about involvement from the Feather Frost Sect, led by Martial Sovereign. The group continues its quest cautiously, sensing hostile auras ahead. Investigating the strange death of an eighth-rank Soul-shattering Tapir, the possibility of a Peak Martial Sovereign's presence raises concerns, as their pursuit of Noah's Ark could be threatened. Despite the fear and uncertainty, the members of the Sacred Fire Temple reaffirm their determination to continue their quest for Noah's Ark. They are motivated by their ancestral legacy and the opportunity to restore their sect's glory.

Later, they found themselves upon another Rank 8 Netherworld Warship leading by

Qing Luo

, they joined them and continued the journey to find

Tang Jie

. However, they engaged in a fierce battle against the Ancient Great Monsters, leading by

Shang

, the confrontation leads to a collision between the

Universe God Monument

and the

Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere

, cracking the axis of the Armillary sphere and injuring both fighters. Shang is ultimately defeated and heavily injured by Li Yunxiao's overwhelming palm technique, leading his group to retreat immediately after that.

Later, they catch up with them which led to a fierce battle against

Tang Jie

and Great Monsters, and the

Four Extremes Sect

members, After Tang Jie's failed attempt to bravely face the attacks, he and the other Great Monsters fled when faced with the

World God Monument

's descending strike by Li Yunxiao.

Fu

, attempted to strike the battleship with a powerful ninth-grade Xuan Artifact called the Xuan Flower Axe. To counter this,

Ye Fan

revealed a Martial Will Pill that was enhanced with Nine Heavens Sovereign Qi, capable of withstanding the Xuan Artifact's impact, that led to heavily injured both of them.

After a fierce battle between

Mister Yu

against Li Yunxiao and

Gourd Little King Kong

, Yu and Yunxiao heavily injured. Suddenly

Shen Feng

came in the back of the Rank Eight Demonic Beast, the Nine-winged Spirit Snake Bird, Yu requested Shen Feng's assistance in eliminating Li Yunxiao, to which Shen Feng agreed. However, at the critical moment, a giant flying artifact, the

Money Chamber of Commerce

, intervened.

Qian Wudi

, appeared on the artifact and engaged in a verbal exchange with Li Yunxiao. Shen Feng, tries to attack Li Yunxiao again, but

Zhang Hanzhe

intervenes, leading to a standoff. Ultimately, the trade is made, with Li Yunxiao giving Qian Wudi the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit in exchange for Tianhun Herb and primordial stones. Tang Jie and his group from the Four Extremes Sect left the scene.

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

Inside the Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror, the group faces intricate illusions structured as barriers within barriers. Zhang Shaotian and his group confront Li Yunxiao, demanding to break the array. Li Yunxiao attacks using Eye Technique and Spring Life Qi, gaining the upper hand briefly. Zhang Shaotian breaks free, vowing to follow.

Li Yunxiao shifts the Tiger King War Chariot to the Summer Boundary, elevating his cultivation remarkably by absorbing earth's rules. After a fierce exchange with

Little Qing

, Li Yunxiao discloses his desire to reach the Ancient Desolate Land, and Little Qing agrees to help due to past debt.

After Little Qing's departure, Li Yunxiao and the Sacred Fire Temple members discuss the significance of Little Qing's response and conclude that Noah's Ark must indeed be present. Suddenly, the surroundings tremble violently, and Li Yunxiao deduces that someone is forcefully breaking the formation. He urges everyone to return to the war chariot and activates, prepares to investigate the other three seasons to understand the situation further.

Later, in another place,

Li

's attempt to break the formation triggers catastrophic consequences, Little Qing, who has been observing, warns that disaster is looming. The formation's instability leads to the sudden rise of an enormous ice mountain that engulfs Li, while the surrounding area experiences chaotic shifts between the four seasons.

The mountain's peak undergoes rapid transformations, with spring, summer, autumn, and winter all manifesting at different levels. The mountain's appearance reflects the four seasons, with spring at the midpoint, peach blossoms, withered trees, and snow at the base. Meanwhile, an immense boundary of the four seasons emerges in the distance, revealing the Immortal Mountain of lord

Throne

.

Li Yunxiao explains that breaking the formation requires either taking and breaking the Immortal Mountain, an almost impossible task, or relying on Little Qing, who is the only one capable of truly controlling the formation. The group's hopes rest on Little Qing's ability to free them from its grasp.

Later, Li Yunxiao successfully defends himself against an ambush by

Zhang Shaotian

and his fellow Soul Devouring Sect disciples. Utilizing his control over the rule of Autumn, he overpowers one of the disciples and eliminates him. Li Yunxiao proposes a cooperation to escape the barrier and seize Throne's Immortal Mountain. Zhang Shaotian agrees to the plan, with the condition that Li Yunxiao shares the secret method to condense the laws of heaven and earth, which could bolster his strength to contend with the Martial Sovereigns from Myriad Star Valley.

Four Seasons Immortal Mountain



Li Yunxiao

and his group, including Zhang Shaotian and others, enter the Immortal Mountain and are awed by the profound changes in the surroundings. Li Yunxiao reveals that the Soul Devouring Sect members possess a secret technique for soul-searching, which they can use to locate living and even deceased souls. This technique sparks both intrigue and discomfort among the group. Zhang Shaotian employs his Soul Devouring Sect's soul-searching ability through a golden soul slave to find traces of other individuals within the vast mountain. That leded to a fight against

Tang Jie

and his Companions.

As the battle unfolds, Tang Jie's fear reaches its peak as he witnesses the horrifying power of the golden soul slave when Zhang Shaotian extract the soul of the living

Dan Yangze

. However,

Shen Feng

intervenes to save Tang Jie, suppressing the soul slave and briefly turning the tide of the battle. Zhang Shaotian retreats, and a standoff ensues between Shen Feng and Li Yunxiao's group.

Shen Feng shares his findings about the Immortal Mountain's strange environment and the disappearance of Mister Yu and his group. They discover a peculiar cliff that absorbs divine sense and essence upon contact, revealing a hidden space resembling a giant chessboard.

Shang

and the other Great Monsters, including

Yu

, also appear in this space. Tang Jie's eagerness for revenge against Li Yunxiao intensifies. Shang orders an attack against Li Yunxiao and his group, including Zhang Shaotian. However, the unique environment suppresses the use of Primordial Qi and Essence, rendering the attackers powerless. Li Yunxiao's true power becomes apparent as he effortlessly defeats Tang Jie despite the restrictions, leaving the group of Great Monsters stunned.

Gallery

# Ye Nantian

Ye Nantian was one of the greatest geniuses in Martial Arts and Alchemy that had ever existed since the Primordial Era before the Rules of the Ten Directions disappeared from the Heavenly Martial Realm

. He understood the structure of all things and created a Xuan Artifact, which due to the lack of the Rules of the Ten Directions reached the pinnacle of the Alchemy Transcendence level, similar to the levels pseudo-divine Martial Arts and Body Tempering. Called

Noah Ark

, this Pseudo-Saint Artifact possesses unparalleled suppression and defense strength, it was sealed by Ye Nantian within the secret space within the

Eternal Evergreen Tree

, left for their descendants to seek in the future.

## History

After Ye Nantian entered the

Eternal World

, he became a great expert who lived for 10,000 years with the consumption of the Phoenix Essence energy, which prolonged his longevity. He met his Ancestor

Ye Qingyu

(King of the

Eastern Region

from 100,000 years ago and an individual close to the

God the Universe

), and became one of the Four Kings of

Xuanli Island

, the King of Heaven.

He had previously held countless titles, such as one of the Rulers of the

Holy Region

thousands of years ago.

## Plot

Broken Cloud River

Ye Nantian appeared and killed

Zhan Chen

to prevent him from escaping and to ensure that news of the Huangquan Hellfire did not spread. However, he allowed Li Yunxiao and his companions to leave, as the Lord of the World from Xuanli Island still needed

Yunxiao and the Heavenly Martial Alliance for the impending war against the demonic forces.

After discussing and persuading the Misty Rock King, one of the four Kings of Xuanli Island and the greatest genius of the Heavenly Martial Realm in 100,000 years, not to kill

Li Yunxiao

,

Gu Qingqing

and their companions, he took

Ye Fan

body to Xuanli Island and took Noah's Ark back.

Demon Invasion

Later in the battle against the Demons and

Lu Congzi

in the

Sea of Soul Formation

, Lu Congzi managed to trap Ye Nantian, which forced Ye Nantian to self-destruct Noah Ark to escape, After Li Yunxiao and his companions arrive at the hidden space below the Devil's Well, Ye Nantian is pulled into the Devil Realm through the wall of sealed demons.

Trivia

Ye Nantian could last six hours in the void extreme immortal state before got suppressed by the Tianwu rules. No one could surpass him in the past one hundred thousand years, which showed how powerful he was.

# Ye Qingyu

SPOILER ALERT!

He is the King of the Eastern Region. He participated in the Ancient Demon Sealing War 100,000 years ago.

## History

Ye Qingyu is the King of the Eastern Region and the leader of Xuanli Island, a floating island established within the Realm of Eternal Life.

As a key figure in the Demon Sealing War, Ye Qingyu deeply understood the significance of the Demonic Tribulation. To gather and strengthen the forces of the Tianwu Realm, he established Xuanli Island, accumulating its essence power and recruiting warriors willing to take part in the battle. The requirements to join were simple: swear allegiance to Xuanli Island and commit to fighting in the Demonic Tribulation, in exchange for access to its vast resources.

With his talent and leadership, Ye Qingyu is expected to be one of the leading figures in the coming Demonic Tribulation.

## Yellow Elder

Great Elder thag spent all their time in seclusion and never made contact with anyone.

# Yi

## SPOILER ALERT!

he is one of the Great Monsters ten thousands years ago, His friends are very important to him.

### Past

In order to comprehend the rules of the

Ten Directions Realm

, he and his close ones sealed themselves in an array for tens of thousands of years, which resulted in a massive drop of their cultivation from a Peak Martial Sovereign (estimated even Divine Transcendence for himself and his friends and Peak of Perfection for Shang) down to the Martial Emperor Realm.

### Plot

#### Demon Origin Plains

In the midst of an intense battle above the Demon Plain,

Yi Qing

faces off against

Fu

, wielding a mighty 9th Rank Battle-Axe. Despite Yi Qing's efforts, he's overpowered, and Shang and his group watch as the battle escalates. Shang reveals his identity as the possessor of the

Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere

to

Little Qing

. He seeks Little Qing's assistance in restoring the Artifact's power using the Eternal Evergreen Tree's energy, but Little Qing resists.

As the confrontation intensifies, Little Qing transforms into lightning and traps Shang and his companions. Shang utilizes the power of the Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere to create a celestial barrier, attempting to contain Little Qing.

Later,

Ge

sacrifices himself to block Little Qing's devastating

Void Jade Azure Violet Palace Brahma World Annihilation Divine Thunder

attack.

Li Yunxiao

rushes to save Little Qing. Li Yunxiao injures Shang heavily, and Little Qing leaves a cryptic message before disappearing. The Sacred Fire Temple and Tianyi Chamber of Commerce unite against the monsters,

Qing Luo

leading against Fu.

Li Yunxiao and

Mister Yu

engage in a fierce confrontation, with Li Yunxiao gaining the upper hand and breaking Mister Yu's arm. Following the intense clashes, the monsters retreat, leaving behind a tense atmosphere.

Later,

Yu

,

Li

,

Shang

, and others are fighting off Spirit Rats repelled by the sound of war drums. Yu's arm is missing, and the group discusses their dire situation. Tang Jie, suggests they join the Four Extremes Sect. Yu, Shang, and others disagreed and tried to recover and discuss finding someone to repair the damaged Supreme Celestial Armillary Sphere.

After a while, Shang submits Tang Jie could help, and the group eventually agrees to join forces with him. Li helps Tang Jie recover but places the Seven Fiend Seal on him, causing intense pain. After Tang Jie's confrontation with

Dan Yangze

and the events that followed, Tang Jie and his group refocused their efforts on dealing with Li Yunxiao and his allies.

After Tang Jie's failed attempt to bravely face the attacks, he and the other Great Monsters fled when faced with the

World God Monument

's descending strike by Li Yunxiao.

Fu

, attempted to strike the battleship with a powerful ninth-grade Xuan Artifact called the Xuan Flower Axe. To counter this,

Ye Fan

revealed a Martial Will Pill that was enhanced with Nine Heavens Sovereign Qi, capable of withstanding the Xuan Artifact's impact.

After a fierce battle between

Mister Yu

against Li Yunxiao and

Gourd Little King Kong

, Yu and Yunxiao heavily injured. Suddenly

Shen Feng

came in the back of the Rank Eight Demonic Beast, the Nine-winged Spirit Snake Bird, Yu requested Shen Feng's assistance in eliminating Li Yunxiao, to which Shen Feng agreed. However, at the critical moment, a giant flying artifact, the

Money Chamber of Commerce

, intervened.

Qian Wudi

, appeared on the artifact and engaged in a verbal exchange with Li Yunxiao. After Li Yunxiao and Qian Wudi's intense negotiation, Qian Wudi agrees to trade Tianhun Herb, 1.2 billion mid-grade Primordial Stones, and additional resources for a mysterious item Li Yunxiao possesses.

However, Shen Feng, tries to attack Li Yunxiao again, but

Zhang Hanzhe

intervenes, leading to a standoff. Ultimately, the trade is made, with Li Yunxiao giving Qian Wudi the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit in exchange for Tianhun Herb and primordial stones. Tang Jie and his group from the Four Extremes Sect left the scene.

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

In a frozen landscape, Li's attempt to break the formation triggers catastrophic consequences, Little Qing, who has been observing, warns that disaster is looming. The formation's instability leads to the sudden rise of an enormous ice mountain that engulfs Li, while the surrounding area experiences chaotic shifts between the four seasons.

The mountain's peak undergoes rapid transformations, with spring, summer, autumn, and winter all manifesting at different levels. The mountain's appearance reflects the four seasons, with spring at the midpoint, peach blossoms, withered trees, and snow at the base. Meanwhile, an immense boundary of the four seasons emerges in the distance, revealing the Immortal Mountain of lord

Throne

.

Four Seasons Immortal Mountain

Shang

and the other Great Monsters, including

Yu

, appeared in the space where

Li Yunxiao

,

Tang Jie

and the others were. Tang Jie's eagerness for revenge against Li Yunxiao intensifies. Shang orders an attack



against Li Yunxiao and his group, including Zhang Shaotian. However, the unique environment suppresses the use of Primordial Qi and Essence, rendering the attackers powerless. Li Yunxiao's true power becomes apparent as he effortlessly defeats Tang Jie despite the restrictions, leaving the group of Great Monsters stunned.

## Five Cloud Mountain

In the midst of the war between the two forces at Five Cloud Mountain, Yunxiao, along with Xuan Hua

and Wei Shishi, worked together to break Ai's formation. As Yunxiao prepared his ultimate attack, Yi attempted to launch a sneak attack but failed. Yunxiao countered with a powerful sword technique combined with the Ice Fiend Heart Flame, burning Yi to ashes shortly after.

# Yi An

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yi An

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Yi Baoxin

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yi Baoxin

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Yi Hongming

Yi Hongming is a powerful but ruthless member of the Long family, known for his violent and uncontrollable bloodline. He aligns himself with Wei Qing, aiming to become the next head of the Long family after Long Qianmiao's death. Believing in sacrifices for power, he fully supports the blood purification experiment to refine true spirit bloodlines. However, he lacks the leader's token, which is held by Fei Ni, and relies on Wei Qing to help him seize control.

## Appearance

An old man with a curly beard.

## Power

Yi Hongming possesses the bloodline of Zhuyan, a powerful ancient beast resembling a red-furred ape with a white head, massive feet, and a golden "Yan" character on its chest.

## Yi Qing

Yi Qing, commanding an eighth-grade Netherworld Warship, silently observed from the void as the battle unfolded. He watched as the unknown mysterious group effortlessly defeated

Xuan Bing

and the corpses of the Flying Frost Sect. Their overwhelming strength left a deep impression on him.

Upon hearing that one of the attackers resembled Tang Jie, Yi Qing immediately grasped the gravity of the situation. If Tang Jie was truly involved, then the danger was far greater than he had initially anticipated

After careful deliberation, Yi Qing made a decisive choice to pursue Tang Jie and his mysterious group, Later, during the battle between his side and the mysterious monster group, he and his subordinates were annihilated.

# Yi Xi

## Appearance

A young man with ugly face, he about thirty years old.

## Personality

Yi Xi is arrogant, cunning, and pragmatic. He is quick to anger when his pride is challenged but can also be calculating when assessing a situation. He is not blindly reckless and knows when to retreat if necessary. He values his own survival and will exploit technicalities or loopholes to his advantage, as seen in his attempt to manipulate Tian Xingzi's promise to protect.

## Plot

Yi Xi and

Shang Chen

had been ordered by Wei Qing to pursue

Yuan Gaohan

main body and capture him. However, their mission took a disastrous turn when they encountered Li Yunxiao and

Tian Xingzi

at

Battle Soul Mountain,

A fierce battle broke out, and despite their efforts, Yi Xi and Shang Chen were steadily pushed into a disadvantageous position. Realizing they had no choice but to retreat, they attempted to flee.

As Yi Xi tried to follow Shang Chen in retreat, Li Yunxiao swiftly acted, unleashing the

Thirty-Six Northern Heaven Cold Stars

to cut off Yi Xi's path, trapping him in a cage of gleaming starlight. Struggling and desperate, Yi Xi found himself cornered.

At that moment, a chilling voice echoed in the air.

Qiu Mujie

, who had been hiding and silently watching Li Yunxiao's battle with

Dark Division

, finally revealed himself. Stepping forward, he confronted his traitorous adopted son. Yi Xi's face turned deathly pale as terror gripped him—he knew there was no escape.

Qiu Mujie wasted no time. Without mercy, he extended his hand and

directly extracted Yi Xi's soul

, tearing it from his body to search his memories. Yi Xi's screams of agony were brief, fading as his essence

was pulled apart. Once Qiu Mujie had obtained what he needed, he coldly crushed the struggling remnants of Yi Xi's soul, erasing him from existence.

His betrayal punished, Yi Xi's life ended in utter helplessness?his final moments spent in overwhelming fear, unable to defy the fate he had brought upon himself.

## Power

Yi Xi's technique involves refining the corpses of powerful warriors into corpse puppets using talismans. He summons seven coffins?one dark gold and six dark red?which explode to reveal lifelike, armored corpses. The central figure, a

## Warlord

in a golden crown and battle robe, exudes an imposing presence. Although the power of these corpse puppets was far less than when they were alive, These corpse puppets are highly durable and nearly indestructible, far surpassing ordinary ones due to specialized refinement.

# Yi Xiaoshan

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yi Xiaoshan

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

Yi Xiaoshan was a member of the  
Supreme Six  
, a renowned group from the Supreme Palace  
Duskflame Empire  
. He was the man who wounded  
Xiao Qingwang  
and  
Chen Dashen  
in the  
Ranking Battle  
five years ago.

## Background

He chose to stay in Baizhan, driven by a sense of duty and gratitude toward the emperor who had once shown him great kindness. For the past decade, he had tirelessly worked to elevate Baizhan to an upper-rank vassal state, but his efforts had yet to bear fruit.



With the five-year qualifying match approaching, Yi Xiaoshan saw it as his final opportunity to achieve his goal. He resolved to return to the Supreme Palace after the match, leaving behind worldly affairs to dedicate himself solely to martial arts.

Plot

Supreme Palace

Unaware that the Supreme Palace had been annihilated by

Xingyang Huo

after he massacred all its members, including their lord

Ma Tianhe

, He along with

Qi Zhenzi

and

Xu Hongping

returned, only to find the palace empty and desolate. To their surprise, Li Yunxiao had arrived before them, carrying out his task of absorbing all the Qi veins to fill the World God Monument.

Yunxiao then challenged Qi Zhenzi, declaring that if he lost, they must submit to him. With

Duan Yue

overseeing the battle and preventing any escape, Yunxiao and Qi Zhenzi exchanged several moves. In the end, Yunxiao crushed Qi Zhenzi to death using the World God Monument. Shocked that Yunxiao could kill Qi Zhenzi so easily, He and

Hu Yanming

had no choice but to pledge their loyalty to him. They were then placed inside the World God Monument, Yunxiao placed him at Qi soul center square inch mountain to focus on cultivating.

Power

He used the extreme cold energy that was modified from the Beiming Dark Energy, the ultimate cultivation technique of the

Beiming Dark Palace

, who was a super sect in the North.

# Yi Yuan

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yi Yuan

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Yicheng Tribe

They followed an order from the

Guang Family

, the ruler of the Eastern Sea, to besiege a human, the Vanquisher Martial Sovereign ? ?

Gu Feiyang

. As a result, along with many other Second Warlord-Rate Sea Clans, they suffered heavy losses. It's said that at least a hundred Martial Sovereigns died in that battle.

The Butterfly Bee/Yicheng Clan, in particular, saw all of its Martial Emperors and above perish. This led to a significant decline in their strength, allowing other Sea Clans to rise and seize their territory. The decline was so severe that they had to migrate to the Southern Sea for recuperation. Only through recuperation and breeding did they manage to regain their strength, which eventually led to their migration to the Southern Sea.

Structure

Leader

Da Ming

Elders

Da Le

Several Martial Emperor & Grandmaster Realm Elders.

# Yin Chaoyang

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yin Chaoyang

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

# Yin Hui

Yin Hui, the sect master of the Azure sky sect

Appearance

Plot

Heaven of Langya

At the entrance of Mountain of Langya, he had provoked Yunxiao shortly after his arrival. However, he did not expect Yunxiao to see through him at a glance, instantly putting him on high alert. that he had cultivated the

Arcane Tome of Emptiness

from the

Ethereal Mystic Book

a rare inheritance found within the True Dragon's Secret Treasure. This profound technique had significantly enhanced his strength, making him far more formidable than before.

When the entrance Langya Heaven opened, Yin Hui attempted to enter, but Yunxiao destroyed his token and attacked. Severely wounded, Yin Hui barely escaped using a secret technique from the

Ethereal Mystic Book

. Though he survived, Yunxiao was certain he wouldn't last long if they met again.

Later, Yin Hui and the

Nanqiu Yu

group along with holy region faction unexpectedly encountered Li Yunxiao and his companions, who were in the midst of a fierce battle against puppets and insect monsters.

Seizing the moment, Yin Hui noticed Yunxiao was severely injured and launched a sneak attack. Believing he had succeeded in killing him, he burst into wild laughter. However, an eerie silence followed, making him realize something was wrong it was an illusion! Before he could react, Yunxiao struck back, piercing his chest with a flame-infused sword.

The Ice Evil Heart Flame ignited within him, consuming him from the inside out. Overwhelmed by pain and terror, Yin Zhi trembled, unable to resist. With a final scream, he collapsed, his body reduced to ashes.

# Yin Nian

Yin Nian

orchestrates events to trap Mei Dong'er, intending to forcefully take her as his woman. He also aligns himself with

Yuan Qiushuang

, using her as an ally in his plans.

# Yin Yu

He is an extremely selfish person, who disregards others life and death to achieve his goals no matter the cost. He is also very afraid of death.

## Background

Yin Yu was a True Dragon, ancient and powerful being. He was born from the very essence of heaven and earth, condensed by the power of the world, and is considered the head of all Ancient True Spirits.

Despite his immense power, Yin Yu is known to be a selfish and elusive individual. He did not directly participate in the Demon Sealing War 100,000 years ago, but his influence still affected its course.

Originally, Yin Yu should have been at the Realm King Realm, but he was beaten down from that peak and eventually exiled himself to the Wasteland of Time. There at the Dragon Shaking Hammer in the East China Sea, with only a remnant soul, his cultivation continued to deteriorate, causing him to fall to one of his lowest points in power. Now, after 100,000 years, he is a shadow of his former self, both pitiful and somewhat ridiculous.

## Plot

### Martial arts competitions

Li Yunxiao participates in the  
Hidden Families

### Martial arts competitions

for the

Ancient Treasure Trove

. Originally in the possession of the

Ten Thousand Treasure Store

and now its treasures being part of a competition hosted by the

Natural Moat Order

, alongside the entry quotas for the

Mystic Realm Langya Heaven

. Yunxiao representing the

Mu Family

appears and is shocked to see

Wu Dacheng

alive and well.

Wu Dacheng that representing the

Dragon Tooth Villa

in the competition. managed to pass several rounds with his movement technique, which seemed close to the Heaven and Earth. The participants were unable to catch up to him.

In the final Battle Royale, in which the ranking is decided through people who destroy the most array nodes, he strangely disappears.

After the end of the competition, when the treasures are about to be distributed, Yunxiao discovers a problem. Of the original 1773 treasures, 500 have been taken away from Wan Yiqian's Ancestor in the past. 32 items of those 1773 were most likely supreme treasures (10th rank Xuan Artifacts). Of those 32 the Ancestor took 20 away. So in theory 12 should be remaining. But only 2 out of 12 were in the treasury.

After those treasures are distributed and everyone leaves, Wu Dacheng appears again. He took away 10 of those 10th grade Xuan Artifacts. Before he can leave tho, he gets obstructed by

Nanqiu Yu

, the Sect Master of

Natural Moat Order

. After a short conversation, Nanqiu Yu decides to let the mysterious Wu Dacheng leave with the Xuan Artifacts.

the True Dragon Horn

Later, he appears in the

Blade Sect

headquarters, trying to exchange a dragon related item buried in their headquarters under the blade and sword peaks Dragon Horn from the true dragon, with one of his 10th tier Xuan Artifacts. The Sect Master

Chen Duantian

refuses and tries to take him down just to fail miserably. Yunxiao suddenly shows up and helps to stop Wu Dacheng, which then takes out the Universe Light Plate (another 10th tier Xuan Artifact) and disappears in front of everyone's eyes.

After Yunxiao seemingly left, Yin Yu returned, attempting once again to seize the item. However, contrary to his expectations, Yunxiao had already anticipated his return and was waiting for him. As soon as Yin Yu appeared, Yunxiao stopped him, and a fierce battle erupted. Yin Yu quickly found himself at a disadvantage, surrounded by both the

Blade Sect

and

Yunxiao.

Qu Hongyan

,

Che You

. Forced into a desperate situation, ultimately leading to the destruction of



the Universe Light Plate  
that triggered a space turbulence like a black hole that swallowed  
Li Yunxiao  
along  
with him vanished into the chaotic spatial rift, leaving his fate unknown.

Eternal World

Few Day after  
Li Yunxiao  
with his group and later  
Duanmu Yuyu  
with his sister visit  
Bailun Jieyi  
At the stone house.

Yin Yu arrived at stone house demanding the location of an unknown power. However,  
Bailun Jieyi  
had erased her own memory, making it impossible for him to extract the information. Enraged, he prepared to  
kill her and search her soul, but before he could act,  
Feng Yaoli  
appeared.

With the help of  
Wei Qing  
and  
Wei Wuya

, Feng Yaoli was unable to interfere, and Yin Yu successfully killed Bai Lun Jieyi and searched his soul. Only  
then did he realize it was all a trap. Bai Lun Jieyi had deliberately left vague information in his sea of  
consciousness, luring him deeper, and at the most critical moment, he triggered a mechanism that  
condensed the last of his Primordial Power into a storm, severely damaging his consciousness. Seeing Yin  
Yu's failure, Feng Yaoli chose to leave.

the True Tail Phoenix Feathers

In the far Northern Region's  
Eternal World  
Wu Dacheng that teams up with  
Wei Qing  
and

Feng Yaoli

show up in

Lin

territory to obtain the true tail Phoenix Feathers.

After meeting the Braham Monster

Lin

, a former World King Realm Master from more than 100,000 years ago, Yunxiao learns that Wu Dacheng, which real name is Yin Yu is one of those legendary existences called

True Dragon

, who are said to be born from Heaven and Earth. Then, Lin proposes a battle between Yunxiao and Yin Yu to determine the ownership of the True Phoenix Feathers.

As the duel's deadline arrived, Yin Yu and Yunxiao clashed in a fierce battle of wits and power. With Lin insight into Yin Yu's techniques, Yunxiao gained the upper hand. Their battle was intense, leaving both sides heavily injured. In a decisive moment, Yunxiao unleashed his innate Moon Pupil Divine Skill Tianque, delivering a devastating soul attack that severely damaged Yin Yu's sea of consciousness, leaving him in a wretched state. Just as Yunxiao was about to land the finishing blow,

Feng Yaoli

intervened, stopping him. Not long after,

Lu Congzi

and

Bo Yuqing

infiltrated Lin's sanctuary and abducted Yin Yu's weakened body.

After the Demon King "

Man

" possessed the Yin yu body, he fought fiercely against Yunxiao's group, shattering the

Realm of Eternal Life

in the process. However, as a consequence, the

Heavenly Martial Realm's

rules activated, suppressing the Demon King's power. This gave the Yin Yu a chance to reclaim his body and, in his fury, he killed the other Devil Lord

"Ji "

to vent his anger.

Seeing the tide turn against him,

Lu Congzi

wasted no time. Using his

Soul Formation Seal

, he swiftly retreated from the battlefield.

Later in the Ocean Emperors Palace Yunxiao meets Yin Yu again. It is revealed that Yin Yu is the Ancient True Dragon who has 9 sons in the legends. Also Yin Yu was the one who extracted large amounts of the Divine Phoenix Blood, 100,000 years ago in the Demon War from

Li Zhu

, to extend his own life, causing the death of the phoenix. In the Ocean Emperor Palace he tries to seize his son

Qiu

true body, which is at the Dharma Body Stage and sealed below the Palace.

It turns out that Yin Yu doesn't care in the slightest for his children and only seeks his own benefit to extend his lifespan, even if that means sacrificing all of his children. In the fights ensuring Qiu's substitute body at the Virtual Light Realm gets destroyed, he then seizes his subordinate

Leng Tong

body. After that gets destroyed as well Qiu splits his soul into millions of pieces and spreads them in all directions, much to the pity of Yin Yu who was disappointed that he couldn't refine and absorb his son.

It's revealed that because Yin Yu absorbed his sons dragon essence to maintain his cultivation, he attracted their hostility and created the feud between them. It's also because he turned on the evil path that his cultivation has been constantly falling. Yin Yu once again suffers a defeat against Yunxiao and his people. In the end he gets saved by the Lord of the Abyss "

Nine Abyss

" and retreats.

Power

Dark Dragon Seal

, which is specifically used to deal with the five elements spirit body.

Dragon Domain

. Yin Yu's Dragon Domain creates a terrifying black hole that devours all light and consciousness, resembling an endless abyss. As it expands, it transforms into a colossal black rose, This domain not only overwhelms opponents with its sheer power.

Dragon Territory Nebula Technique

is a terrifying and mysterious power that condenses the vast energy of the nebula into a single, deadly form. When unleashed, a massive vortex emerges, shifting from black to red before rapidly shrinking into a blood-red rose that falls from the sky. the rose carries an immense suppressive force, making even powerful warriors like Li Yunxiao feel helpless. This also allows Yin Yu to manipulate space, reappearing unpredictably. This move is specifically for escaping.

Roar of a

True Dragon

, The ultimate killer move that Yin Yu displayed was the Throat of a True Dragon. This move not only

attacked the body, but more seriously bombarded the soul.

## Trivia

In Ancient Times, because of injuries due to some battles, his Realm fell from the World King to the Good Fortune Realm.

Back then, when Lin, the Demon Empress, was at her peak, she tried to kill Yinyu but failed.

True Dragon Bodies contain the laws of Heaven and Earth and can display the strongest understanding of speed, strength, defense, and attack at the same time

## References

# Ying Lin

Ying Lin

, the president of the thunderwind Chamber of Commerce's branch in Southfire city, He arrives at the Big Dipper Sect

in a massive

Seventh-Tier Golden Sun Battleship

, which is more valuable than an Eighth-Tier Profound Weapon, deliberately causing intimidation

and exerting pressure, unsettling both sect disciples and rogue cultivators.

Appearance

A man wearing a purple robe with dragon patterns embroidered on it.

Plot

He pretends to bring the battleship as a

gift

for the sect's rising stars, presenting it as a

championship prize

to create goodwill and openly

mocks

Zhang Linghua

and the Big Dipper Sect, calling their protective formation a "toy" that wouldn't matter to his Chamber of Commerce.

Because Zhang linghua has advanced to the rank of a martial Supreme, Ying Lin had no choice but to use his Profound Weapon to ambush everyone that went to Land of Death, "

the mirror of the calm lake

", an eighth-grade profound level weapon treasure was refined by an Alchemist master of my thunderwind Chamber of Commerce for more than half a year, and he spent a lot of money to buy a drop of hundred rivers primordial water to fuse with it. The

Hundred Rivers Primordial Water

is a colorless and odorless substance, undetectable even by the most powerful spiritual senses. Highly toxic, it is a force that ordinary martial artists cannot withstand. Once it enters a person's body, it gradually erodes their vitality, suppressing their talent and weakening their cultivation base over time. Even the most formidable warriors would find it nearly impossible to advance in their cultivation, their strength slowly diminishing until they could no longer progress.

As a substance close to the very origin of the water element, even a single drop of

Hundred Rivers Primordial Water

is exceedingly rare and precious. Its potency is unparalleled, making it a terrifying weapon against even the strongest practitioners.

To refine the

Dancing Jade-Like Lake Mirror

r

, the Thunderwind Chamber of Commerce poured the entire spiritual essence of an elemental stone mine into its creation. This profound weapon, was granted to Ying Lin by the Chamber's headquarters as a testament to his exceptional management of the Southfire City branch.

The

Mirror of the Calm Lake

became the branch's most treasured possession.

# Yong Tianyun

the ninth-tier Alchemist, Yong tianyun, who pointed out the five suspicious points about Li Yunxiao at sky-towering city.

## Plot

He and his brother, Luo Tian, arrived in Fengling City alongside the Red Moon Supreme Council, originally intending to assist in capturing Li Yunxiao and Qiu Mujie. However, instead of escalating the conflict, he chose to mediate between them, seeking to resolve past grievances.

Given the strong alliance between the Sea of Soul Formation and Red Moon City, and the fact that Yunxiao was a ninth-tier alchemist with no true life-or-death enmity with Red Moon City, he proposed a peaceful resolution. To avoid further conflict, he offered Yunxiao a position as an elder within the Sea of Soul Formation, ensuring harmony between both sides.

However, Yunxiao outright rejected the offer and instead made a counterproposal. His condition was clear?the marriage between Tang Xin and Jiang Ruobing must be annulled, and the Four Extremes Sect must withdraw from Red Moon City. Only then could the grudges between him and Tang Qing be completely written off. Faced with this unexpected demand, he found himself left with no other choice.

## Technique

The nine chains of sun and moon, The nine chains of the sun and moon were originally one, forming a formation and relying on each other to suppress enemy

Spirit God Tyrant Power Fist is a powerful technique unleashed through the Spirit God Battleship summoned a massive half-bodied Giant Spirit, and unleashed a devastating punch, radiating overwhelming force. This technique combined the might of spiritual energy with the precision of formation arts, making it a fearsome weapon in battle.

# Yongxiang city

Yongxiang city is not the main city of the Eastern Region, it is still one of the big cities. The teleportation array basically covers more than half of the main cities and some nearby cities

Although Yongxiang city was not the main city of the Eastern Region, it was still one of the major cities. Without a warship, ordinary people might not even be able to reach the city Lord's mansion in a few days.

Known People

Song Guang

(City Lord)

Song Bi

(City Lord Daughter)

Song Lian

(City Lord Daughter)

Yan Xinghuo

Yuan Liang

Company Commander

(the Lian family's eldest young master)

Lian Tong

(the Lian family's fourth uncle)

Hanxuan

Fake Li Yunxiao

Force

The Purple Cloud trade union is powerful, and it is the base of Tianyuan trade union in Yongxiang city. The Tianyuan trading company was originally doing well in Yongxiang city, but for some reason, they retreated some time ago and handed over all their business to The Purple Cloud trading company. This resulted in The Purple Cloud trading company's wealth and overbearing manner.



The Silver horse Chamber of Commerce is not well-known on the continent, it is quite famous in Yongxiang city and the nearby large cities. Many of its businesses are above that of the seven great Chambers of Commerce.

The star and moon school

/Xingyuezhai, rose up in a short time and became one of the seven Chambers of Commerce.

Lian family

,

# You Kangshun

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
You Kangshun

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# You Mi

## Background

You Mi was once a highly talented disciple of Wanxing Valley, personally brought in by Tian Xingzi due to his exceptional potential. Raised as the adopted son of the sect leader, he was given a prestigious position within the sect. However, his recruitment was never about sentiment—it was purely because of his talent. Deep inside, You Mi harbored resentment, believing that his value to the sect was conditional.

To solidify their influence, Wanxing Valley sent You Mi as an undercover agent into the Soul Devouring Sect, one of their greatest enemies. Over the years, his position rose, eventually becoming Deputy Sect Leader.

However, during his time there, his loyalty wavered. Realizing that the Soul Devouring Sect valued him more than his "adoptive family," he chose to betray Wanxing Valley, siding with Xi Yulun and the Soul Devouring Sect in a devastating betrayal.

## Plot

His treachery was revealed when he used Li Yunxiao's previous attack to weaken the puppet general, allowing him to insert a soul-devouring banner into its body, triggering its destruction. Su Ping, shocked and enraged, confronted You Mi, but the traitor only laughed, declaring that he was never truly one of them. His motivations were clear: power, recognition, and revenge against those who saw him as nothing more than a tool.

# Yu

## SPOILER ALERT!

Yu also known as Mr. Yu is the Grand Priest of the Monster Clan, he is a Martial Emperor and an 8th-Tier Alchemist.

### Background

Thousands of years ago, the Monster Clan was forced into the Five Cloud Mountain by the 19th Palace Master of Heavenly Night Palace,

Gu Qingqing

, who single-handedly set up the Reversal Five Elements Grand Sealing Formation. For thousands of years, it was rare to see a powerful Monster Clan in the

Tianwu Continent

. Some of them were fish that had escaped the net. They survived in various corners of the continent and rarely showed their faces.

### Plot

#### Light Song Forest

Master Yu engages in a fierce battle with

Li Yunxiao

, utilizing powerful attacks and recognizing Li Yunxiao's strong

Divine Body

. As the fight escalates, Master Yu displays his strength and wields a Rank Nine Sword. Li Yunxiao struggles to defend and eventually escapes into his

World God Monument

. The conflict intensifies as Li Yunxiao summons

Duan Yue

, a

stone beast

and employs the True Phoenix Fire, only to be thwarted by Master Yu's resilience.

Later, Master Yu successfully activates a powerful formation known as the Cloudy Sky Crystal Enchantment. He releases three Legendary Monsters, using the energy of the formation, one of the Monsters,

Li

, communicates with him, revealing that their powers are nearly depleted due to being trapped in the formation for an extended period. Li instructs Master Yu on how to break the formation and release them.

With great effort, Master Yu manages to break the Cloudy Sky Crystal Enchantment, releasing the three

monsters encased in a transparent sphere. Despite his depletion, Master Yu uses his remaining energy to guide the monsters out of the formation and collapses afterward.

We Met Again!

Later,

Mr. Yu

intervenes in the battle between Li Yunxiao and his companions against

Tang Jie

, neutralizing the attack and causing confusion. Tang Jie's situation changes unexpectedly as attacking Martial Emperors disappear. Mister Yu identifies Li Yunxiao's eye technique as Lunar Imperfection and warns him about its risks. Tang Jie is taken away by Mister Yu, leaving Li Yunxiao intrigued and determined to face him again in the future.

Luo Yunshang

battles Mr. Yu. Mr. Yu shackles her attacks and provokes her to unleash her power. Li Yunxiao returns to the city and senses a disturbance. He and his group rush to the Eighth Squad's headquarters. At the headquarters, Mr. Yu faces attacks from warriors but remains resilient. He gives Luo Yunshang a blood-red liquid, promising strength in exchange for aiding his agenda against the

Divine Cloud Palace

.

Li Yunxiao and allies arrive, intensifying the battle. Li Yunxiao counters Mr. Yu's mental powers using the Imperial Bell. The group weakens Mr. Yu's defenses, shaking his confidence. Mr. Yu shifts focus to neutralize Li Yunxiao. Luo Yunshang's Nine Yang Genuine Qi surges due to the blood.

Mu Wu

intervenes, landing a blow but falling for an illusion created by Mr. Yu. Mr. Yu escapes, leaving Li Yunxiao and his allies to ponder the encounter and Mr. Yu's formidable mental abilities.

Demon Origin Plains

Mr. Yu was with

Shang

when he reveals his identity to

Little Qing

and seeks help to restore the

Supreme Palace Armillary Sphere

's power. Little Qing resists, leading to a tense exchange. Little Qing transforms into lightning, trapping Shang and friends.

Ge

sacrifices himself to block Little Qing's attack, stabilizing the situation.

Li Yunxiao

rushes to save Little Qing, and injures Shang heavily, and Little Qing leaves a cryptic message before disappearing. Meanwhile, The Sacred Fire Temple and Tianyi Chamber of Commerce unite against the monsters, Qing Luo leading against Fu.

Li Yunxiao and

Mister Yu

engage in a fierce confrontation, With the assistance of his dragon soul companion

Genryu

, Li Yunxiao gains an advantage over Mister Yu, breaking his arm and overpowering him. The battle's intensity is heightened by the resonating sound of earth-shattering war drums, creating chaos among the combatants.

As the situation escalates, Li Yunxiao utilizes his unique skills to isolate the sound of the war drums, attempting to regain control over the battlefield. Mister Yu, who had previously demonstrated powerful mental abilities and illusions, finds himself at a disadvantage against Li Yunxiao's strategic and relentless attacks. Following the intense clashes, the monsters retreat, leaving behind a tense atmosphere.

Later,

Yu

,

Li

,

Shang

, and others are fighting off Spirit Rats repelled by the sound of war drums. Yu's arm is missing, and the group discusses their dire situation.

Tang Jie

, suggests they join the Four Extremes Sect. Yu, Shang, and others disagreed and tried to recover and discuss finding someone to repair the damaged Supreme Celestial Armillary Sphere.

After a while, Shang submits Tang Jie could help, and the group eventually agrees to join forces with him. Li helps Tang Jie recover but places the Seven Fiend Seal on him, causing intense pain. After Tang Jie's confrontation with

Dan Yangze

and the events that followed, Tang Jie and his group refocused their efforts on dealing with Li Yunxiao and his allies.

After Tang Jie's failed attempt to bravely face the attacks, he and the other Great Monsters fled when faced with the World God Monument's descending strike by Li Yunxiao. Fu, attempted to strike the battleship with a powerful ninth-grade Xuan Artifact called the Xuan Flower Axe. To counter this, Ye Fan revealed a Martial Will Pill that was enhanced with Nine Heavens Sovereign Qi, capable of withstanding the Xuan Artifact's impact.

After a fierce battle between Mister Yu against

Li Yunxiao

and

Gourd Little King Kong

, Yu and Yunxiao heavily injured. Suddenly

Shen Feng

came in the back of the Rank Eight Demonic Beast, the Nine-winged Spirit Snake Bird, Yu requested Shen Feng's assistance in eliminating Li Yunxiao, to which Shen Feng agreed. However, at the critical moment, a giant flying artifact, the Money Chamber of Commerce, intervened.

Qian Wudi

, appeared on the artifact and engaged in a verbal exchange with Li Yunxiao. After Li Yunxiao and Qian Wudi's intense negotiation, Qian Wudi agrees to trade Tianhun Herb, 1.2 billion mid-grade Primordial Stones, and additional resources for a mysterious item Li Yunxiao possesses.

However, Shen Feng, tries to attack Li Yunxiao again, but

Zhang Hanzhe

intervenes, leading to a standoff. Ultimately, the trade is made, with Li Yunxiao giving Qian Wudi the Seven Constellations Martial Will Fruit in exchange for Tianhun Herb and primordial stones. Tang Jie and his group from the Four Extremes Sect left the scene.

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

In a frozen landscape, Li's attempt to break the formation triggers catastrophic consequences, Little Qing, who has been observing, warns that disaster is looming. The formation's instability leads to the sudden rise of an enormous ice mountain that engulfs Li, while the surrounding area experiences chaotic shifts between the four seasons.

The mountain's peak undergoes rapid transformations, with spring, summer, autumn, and winter all manifesting at different levels. The mountain's appearance reflects the four seasons, with spring at the midpoint, peach blossoms, withered trees, and snow at the base. Meanwhile, an immense boundary of the four seasons emerges in the distance, revealing the Immortal Mountain of lord

Throne

.

Four Seasons Immortal Mountain

Shang

and the other Great Monsters, including

Yu

, appeared in the space where

Li Yunxiao

,

Tang Jie

and the others were. Tang Jie's eagerness for revenge against Li Yunxiao intensifies. Shang orders an attack against Li Yunxiao and his group, including Zhang Shaotian. However, the unique environment suppresses the use of Primordial Qi and Essence, rendering the attackers powerless. Li Yunxiao's true power becomes apparent as he effortlessly defeats Tang Jie despite the restrictions, leaving the group of Great Monsters stunned.



# Yu Chen

Yu Chen, the Deputy President of The Alchemist Association.

## Appearance

An old man appeared on the fifth throne. He was slightly fat, and he was dressed in brocade, looking slightly rich.

## Trivia

Die by the hand of Xing (demon comrade) in 2072

# Yu Rong

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yu Rong

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Old Yu was  
Ding Ling'er

servant that had raised her since she was a child, and he was like a father to her.

# Yu Shengfeng

Leader of the Alchemist Association a thousand years ago. Marked as a traitor and thought to be dead.  
Refined his Ancestor

Yu Yixian

's body and achieved the  
dual polarity divine body

.

## Background

He was a legendary existence, the master of the current leader of the art Dao.

## Plot

Yu Shengfeng suddenly appeared at the Fengling city, blocking Huanmie and Xiao Xiao from escaping into the void. With a swift strike His light wheel cut through the void, relentlessly pursuing its target and severed of Xiao Xiao's arms.

Sensing an unprecedented crisis, Huanmie and Xiao Xiao immediately joined forces, unleashing the strongest techniques of their lives. However, Yu Shengfeng calmly formed a hand seal, embedding several incantation seals into his sword. A true dragon emerged from its blade, splitting into tens of thousands of swords that rained down from the sky. The phantom swords and the tyrannical blade tore through the sky, converging like rivers into the sea, engulfing everything in their path.

Overwhelmed, Huanmie and Xiao Xiao were left bloodied and in utter despair. In the next moment, Yu Shengfeng struck again, reducing their bodies to lifeless mud. Without hesitation, he turned his attack on Bo Yuqing, Li Yunxiao, and Qiumujie. Tens of thousands of dragon-shaped sword shadows surged through the sky like a mighty river, distorting the heavens.

With just a few moves, Yu Shengfeng had crushed four peak experts. Even Yunxiao, whose strength rivaled theirs, stood among them, facing the overwhelming might of his assault.

## Power

After he completely fusing and directly achieving the dual-extreme divine body, turning his physical body into a Saint.

the spirit enslavement seal curse, that contain the Qi of life and death, This spell is the best way to wear down people will. only a few who can survive it.

the Dragon Sword in Yu Yixian's hands that day in the ruins-ancient dust. It had also been completely refined by Yu Shengfeng. The sword can summon countless even Ten thousand Dragon shadows.

The Heavenly Treasure Ruyi, precious Jade is the life profound artifact.

Trivia

He like to reciting a poem.

His lineage was inherited from demonic servants.

because Li Yunxiao wisdom and intelligence, make him terrifying and a little uneasy.

References

# Yu Shengjie

Yu Shengjie, one of participant in  
Martial arts competitions  
, he is completely erased from existence by  
Xiao Hong  
with her Ice Fiend Heart Flame.

## Plot

Xiao Hong and Yu Shengjie clashed in a battle of fire and water. Confident in his abilities, Yu Shengjie unleashed a water dragon to extinguish Xiao Hong's flames, but when their attacks collided, a massive explosion erupted, engulfing them both. As the blinding light faded, Xiao Hong stood exhausted but victorious, while Yu Shengjie had been completely erased from existence. The battle ended with Xiao Hong's decisive win and the shocking annihilation of her opponent.

# Yu Wenbo

## SPOILER ALERT!

One of

Gu Feiyang

's friends, who appears to feel incredibly relieved at his great friend's "survival", outlining the depth of the roots of their relationship.

Plot

He accidentally finds out about Yunxiao's true identity, while the preparation for the Merchant Alliance competition is still taking place. (After being contacted by one of the branch managers allocated to Martial Flame City, he makes inquiries and discovers Yunxiao's identity, telling the branch manager/elder to treat Yunxiao as he would treat him).

However he never gets the chance to contact Yunxiao. Before the Merchant Alliance competition he gets assassinated by

Xuan Yutang

, an elder of

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

. Although his body destroyed, he managed to escape with his soul through a secret technique.

After finally finding Yunxiao he gets killed in front of him by

Tian Jue

, an accomplice of

Xuan Yutang

, who destroys his soul, leaving behind a mentally devastated Yunxiao (greatly shocked by the death of his friend).

References

# Yu Xiu

## Appearance

A gray-robed man said with a sigh. His voice seemed old, but it was still vigorous.

# Yu Yangzhou

He is a renowned Martial Sovereign from the

Ten Thousand Treasures Store

. In his first appearance, he was about to save

Hao Lian

, but he canceled it in the end. Later, he tried to mess up what

Feng Yi

was doing.

Plot

Demon Origin Plains

illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

Yu Yangzhou engages in a playful conversation with

Che Xuyao

and Feng Yi, frustrates

Feng Yi

while hindering the Five Elements Beast Taming Ring's refinement. After a tense exchange, Yu Yangzhou's impressive strength shocks

Che Xuyao

and Feng Yi. Realizing his threat, Che Xuyao advises finishing the ring before dealing with Yu Yangzhou. They teleport to a more secure location, wary of observers. Meanwhile, Yu Yangzhou teleported as well, but he didn't find them, then he continued to explore the illusionary landscape of the Water Moon Flower Mirror, to find its formation core.

Yu Yangzhou, holding a formation plate, believing he's about to break the formation, he discovers that he has actually triggered a rain-summoning trap, the rain overwhelms him, and he fights back with weapons and profound qi. Desperate, he creates a powerful explosion, escaping the rain's effects despite injuries. His escape astounds the observer,

Little Qing

, who realizes Yangzhou triggered the Virtual Eye and Rain Summoning while heavily injured and managed to escape. Little Qing decides to find Yangzhou and eliminate him.

In the Domain of Winter, Yu Yangzhou witnessed the changes in the illusion caused by

Li

, realizing that the mountain is the legendary Four Seasons Immortal Mountain, a Peak 9th Rank Profound Artifact of Lord

Throne

. Despite his excitement, he remains physically weakened and unable to explore further.



# Yu Yixian

## Plot

Yu Yixian managed to preserve his life through an intricate scheme involving his soul and body. Originally, his body was meant to achieve the Immortal Extreme Yin Body, a powerful and unparalleled physique. However, achieving this required self-sacrifice, meaning he would have had to die in the process, essentially making a "wedding dress" for others?allowing someone else to reap the ultimate benefit.

To avoid this fate, Yu Yixian stopped just short of fully completing the transformation, leaving a tiny imperfection in his Yin Body. This small flaw prevented his complete sacrifice, allowing him to remain alive and hide within the body. At the same time, he sealed a part of his soul within it, biding his time for later generations to arrive.

However, this plan was disrupted by external events?most notably the Ghost King?s intervention, which forced Yu Shengfeng into a desperate situation. This unforeseen conflict prevented Yu Yixian from continuing his slow, careful plan and ultimately led to his downfall. Now, his remnant soul remains, but he is at the mercy of Yu Shengfeng, who intends to use him for his own ends.

# Yu Yuanwen

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yu Yuanwen

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Yu Zang

## Appearance

A man with a terrifying scar that ran down from the left side of his forehead, passing through his eyes, nose, and lips, embedding itself several inches deep into his face. The scar wriggled like a centipede.

## Personality

Yu Zang is too narrow-minded person.

## Plot

He died after Li Yunxiao performed a soul search on him and then crushed his head for attempting to expel Li Yunxiao and his party as they tried to enter the inner Battle Soul Mountain.

## Trivia

Cultivators at his level could change their appearance at will, and healing this degree of scar was a piece of cake. However, this person had obviously kept it on purpose, and the meaning was self-evident.

# Yuan

One of the Eight Demon Commanders who command the Eight Regions of the Demon Realm

, Yuan is the ruler of the Yuan Region and the only one of the current Demon Commanders to reach the Saint Demon Realm.

After meeting

Zhuo Kun

, the former ?Lord of the Earth? (Leader of the Divine Capital of the Holy Region

), Both Souls fell in love and intertwined their domains, becoming the most powerful pair of Demon Commanders in the Eight Regions. Aiming to follow her husband to the Pinnacle of Cultivation, and reach the Realm of the

Lord of a Thousand Worlds

, Yuan followed him to kill the former

King of the Western Region

, stealing the

Sacred Tree Wheel

for himself, while her beloved took possession of the link to the

Demonic Weapon of the Six Paths of Reincarnation

.

In the Land of Ten Thousand Spirits, both confront the Three Sons of Yin Yu, In the

Land of Ten Thousand Spirits

, both confront the Three Sons of

Yin Yu

,

Li Yunxiao

and his companions.

After Li Yunxiao kills her husband, Yuan absorbs his body at Zhuo Kun request after numerous refusals on his part, reaching the Holy Demon Realm and gaining possession of the link with the Six Paths Demon Weapons. After entering the headquarters of the

Natural Moat Order

where the

Heavenly Martial Alliance

awaited her, Yuan uses his overwhelming power and frightens everyone present, forcing the

King of Light

of the

Mysterious Island of Separation

to blow himself up to break the protective layer of the Sacred Tree Wheel, who protected Yuan from suffering the wrath of Heaven as a demonic creature from outside the Heavenly Martial Realm

.

With the destruction of the Sacred Tree Wheel's shell, Yuan becomes susceptible to the Heavenly Martial Realm's senses and is attacked by an Almighty Dragon formed by the legendary Brahma Divine Purple Thunder Destroyer of Worlds, unexpectedly, Yuan does not suffer any damage, after all, the Laws of the Ten Directions have recently returned and the World is barely capable of leading the formation of a Hundred Tribulations World King

.

After being forced to return to the Demon Realm due to the instability of her Realm, and the threat that Jin Yuan

, the Lord of the Oceanic Abyss, posed, Yuan ends up confronting

Lord Pu

. After defeating Lord Pu with serious aftereffects, Yuan finds herself surrounded by the Demon Commanders commanded by

Six Wings

, but, after getting help from Li Yunxiao, he manages to resist severely, until Six Wings enters Yuan territory and confronts Lord Pu by absorbing

Li Yi

, reaching the Pinnacle of the Holy Demon Realm and opening a

Fissure

in the Demon Realm.

# Yuan De

Subordinate of

Lu Congzi

, Yuan De is the former vice president of the

Sea of Soul Formation

, he is a powerful Martial Artist who reached Divine Transcendence shortly before Gu Feiyang's death, and after his reunion with

Li Yunxiao

at the

Devil's Well

, the two confront each other and Yuan De demonstrates that he has adopted the Demonic Cultivation system implemented by Lu Congzi to the Soul Formation Sea, which helped him reach the Peak of Perfection.

He feels indignant and ashamed for being defeated by Li Yunxiao and

Yu Shengfeng

just after reaching the Peak of Perfection, as he imagined that he would be at the peak of the World, but was repeatedly suppressed. In the secret space beneath the Devil's Well, he fights Yu Shengfeng and Li Yunxiao by letting a Demon Lord inhabit his body to defeat them, but the Demon Lord tries to escape with his body, to the Demon Realm and forcing his body inside, which disintegrated him and killed him in the process.

# Yuan Gaohan

## SPOILER ALERT!

He is a 9th tier Alchemist from the

Sea of Soul Formation

and the Director of the

Holy Region

's Alchemy Department. Furthermore, He practices the Starlight Soul Refining technique. He met Li Yunxiao as Gu Feiyang, who fought in an Alchemy Competition against

Ai

.

## Plot

When Yunxiao travelled to the Outer Space, he met the Starlight Soul Body of Yuan Gaohan. The former abducted him in his

Divine Realm Tablet

and accompanied Yunxiao on his journey, while refining artifacts for him and doing other labor.

Upon reaching the Peak of 9th tier with his soul, Yuan Gaohan planned to merge his body in

Wufatian

in

Devouring Soul Sect

territory, this land saturated with the Five Elements of Earth for a long time. This place, considered a Feng Shui treasure, was ideal for cultivating the Starlight Soul Body. With Li Yunxiao's party guarding him, he focused on his refinement. If the Starlight Soul Body reached its peak, the fusion of his two souls could elevate him to the pinnacle of magic, potentially stepping into the realm of a Magic God. Later he decided to further stay in the Divine Realm Tablet to learn from the Ancient Master

Ling Mudi

, which Yunxiao met on his travels.

## Technique

The Purple Heart Origin Pill Art is a divine technique from the Holy Region, designed to strengthen the dantian's sea of Qi, making it as solid as an impregnable fortress. It serves as the foundation for all techniques, enhancing a martial artist's ability to endure immense energy. By mastering this art, one's dantian becomes over a hundred times stronger, eliminating the risk of energy overload and allowing unrestricted absorption of vital Qi. As a result, cultivation speed increases significantly. Yuan teach this to to help

Li Yunxiao

to help him break the restrictive spell placed on him by

Yu Shengfeng

, However, in the end, he came to regret his decision.

References



# Yuan Hao

This page is a  
Stub

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yuan Hao

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

He is a Fourth-Tier Alchemist from the  
Duskflame Empire  
's Alchemist Association. Even if he is not a High-Tier Alchemist, he is still a renowned figure in the  
Shangyang City.

Plot

New King

The Golden Crow Arena

He was with  
Baili Gongjin  
when they observed the duel between  
Li Yunxiao  
and  
Zhou Yushan  
through a water screen in a luxurious room. When Li Yunxiao used the Mortal World Seal, Yuan Hao noticed

that it was different from the Floating Life Seal of

Yang Di

, and he expressed curiosity about this unknown seal. Baili Gongjin explained that Yang Di's seal had three styles, and the Mortal World Seal was the second style that Yang Di had searched for but couldn't find. Yuan Hao was shocked to witness the power of the Mortal World Seal as it clashed with Zhou Yushan's Wu Hook Sword Ray. Later, when the Heaven and Earth Seal appeared, Yuan Hao was among those amazed by the overwhelming power and speculated about Li Yunxiao's potential connection to Gu Feiyang's disciples.

# Yuan Liang

Yuan Liang, the president of Yongxiang city's Alchemist Association. He was also an eighth-tier Alchemist, but he was still a well-known figure in Yongxiang city

## Appearance

an old man in a white robe, He had white hair, a ruddy complexion, and a pair of bright eyes.

# Yuan Qiushuang

Yuan Qiushuang

harbors deep jealousy and resentment toward

Mei Dong'er

, her junior sister, seeing her as a threat due to her exceptional talent and beauty. Yuan Qiushuang is willing to go to great lengths to suppress Mei Dong'er, including assisting

Yin Nian

in his vile schemes.

## Background

Yuan Qiushuang is a disciple of the

Big Dipper Sect

, known for her jealousy, scheming nature, and cruelty. She holds a deep grudge against her junior sister,

Mei Dong'er

, who is more talented, beautiful, and well-liked than her. Yuan Qiushuang sees Mei Dong'er as a rival and goes to great lengths to suppress and humiliate her whenever possible.

## Plot

## Power

She is a

six-star Martial Grandmaster

, possessing powerful frosty cold Qi, which allows her to weaken and slow down her opponents by freezing their meridians. She is also skilled with a

short sword.

# Yuan Zijin

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yuan Zijin

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Yue Jiulin

Plot

After The Golden Crow Arena

He intercepts

Li Yunxiao

and

Duan Yue

, along with the Crown Prince of the Duskflame Empire,

Xin Ruyu

, with the intention of subduing Li Yunxiao and making him the Crown Prince's servant.

Li Yunxiao stands his ground and refuses to submit, leading to a confrontation with Yue Jiulin. However, their encounter is interrupted by the arrival of

Baili Gongjin

, the President of the Alchemist Association, and several others.

Baili Gongjin's presence startles Yue Jiulin, as he realizes that the Alchemist Association might issue a pursuit order against him if he continues to antagonize Li Yunxiao, who is a highly valued alchemist. The pursuit order could lead to dire consequences, and Yue Jiulin becomes anxious.

Li Yunxiao seizes the opportunity and exposes Yue Jiulin's intention to capture him, claiming it to be an attack on the dignity of alchemists. He urges Baili Gongjin to take action to restore the dignity of their alchemist lineage.

Baili Gongjin advises the Crown Prince, Xin Ruyu, to apologize to Li Yunxiao to defuse the situation and prevent further conflicts. Though Xin Ruyu is angered, he decides to leave to avoid more trouble and promises to settle their grievances later. Yue Jiulin, realizing the precarious situation, follows Xin Ruyu and departs.

Qionghua Island

He confronted Li Yunxiao as he was flying towards Qionghua Island. Yue Jiulin demanded that Li Yunxiao hand over the demonic beast and the Wu Luring Frost. However, Li Yunxiao refused, stating that he needed the demonic beast's help to secure a slot for the Fire Crow Empire. Yue Jiulin warned him to cooperate or face consequences.

In a tense exchange, Li Yunxiao used a mental attack to momentarily distract Yue Jiulin, who believed he saw the Sect Leader of the Heavens-Gathering Sect,

Qi Feng

, behind him. While Yue Jiulin turned around, Li Yunxiao approached him and trapped him in a golden light,

sealing his soul consciousness and preventing him from escaping. Li Yunxiao then transported Yue Jiulin into the

Universe God Monument

, a mysterious place with intense heat and a red sky.

There, he used the power of the Universe God Monument to create a formidable Heaven Flame Formation to trap Yue Jiulin. Despite Yue Jiulin's attempts to resist and use his lightning power, the formation proved to be too powerful, and he was captured and imprisoned within the Monument. With Yue Jiulin secured, Li Yunxiao continued his journey towards Qionghua Island.

# Yue Tong

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Yue Tong

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Moon Pupil

Yue Tong (Moon Pupil)

The moon pupil is part of the so-called  
Pupil Race

.

Gu Feiyang originally obtained the moon pupil on  
Mystical Faerie Realm

. Right after optaining it, Gu Feiyang became incapable of fully controlling it, causing him to became berserk in his emotions and actions.

Time later Gu Feiyang found a secret technique within the  
Great Library  
, allowing him to finally gain full control over the moon pupil

Trivia



Gu Feiyang was considered to have the strongest soul attack power thanks to him owning the moon pupil.

Once in full control, the moon pupil gifted Gu Feiyang powerful soul abilities that ultimately allow him to claim the 3rd place on the Heaven and Earth ranking and become a Titled Martial Sovereign.

# Yufeng City

Yufeng city was already part of the North region's territory, and rain Summit city's scale and complexity far exceeded Southfire city's. it's also a fortress that connects all the major cities in the North.

Plot

Li Yunxiao, accompanied by

Mo Xiaochuan

,

Mo Huayuan

and

Mei Dong'er

traveled from South Fire City to Yufeng City as a transit point on their way to Songyue City. However, upon arrival, he learned that the domain-teleportation formation in Yufeng City had been destroyed just a few days earlier. With no other option, he was forced to wait until the teleportation array was repaired.

Trivia

Although Yufeng city was large, it could not accommodate so many sects. Many forces had built their manors in the surrounding spiritual mountains and rivers.

Geng Xing

is the lord of Yufeng City.

# Yuwen Xun

Yuwen Xun, was member of  
Death God Palace  
that given task to assassinating Li Yunxiao.

## Personalities

He is a transvestite and a pervert especially to those handsome men.

## History

Over the years, Yuwen Xun has abducted countless alchemists, forcing them to research gender transformation. Despite thousands of experiments, all attempts have ended in failure.

## Plot

Tasked with assassinating Li Yunxiao on behalf of his brother, Yuwen Xun unexpectedly encounters him in the southern part of Qingge Forest. However, instead of carrying out the mission, he is instantly drawn to Li Yunxiao that claim to be

Gu Yuesheng  
the Disciple of Mad Alchemist.

Believing Yunxiao to be a disciple of Mad Alchemist

Qiu Mujie

, Yuwen Xun offers him anything within his power in exchange for Yunxiao helping him change his gender.

Later, Yuwen Xun was captured by

Yu

group, along with

Mu Wu

and

Tang Jie

. Due to his unique half-monster bloodline, Yu drained his blood for its powerful properties.

Eventually, Li Yi, who is disguised as

Tang Jie

. Under the pretense of intimacy,

Li Yi

uses the Yang Yang Art of Creation to drain Yuwen Xun's life force, leaving him powerless and horrified. As Yuwen Xun realizes the truth that Li Yi is not only an enemy but has also already killed his brother he succumbs to his fate, unable to resist.

Cultivation

Peak 3 star martial emperor.

# Zhan Chen

Zhan Chen first appeared when he encountered Yunxiao and Pan Yi shortly after entering the Sky Shattering Realm in search of the Yellow Springs Hellfire. He proposed an alliance with them, but later, he and Yunxiao were intercepted by Ben Tingfeng, leading to a battle. Overwhelmed, Zhan Chen attempted to escape, but he was stopped by

Ye Nantian

, who killed him to prevent any news about the Yellow Springs Hellfire River from leaking out.

## Appearance

The black-robed man had a thin face, a slightly pointed jaw, a pale face, and his eyes were almost sunken. he looked so skinny as if he had not seen the sun for many years. He was most likely a person who had escaped from the eternal world.

## Background

He came from the realm of immortality and almost opened the door to the earthly realm, but unfortunately he failed in the end.

# Zhang Haosi

Zhang Haosi is an elder within the Long family, aligned with Yi Hongming in his political maneuvering.

## Appearance

an old man in gray.

## Plot

During Fei Ni's attack on Yi Hongming, Zhang Haosi intervenes to block her divine fire with a protective barrier, demonstrating his considerable martial prowess. However, he quickly finds himself overwhelmed, struggling to maintain his defense as the divine fire drains his energy. Despite his composed outward demeanor, he is visibly shaken by Fei Ni's strength.

# Zhang Hua

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Zhang Hua

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki  
.

# Zhang Linghua

## Appearance

A white-bearded old man with an extraordinary appearance, with his eyes closed and his expression lazy.

## Background

Zhang Linghua, the Martial Sovereign of the Nine Heavens realm, is the esteemed leader of the Big Dipper Sect. He ascended to the Martial Supreme stage only four to five years ago.

## History

Zhang Linghua betrayed his sect by killing his own master and seizing the position of sect master of the Big Dipper Sect. In his greed for a ninth-tier medicinal pill, he also launched a sneak attack on

Tan Dijun

, gravely injuring him.



# Zhang Qingfan

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Zhang Qingfan

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Zhang Qingfan, was the Chief Alchemist of the Tianshui Kingdom, entrusted by the King of Tianshui to care for and monitor Qin Ruxue's worsening condition.

Plot

As the princess's

Qin Ruxue

condition worsened, he heard from

Jia Rong

that Li Yunxiao might be able to cure her illness. At first, he was skeptical?how could a young boy possibly know a method that even he, a Three-Tier Alchemist, did not?

However, after learning that Li Yunxiao might be Yang Di's disciple, his doubt turned into urgency. With Li Yunxiao missing, he mobilized all the power the Alchemist Association could muster to track down his whereabouts.

# Zhang Shaotian

He is a Nine-Star Martial Supreme and an Elite Disciple from of the Western Region

's

Major Forces

, the

Devouring Soul Sect

. As the most of the sect's disciples, he cultivated the Profound Artifact known as Soul Devouring Banner, used to imprison the souls of humans, monsters, and other living beings.

Plot

Demon Origin Plains

Zhang Shaotian and his four junior members, arrive on the scene, revealing their sinister nature and the terrifying power of their sect. They unveil a black banner bearing a frightening image, representing the Devouring Soul Sect's brutal reputation for extracting souls. This sight instills fear and recognition among the gathered warriors, including

Zou Chen

and

Kang Wu

.

Kang Wu, once defiant and confident, is reduced to submission before the Devouring Soul Sect, showing the sect's fearsome influence. Despite the warriors' initial resistance, they find themselves trapped in a desperate battle against the Soul Devouring Banner wielded by the Devouring Soul Sect members. The sect employs soul-extracting techniques to immobilize and capture some of the warriors, subjecting them to the horrifying process of soul extraction.

Zhang Shaotian's junior members display cruel delight in the martial artists' suffering, likening it to their enjoyment of extracting souls from demonic beasts. The horrifying power of the Soul Devouring Banner is demonstrated as the martial artists' souls are consumed, leaving behind lifeless bodies. This nightmarish scene of despair showcases the callous and ruthless cultivation methods of the Devouring Soul Sect.

As the Devouring Soul Sect members continue to extract souls, an unexpected turn of events unfolds. A horde of Five Elements Spirit Devouring Rats, possessing wings and the ability to fly, emerges from the ground. These rats overwhelm the sect members, forcing them to flee in the face of this unexpected threat.

Later, he killed two juniors of the four who were with him, which leaded his Soul Devouring Barrier to reach the 9th Rank. Just as they continued their journey they encounter

Qing Luo

and her companions from the

Empyrean One Pavillion

, eventually, they killed her and all her companions and continued their journey.

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

Inside the Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror, Zhang Shaotian and his juniors confront Li Yunxiao

,  
Ye Fan

and their companions. They demand information on how to break the array and offers to spare Li Yunxiao's life if he complies. Li Yunxiao initiates an attack against Zhang Shaotian and his group. Li Yunxiao employs his Eye Technique and Spring Life Qi to confound and suppress Zhang Shaotian, temporarily gaining the upper hand. However, Zhang Shaotian manages to counteract the attack and escapes the restraints. The Soul Devouring Clan members vow to follow the Sacred Fire Temple group through the illusion. Li Yunxiao successfully uses his array skills to shift the Tiger King War Chariot into the Summer Boundary, the next layer of the Four Seasons Boundary.

Later, in another place,  
Li

's attempt to break the formation triggers catastrophic consequences, Little Qing, who has been observing, warns that disaster is looming. The formation's instability leads to the sudden rise of an enormous ice mountain that engulfs Li, while the surrounding area experiences chaotic shifts between the four seasons.

The mountain's peak undergoes rapid transformations, with spring, summer, autumn, and winter all manifesting at different levels. The mountain's appearance reflects the four seasons, with spring at the midpoint, peach blossoms, withered trees, and snow at the base. Meanwhile, an immense boundary of the four seasons emerges in the distance, revealing the Immortal Mountain of lord  
Throne

.

Li Yunxiao successfully defends himself against an ambush by Zhang Shaotian and his fellow Soul Devouring Sect disciples. Utilizing his control over the rule of Autumn, he overpowers one of the disciples and eliminates him. Zhang Shaotian is taken aback by Li Yunxiao's ability to wield the power of rules and realizes the threat he poses.

Li Yunxiao proposes a cooperation to escape the barrier and seize Throne's Immortal Mountain. Zhang Shaotian is intrigued by the potential of obtaining the Immortal Mountain and agrees to the plan, with the condition that Li Yunxiao shares the secret method to condense the laws of heaven and earth, which could bolster his strength to contend with the Martial Sovereigns from Myriad Star Valley.

With Zhang Shaotian's brute force, they retrieve a powerful artifact, a long gray banner, from the body of a deceased junior disciple of the Soul Devouring Sect. The banner's main soul has been extracted, and its power diminished, but the artifact still holds a malevolent aura.

## Four Seasons Immortal Mountain

Li Yunxiao

and his group, including Zhang Shaotian and others, enter the Immortal Mountain and are awed by the profound changes in the surroundings. Li Yunxiao reveals that the Soul Devouring Sect members possess a secret technique for soul-searching, which they can use to locate living and even deceased souls. This technique sparks both intrigue and discomfort among the group. Zhang Shaotian employs his Soul Devouring Sect's soul-searching ability through a golden soul slave to find traces of other individuals within the vast mountain. That leded to a fight against

Tang Jie

and his Companions.

As Zhang Shaotian's Soul Devouring Gonfalon faces off against Tang Jie's Vermilion Bird Saber, the confrontation creates a stunning clash of power. Tang Jie's profound artifact is a ninth-grade weapon, and its overwhelming strength surprises Zhang Shaotian, making him realize the potential benefits of refining a ninth-grade profound artifact in conjunction with his Soul Devouring Gonfalon. This revelation adds to Zhang Shaotian's determination to capture Tang Jie and take advantage of his connection to the Vermilion Bird Saber.

As the battle unfolds, Tang Jie's fear reaches its peak as he witnesses the horrifying power of the golden soul slave when Zhang Shaotian extract the soul of the living

Dan Yangze

. However,

Shen Feng

intervenes to save Tang Jie, suppressing the soul slave and briefly turning the tide of the battle. Zhang Shaotian retreats, and a standoff ensues between Shen Feng and Li Yunxiao's group.

Tang Jie seeks to persuade Shen Feng to eliminate their enemies, but Shen Feng hesitates due to the dangerous environment and the potential for wasting his strength. Li Yunxiao engages in a tense verbal exchange with Shen Feng, asserting that he is not afraid and even challenging Shen Feng's strength. Shen Feng eventually decides not to engage in a direct confrontation, opting to leave the situation for later resolution outside the barrier.

Shen Feng shares his findings about the Immortal Mountain's strange environment and the disappearance of Mister Yu and his group. They discover a peculiar cliff that absorbs divine sense and essence upon contact, revealing a hidden space resembling a giant chessboard.

Shang

and the other Great Monsters, including

Yu

, also appear in this space. Tang Jie's eagerness for revenge against Li Yunxiao intensifies. Shang orders an attack against Li Yunxiao and his group, including Zhang Shaotian. However, the unique environment suppresses the use of Primordial Qi and Essence, rendering the attackers powerless. Li Yunxiao's true power becomes apparent as he effortlessly defeats Tang Jie despite the restrictions, leaving the group of Great

Monsters stunned.

# Zhe

Zhe was Military Advisor of monster clan under Huang

.

Plot

After Yaozhe pursued the monster that stole the key, he discovered Yunxiao battling Mr. Yang. Confronting Yunxiao, Yaozhe was quickly overwhelmed by Yunxiao's powerful sword techniques and suffered severe injuries. Forced to retreat into the void, he barely escaped with his life. Not long after, the Monster Emperor and Ai arrived in the Qianyue Mansion territory and rescued him.

In the mids of war Zhe successfully set up the Thousand Machine Array within a hundred-mile range to seal off the space, preventing human forces from escaping Five Cloud Mountain and ensuring their complete annihilation. He brought ten thousand monster reinforcements under Huang's command. Entrusted by Huang, Zhe used a profound artifact a mirror as the formation's core to control and maintain the array.

# Zhen Deyou

Zhen deyou, Elder

Big Dipper Sect

a third-tier martial honor, the one who was angry at Yunxiao at the auction.

# Zhen Yu

He was an elder of  
Sea of Soul Formation  
who practiced both magic and martial arts.

## Appearance

He was dressed in gray, his hair was white, and he was covered in wrinkles, but his eyes were bright and full of spirit.

## Plot

Zhen Yu arrived at Five Cloud Mountain alongside

Xuan Hua

, sent by the Sea of Soul Formation after receiving High Priest

Ci

secret message. Initially indifferent to the conflict, Xuan Hua was forced into battle when

Huang

, the Demon Emperor, attacked. Despite his strength, Xuan Hua was quickly overwhelmed, realizing Huang had reached the peak of perfection. Seeing no chance of victory, he and Xuan Hua chose to retreat, watching from a distance.



# Zheng

Zheng is one of the one of the 8 known demon sovereigns on the central continent

. He appears in front of Yunxiao and Xiao hong in the devil realm, where the battle between

Yue

's and

Xing

's clans is occurring. He reveals that he's been watching the two of them since they entered the Devil crack and advices them not to join Yue and fight off

Xing

. After battling Yunxiao for awhile, Yunxiao hides and Zheng proposes a deal, if Yunxiao can survive one of his attacks he would leave and not target the Yue clan again. Yunxiao accepts and only threatens the aura of the sword, "Sword That Will Rise and Fall" and Zheng is frightened away.

# Zheng Yunfeng

He is the Vice-Leader of the  
Storm Mercenary Group  
of the  
Light Song Forest  
in the  
Western Region  
of the  
Tianwu Continent

Plot

Demon Origin Plains

Zheng Yunfeng, along side with  
Chen Chuanjiu  
and  
Ouyang Qi  
, observes  
Young Emperor Hao Lian

in the Demon Plain. Recognizing Hao Lian's deep connection with nature, Chen, and his companions plan a surprise attack. Chen initiates a powerful martial technique, but Hao Lian remains unperturbed, displaying a calm demeanor. Instead of defending himself, Hao Lian approaches a Demon Snake and retrieves a half-eaten Five-Elements Spirit Devouring Rat from its mouth, showing compassion for the creatures.

In a subsequent encounter, Young Emperor Hao Lian protects the Demon Snake and Spirit Rat from harm using a green battle armor, which shatters under Chen Chuanjiu and his companions' combined attack. Believing Hao Lian to be injured or dead, they enter a passage he opens. However, Hao Lian has hidden inside a pit, and when Chen and Zheng Yunfeng enter the passage, he surprises them by reemerging, killing Ouyang Qi, and leaving a warning.

Chen Chuanjiu and Zheng Yunfeng face attacks from a swarm of Five Elements Spirit Devouring Rats summoned by Hao Lian. After defeating the rats, they discover Hao Lian has escaped again. Tracking the thickening Spiritual Qi, they attempt to pursue him.

Meanwhile, a lavishly dressed man contemplates whether to save Young Emperor Hao Lian using a flower-petal counting method. Ultimately, he decides against it, leaving a trail of intriguing thoughts as he departs.

Illusionary Realm of the Water Moon Flower Mirror

Amidst the illusionary landscape,

Young Emperor Hao Lian

and his pursuers, Chen Chuanjiu and

Zheng Yunfeng

, find themselves trapped and disoriented. The environment shifts between scenes of a tranquil green mountain and clear waters and a deadly ambush of flying squirrels. Despite realizing the illusion, Hao Lian is intrigued by its authenticity and presses on, while Chen Chuanjiu uses his formidable power to break through.

Young Emperor Hao Lian, while trying to comprehend the Power of Rules within a unique space, encounters

Zheng Yunfeng

, unleashes purplish-gray miasma to attack him. However, Hao Lian successfully resists the attack using his spring-themed powers and a new technique he learned, fusing the four seasons into his fist.

Chen Chuanjiu

, intervenes with a massive sword strike aimed at defeating Hao Lian and taking the Immortal Mountain for himself.

The confrontation results in a cataclysmic clash of powers that shatters the space, creates a devouring black hole, and ultimately triggers the activation of the Immortal Mountain's power ahead of schedule. As the Immortal Mountain's power activates, the entire Four Seasons Boundary, which is connected to

Xiao Qing

's body, starts to change, and the four seasons begin to rotate.

# Zho Hongguang

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Zho Hongguang

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the

Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Zhong Hong

Zhong Hong of the broken Mountain Valley, One of the ten great sects of the North Region.

Plot

Zhong Hong approached Wan Yiqian under the guise of offering him refuge in

Broken Valley

, citing their long-standing business ties with

Ten Thousand Treasures Tower

. Despite his polite invitation, Wan Yiqian saw through the act, mocking Zhong Hong for not intervening earlier when his life was in danger. Zhong Hong, unfazed, maintained that

Broken Valley

remained a formidable force and could still offer protection. However, his reluctance to confront

Shenxiao Palace

directly revealed his cautious and self-serving nature.

As the conversation unfolded, Yunxiao sensed hidden presences nearby, suspecting the use of

Clarity Invisibility Talismans

?a rare and highly secretive artifact. Zhong Hong admitted to purchasing them from

Tianyuan Trading Company

for an exorbitant price, along with a

Jade Slip

detailing ancient treasures linked to Wan Yiqian. This confirmed that Zhong Hong?s true objective was not just protection but control?securing Wan Yiqian and his hidden treasures for Broken Valley?s benefit. revealing that information about Wan Yiqian?s hidden treasures had already spread across the North Region, making it impossible for him to monopolize the wealth alone.

Ultimately, Zhong Hong?s plot was simple?he wanted to exploit the situation, manipulate Wan Yiqian into seeking refuge with Broken Valley, and, in return, demand a share of his ancient secret treasures, particularly powerful artifacts like the Cosmic Light Plate.

# Zhong Lishan

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Zhong Lishan

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Zhong Lishan, dean of  
Blue Jewel Academy

, one of two Martial Kings in the state of Tianshui who had stepped into the Five Elements realm. who claimed to be the strongest man in the state of Tianshui.

History

In

Tianshui Kingdom

sixty years ago was one of the most critical moments in the state's history. At that time,  
King Tianshui's

rule was shaken when a

massive rebellion erupted in the south

. The rebel forces, stronger and more organized than expected, quickly overwhelmed the  
state army

, routing them in multiple battles. The situation became so dire that the rebels  
marched directly to the gates of the capital

, threatening to overthrow the royal family entirely.

With the  
official military in disarray  
and no reinforcements arriving in time, the fate of Tianshui seemed sealed. At this critical moment, Zhong Lishan  
the then-dean of Jialan Academy  
took a bold step he  
rallied the academy's students  
to form a makeshift  
student army  
. These young warriors, though lacking experience, fought with extraordinary bravery, using unconventional  
tactics to  
stall the rebels  
and turn the tide of battle.

Not only did they successfully  
defend the capital  
, but they also  
pushed the rebel forces back south  
and eventually  
eradicated them entirely  
. This decisive victory saved  
Prince  
Qin Zheng  
(the current king), who was still a young prince at the time, and cemented the  
loyalty of Jialan Academy to the royal family  
.

In recognition of their heroism, the former king  
granted these students the title of "Guardians of the State."  
This marked the birth of the elite  
Guardians of the State  
, a group that would go on to serve as the kingdom's strongest defenders.

Plot

Li Yunxiao  
Vs  
Lan Xuan

Zhong Lishan attempted to intervene and stop Li Yunxiao from crippling Lan Xuan, but he was powerless to

do so. Yunxiao's determination was absolute, and not even the dean of Jialan Academy could save Lan Xuan from his fate.

When Zhong Lishan tried to assert his dominance by unleashing his aura as Martial King, Yunxiao, already in a foul mood, responded with defiance. Without hesitation, he took an

Origin Blasting Pill

and prepared to unleash another ultimate technique the

Great Wind and Cloud Palm

. The sight of this immediately sent a chill down Zhong Lishan's spine, forcing him to withdraw his aura.

Reluctantly, he chose to back down. his figure flickered and vanished from the arena, unwilling to linger any longer in frustration.



# Zhong Tai

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Zhong Tai

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about

The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

Zhong Tai deceitful alchemy apprentice who falsely claims an association with Master  
Jia Rong

of the Alchemist Association. In truth, he has no direct connection to Jia Rong, only claiming that he  
frequently discusses alchemy with

Shi Yuan

, one of Jia Rong?s actual disciples. Jia Rong, who is actually present, is furious at Zhong Tai for using his  
name deceitfully and personally beats him up.

# Zhou Changfa

He is a Supreme Elder in the Zhou Great Family of the Duskflame Empire. He is the strongest person in the Zhou Clan. It is said that his strength has reached the heavens, and he no longer cares about the clan's matters.

And he made the worst decision in his entire life.

Plot

## The Zhou Great Family Crisis

In the confrontation between Zhou Changfa and Yunxiao, Zhou Changfa, the leader of the elders in the Zhou clan, demanded that Yunxiao surrender the Green Phoenix Floating Battleship and kneel for punishment. However, Yunxiao, confident in the warship's power, refused and threatened to self-destruct the warship, causing massive destruction. The situation escalated as the Green Phoenix Floating Battleship descended, and panic spread among the onlookers, including

Ding Ling'er

, who remained fascinated by Yunxiao's audacity. As chaos ensued,

Xin Pi

and others intervened, urging Yunxiao to stop the impending disaster and offering to mediate a peaceful resolution. Reluctantly, Yunxiao agreed, temporarily halting the warship. However, in a surprising turn, Zhou Changfa launched a powerful attack on Yunxiao, intending to kill him.

Zhou Changfa's attack was temporarily stopped by the talisman Yunxiao used as a defense. However, Yunxiao survived the attack and managed to land on the Green Phoenix Floating Battleship. Yunxiao threatened to self-destruct the warship, prompting panic among the onlookers. As the situation escalated, Xin Pi and others desperately pleaded for him to stop, as the self-destruction of the warship would result in widespread destruction. Finally, Yunxiao halted the warship's descent and engaged in discussions with Xin Pi and Zhou Changfa to resolve the conflict.

Again, Yunxiao threatened to activate the self-destruction of the Green Phoenix Floating Battleship and the six-universe Star Observation formation, causing panic among the onlookers. However, another time, Xin Pi and others pleaded with Yunxiao to stop. After some negotiation, Yunxiao agreed to halt the self-destruction, but he presented his conditions. He demanded the release of

Qin Ruxue

, the compensation of Five Million Mid-Grade Primordial Stones, and a public apology to

Tianshui Kingdom

. Additionally, he requested compensation of Fifty Million Mid-Grade Primordial Stones for his losses. Reluctantly, Xin Pi agreed to the conditions, and Qin Ruxue was released.

As the situation settled, Yunxiao and Qin Ruxue left on the Green Phoenix Floating Battleship, leaving behind a tense atmosphere and disgruntled Zhou family members. Later,

Baili Gongjin

,

Wang Chen

,

Cheng Feng

, and

Mo Zhai

were mentioned, leading to suspicions and confrontations between Zhou Changfa and Baili Gongjin, as well as the involvement of Mo Zhai from the Mo family.

The Golden Crow Arena

Xin Pi tried to mediate the situation when Li Yunxiao arrived at the arena with a powerful Martial Grandmaster level demonic beast, stunning everyone. The Zhou family accused Li Yunxiao of cheating in the duel and demanded proof of his beast-taming abilities. Li Yunxiao demonstrated his control over the demonic beast, making it obey his commands, silencing the accusers and impressing the crowd. Later, when Li Yunxiao refused to fight without the beast,

Zhou Changfa

negotiated and compensated him with Sixty Million Mid-Grade Primal Stones to put it away.

During the duel, Li Yunxiao displayed incredible agility and physical strength with his

Heavenly Tyrant Body Tempering Technique

. He neutralized the powerful strike of Martial King

Zhou Yushan

and counterattacked with exceptional comprehension and skill in his sword technique.

Xin Ruyu

observed the performance and saw Li Yunxiao as a formidable rival.

Xin Pi observed the duel between Li Yunxiao and Zhou Yushan and noticed Li Yunxiao's use of a Seal that even surpassed the Floating Life Seal of

Yang Di

. He discussed this with other experts, speculating that Li Yunxiao might be a successor of one of Gu Feiyang's disciples. Zhou Changfa also witnessed the intense clash between Li Yunxiao's Heaven and Earth Seal and Zhou Yushan's Snow & Frost Bright Sword, resulting in Zhou Yushan's disappearance from the stage. The onlookers were shocked by Li Yunxiao's strength and calmly assessed the situation, realizing that there was no one in the

Southern Region

capable of killing him. After the duel, the Zhou Great Family suffered a significant blow to their reputation due to these events, Zhou Yushan's death and

Zhou Yangbiao

's punishment.

References

# Zhou Chu

Plot

Zhou Chu told his master,

Cangwu Qiong

, that

Li Yunxiao

was arrogant but incredibly strong. When he hesitantly asked if Li Yunxiao was really Gu Feiyang, Cangwu Qiong confirmed it with certainty, expressing his surprise.

Recalling his past conflict with Li Yunxiao in Xinyan City, Zhou Chu grew nervous, fearing retaliation. Meanwhile, Cangwu Qiong decided to visit

Ren Ximin

in Linghua Wonderland before making any moves.

# Zhou Chuan

This page is a  
Stub

.  
The page desperately needs your informations about  
Zhou Chuan

.  
Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

## Zhou Xiang

He is the Vice-Captain of the Rookie Mercenary Group's 8th Team, he is a Five-Star Martial Emperor, but his personality doesn't appear that way.

# Zhou Yangbiao

He is the Head of the Zhou Great Family of the  
Duskflame Empire

. He is one of the High-Ranking members in the Shangyang City and the entire Duskflame Empire.

# Zhou Yushan

He is the eldest son of the Zhou Great Family, and one of the most talented persons in the younger generation in the Southern Region. He cultivated the Forgotten Love Heavenly Book, which is the heavenly scripture of the Emotion-Severing Mountain.

## General Information

He is always compared with the

Prince of the Empire

, and they say that he may have more talent than him. The rumors multiplied even more when he, with the help of two elders from the Emotion-Severing Mountain, broke through from a Five-Star Martial Lord to a Three-Star Martial King in 2?4 Months.

## Plot

### Declaration of Accession

When he arrives in

Tianshui Kingdom

, he assumes authority, attempting to dictate the appointment of the crown prince, favoring

Qin Yang

. However, when

Qin Zheng

defies him and names Qin Yue as the rightful heir, Zhou Yushan is enraged, openly threatening the newly appointed crown prince's life.

Zhou Yushan showed no respect for Qin Zheng, the ruler of Tianshui, acting as if his word was absolute. When Yunxiao mocked him for his arrogance, tensions flared, and a battle broke out between Zhou Yushan and Yunxiao's party. After exchanging a few blows, Yunxiao, unwilling to escalate the situation further, agreed to a life and death duel in three months.

Confident of his victory, Zhou Yushan openly declared that if he won, he would take Luo Yunshang as his woman. To further ensure his control over the duel, he to abduct

Qin Ruxue

, planning to use her as leverage against Yunxiao, intending to make her his twenty-third concubine . Enraged, Yunxiao intervened, unleashing his power in an attempt to stop him. However,

Leng Hongling

, Zhou Yushan's fiancée, suddenly stepped in, blocking Yunxiao and forcing him back. With that, Zhou Yushan vanished beyond the horizon, taking Qin Ruxue with him.

## The Golden Crow Arena



In the duel,  
Li Yunxiao

displays incredible agility and physical strength, surprising everyone with his Heavenly Tyrant Body Tempering Technique. He neutralizes Zhou Yushan's powerful strike and counterattacks with his own sword technique, asserting his dominance in the battle. Li Yunxiao also delivers a humiliating slap to Zhou Yushan's face, further impressing the spectators with his prowess.

Zhou Yushan activates the Fifth Layer of the Forgotten Love Heavenly Book, wielding the Snow & Frost Bright Sword, a powerful Sixth-Tier Xuan Artifact. He releases moonlight that threatens to crush Li Yunxiao, but Li Yunxiao remains calm and appreciates the Snow & Frost Bright Sword's craftsmanship. He skillfully controls the Tiger Tooth Sword, which is eventually shattered by the Wugou Frost. Despite the significant power difference, Li Yunxiao showcases remarkable skill and control, handling the dangerous situation with ease, leaving everyone astonished by his abilities and calm demeanor.

Later, Li Yunxiao effortlessly neutralizes Zhou Yushan's powerful strike using his "One-Finger Flower Pinch" technique. He then subdues Zhou Yushan, defeating him without killing him, and challenges anyone who dares to provoke him in the future. However,

Jiang Wuji

, a Two-Star Martial Grandmaster, interferes and tries to attack Li Yunxiao. Li Yunxiao uses a soul attack to make Jiang Wuji kneel before him, astonishing everyone present. Later, Yunxiao killed Jiang Wuji and Zhou Yushan with The

World God Monument

.

Gallery

Profile

Mediating

Mediating-End

Face

Activates the Fifth Layer

Fifth Layer1

Fifth Layer2

wielding the Snow & Frost Bright Sword

Daydreams

# Zhu Jin

This page is a  
Stub

.

The page desperately needs your informations about  
Zhu Jin

.

Please help by  
contributing  
your  
informations  
and  
knowledge  
about  
The Ultimate of All Ages/The Eternal Supreme  
to help us  
improve  
the  
Eternal Supreme Wiki

.

# Zhu Lei

He is Left Commander of

Hai Lin

the son of the Vice-Leader of the

Rookie Mercenary Group

,

Hai Beifei

.

Plot

Light Song Forest

He is initially wary of Li Yunxiao and his group but becomes more receptive when he learns that Li Yunxiao is an Alchemist.

Hai Lin

offers to guide them to the Gentle Song Forest, their intended destination, but Zhu Lei remains guarded, especially towards

Ding Ling'er

, whom he finds suspicious.

Throughout their journey together, Zhu Lei maintains a cautious attitude but also expresses his gratitude for Li Yunxiao's help. He has a significant responsibility in leading the caravan through the dangerous Demon Origin Plain, and he takes his role seriously. Despite some tension and challenges, Zhu Lei proves to be a competent and dedicated leader. He also reveals his loyalty and trust in Hai Lin, believing that he will lead the Light Song Forest to a new future as the true King of Mercenaries.

As they approach the Light Song Forest, they encounter a powerful Seven-Rank Demonic Beast summoned by

Gu Yuesheng

. Li Yunxiao successfully traps the beast using his profound artifact, the Heavenly Spirit Ring, and the caravan absorbs the star power to cultivate and make breakthroughs. Li Yunxiao and others experience significant improvements in their strength.

Upon entering the Light Song Forest, Li Yunxiao confronts Gu Yuesheng and

Situ Heng

, displaying his strength as an Alchemist.

Duan Yue

also appears to help Li Yunxiao, revealing his true strength as a Martial Emperor. The Li Yunxiao successfully rescues rookie mercenary group from the lava swamp and escapes to safety, and they entered the city successfully.

# Zhu Qishui

the president of the thunderwind Chamber of Commerce.

Plot

when faced with Ding Shan's ruthless ambition, he found himself powerless to resist. Initially, Zhu Qishui cursed Ding Shan

, proclaiming that he would die without descendants. However, Ding Shan, unfazed and even amused

, revealed that he already had a son who would carry on his legacy. This revelation sent a chilling message?not only was Ding Shan not concerned about the consequences, but he had also planned far ahead.

Realizing the

hopelessness of his situation

, Zhu Qishui's defiance

turned to fear

. Knowing that he was doomed, he

knelt and begged for mercy

, hoping to at least

protect his family

. However, his fate was sealed. Rather than face further humiliation or execution at Ding Shan's hands, he took his own life

, smashing his head against the ground so violently that his skull shattered.

# Zhuo Kun

Interconnected with the

Heavenly Martial Realm

is the Earth Realm, a place that is attached to the known world and is also affected by the Rules and Laws of the Heavenly Martial Realm. The Underworld Flame is a natural force similar to the World-Destroying Divine Purple Lightning of the Heavenly Martial Realm, but slightly inferior, the individual who obtains the Underworld Fire is called Lord of the Earth, 100,000 years ago, 4 World Kings appeared, one of them was the current Earth Lord,

Zhuo Kun

.

He wandered the

Tianwu Continent

with the other World Kings until his body was destroyed in the battle with the

Demon Emperor

and his Soul was thrown into the

Demon Realm

, whereupon he adapted to the Laws of the Demon Realm and became a Demon, after tens of thousands of years he managed to reach the peak of a Demon Sovereign, appearing alongside his wife Yuan after the battle of the specialists of the

Heavenly Martial Alliance

,

Holy Region

and

Xuanli Island

against the Demons in

Crimson Crescent City

, and suppressing

Di Jia

during a battle and killing him, and while they were fighting, for Di Jia to summon the Demonic Weapons of the Six Paths of Reincarnation, Zhuo Kun who learned the True Demon Dharma Technique took possession of Di Jia's connection with the

Heavenly Supreme Artifacts

, After this he arrives with his wife Yuan where

Yin Yu

three sons and

Li Yunxiao

team were fighting when the Land of Ten Thousand Spirits returned to the Heavenly Martial Realm.

Later during the battle, Zhuo Kun,

Xiao Hong

and Li Yunxiao each use one of the Six Paths Demonic Weapons, which triggers the Supreme Celestial Artifact space, Li Yunxiao uses the Sword that Will Rise and Fall, leaving Zhuo and Yuan on the brink of death. After much hesitation, Zhuo Kun transfers his remaining energies to Yuan, giving her the Underworld Fire, the connection of the Supreme Heavenly Weapon, and its adaptation to the Laws of the Heavenly Martial Realm, which makes her practically immune to the suppression of the Realm and makes her a Holy Demon

, the first Demon Emperor in a Hundred Thousand Years.

# Zhuo Qingfan

Zhuo Qingfan  
(???),  
Void Martial Sovereign  
(????), the  
Second-Ranked Martial Sovereign  
on the  
Heaven and Earth Power Chart  
renowned for his mastery of  
Spatial Techniques  
(??), rumored to be on the verge of reaching the  
Ten Directions Divine Realm

## Appearance

Unrestrained figure wearing a blue-patterned and gold-threaded robe.

## Background

He is the most powerful expert in spatial techniques, capable of effortlessly moving between multiple spaces. His true body remains a mystery, as he can appear in several places simultaneously, with each manifestation being real. No one truly knows where he actually is at any given moment. Because of his ability

Zhuo qingfan  
’s whereabouts are the most elusive of the  
Ten Great Martial Sovereigns

## Personality

Zhuo Qingfan has a carefree and mischievous personality, often appearing relaxed and unbothered even in the most intense situations. He carries a lighthearted demeanor, frequently making jokes and teasing others, which contrasts sharply with the serious and high-stakes battles around him. However, beneath his playful exterior lies a keen intellect and sharp instincts. He enjoys provoking reactions from others, as seen when he taunts

Wan Yiqian  
with a casual offer of tea after ruining his carefully laid plans. His sense of humor can sometimes be infuriating to those who take themselves too seriously, but it also highlights his confidence and ability to navigate dangerous encounters with ease. He doesn't seem to care much about authority or rigid formalities, preferring to do things his own way.

## Plot

After news broke that one of the fragments of a great demon was sealed in the Boneyard, experts from the Sacred Region were tasked with sending information about the true face of the Dragon Seal. After certain conflicts, Zhuo Qingfan was notified of the situation to the point where the information sending formation was set up, and given the mission to subdue the great demon, Zhuo Qingfan, who was participating in a chess match with a friend, traversed the Void in an instant to arrive at the scene and save the envoys of the Sacred Region.

After developing his attack on the chess pieces after thinking of a counterattack against his friend during the game, Zhuo Qingfan returns for a few minutes to attribute his move, which results in the death of three people during the period of time. After being reminded by his Friend of his mission, Zhuo Qingfan returns to battle, demonstrating his playful personality, Drawing his Halberd and fervently confronting the great demon Di Ye, Zhuo Qingfan makes use of the True Dragon Cradle and the Dragon Breath contained within it to suppress and collapse the personal World of the Battlefield of the Ancient Gods, a Saint Artifact that was in Di Ye's hands at the time of the battle. This resulted in the environment being deformed, as well as the Boneyard's huge Spiritual Energy decline. And after suppressing Di Ye and forcing him to a critical point, Zhuo Qingfan loses sight of Di Ye and leaves.

## Power

Cang Hai Ru Chen - has the halberd.



# Zi Ling

## Personality

Known for her gentle and kind nature, she was well-liked by many within the association.

## Background

Zi Ling was once just a humble maidservant, but fate took a dramatic turn when she saved a gravely injured man in Long Valley City. That man, a figure of great power and influence, never forgot her kindness. Before leaving, he entrusted the Shuai family with ensuring her well-being. She later was elevated to the status of a goddaughter within the Ink Feather Merchant Association. However, her arranged marriage took an unexpected turn when she was suddenly demoted to the position of a second wife to Shuai Minglang, the rising successor of the powerful Shuai family in Long Valley City.

This decision sparked outrage within the Ink Feather Merchant Association, as she was originally promised the status of a first wife. Yet, given the Shuai family's growing influence and their recent alliance with the Du family of Earth Dragon City, resistance was futile. Despite the frustration of those who cared for her, Zi Ling had little choice but to accept her fate. Her marriage was no longer just a personal matter but a strategic move in the ever-shifting power struggles of the merchant world.

After Li Yunxiao arrived at the

Shuai Junwei

Mansion and intervened in the Shuai family's marriage arrangement between Zi Ling and

Du Xianghan

tensions escalated. Yunxiao openly threatened to wipe out the Shuai family, forcing Marshal Junwei into a difficult position. Realizing the gravity of the situation, Junwei ultimately agreed to break off the engagement with the Du family. To solidify his decision, he swore that his son,

Shuai Minglang

, and Miss Zi Ling were truly in love and that there would be no third party involved in their union.

# Zi Xiao Ji

Zi Xiao Ji,  
the head of the Holy region's finance department.

## Appearance

Zi Xiao Ji,was filled with the aura of wealth, his face was filled with fortune.

## Personality

He was an extremely smart person and knew not to care about things that he shouldn't care about and not to ask things that he shouldn't ask. Otherwise, he wouldn't be in charge of a rich place like the finance department of the sacred zone

# Zou Chen

He is a Low-Rank Martial Supreme from the Southern Region's Sword Training Sect. He is unparalleled in his Realm's Star.

Plot

Light Song Forest

Zou Chen, proposes cooperation among the warriors to search for clues related to a rumored treasure. He offers his Time-fixing Plate, a unique artifact, to aid in the search. Despite skepticism about his reputation and intentions, Zou Chen's artifact reveals a lead pointing to the east, igniting hope among the gathered warriors.

Kang Wu

, associated with the Thunder Fire Palace, adds skepticism, implying the treasure's uncertainty and potential involvement of various factions.

The warriors share a gruesome tale of the Skull Mercenary Group's actions, intensifying their resolve. Zou Chen and Kang Wu engage in banter, reflecting discord between them. Zou Chen's lead prompts determination to pursue the Skeleton Mercenary Group. The warriors, led by Zou Chen and Kang Wu, set off on a mission to confront the perpetrators.

Demon Origin Plains

At the site, warriors from across the Demon Plain gather. Zou Chen and Kang Wu discuss the emergence of a formidable power and its link to Noah's Ark. Zou Chen expresses intent to withdraw due to the power's magnitude, while Kang Wu remains resolute. Tensions rise as a Martial Supreme offers a choice to continue or withdraw. The crowd divides, reflecting the uncertain atmosphere.

A chilling voice urges warriors to contribute for the potential appearance of Noah's Ark. Five mysterious figures arrive, leading by

Zhang Shaotian

, startling Zou Chen and Kang Wu. The strangers address Kang Wu by name, revealing his fear. The strangers demand assistance, sparking indignation and suspicion among the warriors. Facing the

Devouring Soul Sect

's might, Zou Chen sacrifices himself to prevent soul extraction.

# Zuo Cheng

Zhuo Cheng, Was Leader Green Colt mercenary group.

## Personality

Zuo Cheng is a cautious and pragmatic leader, prioritizing safety over pride. Shrewd and perceptive, he quickly assesses threats and adapts, knowing when to retreat or negotiate.